www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com
www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

THE NAḲĀ'IḌ

OF JARĪR AND AL-FARAZDAḲ.

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com
www.alkottob.com

THE NAKĀ'IḌ

OF JARĪR AND AL-FARAZDAḲ

EDITED BY

ANTHONY ASHLEY BEVAN M. A.

FELLOW OF TRINITY COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE,
LORD ALMONER'S READER IN ARABIC.

VOL. III.

(INDICES AND GLOSSARY)

LATE E. J. BRILL
PUBLISHERS AND PRINTERS
LEIDEN 1908—12.

www.alkottob.com

PJ
7700
J3 N3
1905
v. 3

LIBRARY
JUL 12 1974
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

PRINTED BY E. J. BRILL, LEIDEN.

www.alkottob.com

PREFACE TO VOL. III.

Soon after the publication of the last part of vol. II, I received a letter from the Rev. Anastase Marie de St. Elie, of the Carmelite Mission at Baghdad, informing me that he possessed a manuscript copy of the *Nakā'iḍ*, dated A H. 925. Through his kindness I have been able to obtain a transcript of this copy, which I here denote by the letter B (= Baghdad). The following facts concerning it may be of interest.

B consists of 402 pages, most of which contain 10 lines of writing. As I shall henceforth refer to the numbers of the pages, it is necessary to explain that the page which follows p. 75 is wrongly numbered 78, the next 79, and so on to the end. If at any future time this error is rectified by the possessor of the manuscript, the numbers which I give below must be rectified in like manner.

It is obvious at a glance that the text of B is derived from the Strassburg MS (S), which I have described in my *Introduction*, but whether B was copied directly from S, or is a copy of a copy, I do not venture to determine. As has been mentioned in the Introduction, many of the original leaves of S are now lost; these missing passages are all, so far as we can judge, found in B — namely, the latter part of the introductory section (pp. $1^{16}-2^{20}$ of the printed text), and the following Poems or parts of Poems

Nº	pages of B
1 (beginning)	5
7 (end)	10, 11
8	11
9	11, 12
10	12
11	12
12	12, 13
13	13

www.alkottob.com

Nº	pages of B
33 (beginning)	43—47
49	139—143
50	143—147
51 (verses 9—26)	116, 117
52 (end)	136—139
53	148—158
54	158—165
55	165—169
56	169—171
63	171—179
64	180—187
65	187—194
66	194—199
71	199—202
72	203—206
73	206, 207
74	207—209
93 (verses 58 seq.)	377—379

On the other hand, the end of Poem 47 and the first 11 verses of Poem 48, which correspond to S fol. 55, are not found in B. This is possibly due to the loss of a leaf of B, but in that case we must suppose that the heading of Poem 48, وقال جرير بن عطية, which stands at the top of p. 109, immediately before verse 12, was added by a later scribe. It is also to be noticed that in Poem 47 B transposes S fols. 53 and 54, that is to say, the passage which begins at the top of fol. 54*a* in S begins at the fifth line of p. 105 in B, and the beginning of S fol. 53*a* corresponds to the third line of p. 107 in B.

From what has been said it is evident that any value which B possesses is limited to those passages which are lost in S. Whether these portions of B accurately represent the original text of S is a question about which I cannot speak with absolute confidence, since my knowledge of B is based on a transcript. But a comparison of the transcript with S seems to show that B contains many errors from which S is free. Thus 3 short poems which are found in S (Nos 19, 85 and 86) are apparently omitted in B; similarly two whole verses and two half-verses are omitted by B on p. 285. Hence I am inclined to think that where S fails us the testimony of B must be accepted with some reserve.

www.alkottob.com

In publishing this third and last volume of my work, I desire once more to express my gratitude to those Orientalists, in particular to Professor Nöldeke and Professor Wellhausen, who have so kindly furnished me with suggestions on a great number of difficult passages. My cordial thanks are due also to Professor August Fischer, from whom I have derived much valuable help in revising the latter part of the Glossary.

A. A. BEVAN.

Cambridge, June 1912.

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

CONTENTS.

www.alkottob.com

INDEX I.

POEMS AND POETICAL FRAGMENTS ARRANGED ACCORDING TO RHYME AND METRE.

This List does not take account of short quotations from Poems of which a completer text occurs elsewhere in the book, but when the same piece occurs twice both passages have been indicated. If two passages are separated by a *comma*, it is to be understood that each passage contains some verse, or verses, not contained in the other passage, whereas passages placed in *brackets* contain no additional verses. Pieces which exhibit the metrical peculiarity known as ikwā are indicated by a repetition of the rhyming letter with a different vowel (e. g. فتَلِيمُ م).

B = Basīṭ	Mn = Munsariḥ	S = Sarīʿ
K = Kāmil	Mt = Mutakārib	Ṭ = Ṭawīl
Kh = Khafīf	R = Rajaz	W = Wāfir
Md = Madīd	Rm = Ramal	

verses		page	N°.
B 3	جَوَابا	242^{6}	
R 2	شَوازِبا	152^{2}	
» 6	حَلِيبا	929^{11}	
Ṭ 7	وتَجَنَّبا	473^{16} (703^{10})	
» 1	ولا أَبا	741^{13}	
» 2	وزَيْنَبا	939^{13}	
» 2	والِدِ ذَبّا	798^{1}	
W 2	خِضابا	406^{15}	
» 3	هابا	429^{13}	
» 114	والعِتابا	432^{18}	**53**
» 70	نابا	451^{9}	**54**
» 4	عِتابا	675^{4}	
» 2	والقِبابا	1061^{4}	
» 6	القَطِيبا	206^{13}	
» 2	العَجِيبا	208^{4} (209^{13})	
B 1	الكَلَبْ	132^{13}	
» 1	النَّجَبْ	182^{6}	
» 1	يَنْتَسِبْ	206^{1}	
» 1	يَنْشَخِبْ	591^{12}	
» 1	والرَّكَبْ	1044^{12}	
» 1	جَوَابْ	242^{11}	
» 1	وجِلْبابْ	552^{11}	
K 3	عَصَبْصَبْ	245^{8}	

verses		page	N°.
K 6	كَعْبُ	1025^{15}	
R 1	الحَلائِبُ	582^{17}	
Ṭ 2	يَشْعَبُ	59^{5}	
» 2	تَلْحَبُ	69^{8}	
» 14	وتُعْرِبُ	147^{5}	
» 1	أَجْرَبُ	256^{6}	
» 3	يُكَذَّبُ	393^{1}	
» 4	أَرْغَبُ	612^{1}	
» 7	ويُسْحَبُ	945^{16}	
» 8	وتَحَزَّبوا	946^{12}	
» 1	المُخَيَّبُ	1086^{14}	
» 3	الرَّغائِبُ	217^{11}	
» 2	كاذِبُ	267 notes ^{4}	
» 19	راغِبُ	807^{11}	**77**
» 15	وذاعِبُ ب	920^{5}	
» 3	الذَّوائِبُ	1023^{2}	
» 6	لَغَرِيبُ	220^{8}	
» 3	قَضِيبُ	368^{12}	
W 10	وآبُوا	22^{4}	
» 2	والقِنابُ	840^{4}	**86**
B 1	والرُّعُبِ	534^{8}	
» 3	يَئُوبِ	585^{14} (see 1069^{10} seq.)	

	verses		page	N°.
B	3	إِغْضابِى	430^{1}	
»	3	ظُنْبوبِ	807^{5}	
K	5	الأَجْبابِ	300^{3}, 535^{15} (536^{5} 678^{16})	
»	5	شِبابِ	411^{12}	
»	2	عَتّابِ	895^{15}	
Kh	13	لَنابِ	1076^{17} (456^{18})	
Mt	1	لِلْمُعْرِبِ	881^{0}	
»	9	بِالْجِنابِ	1086^{16}	
R	1	الْمُثَوِّبِ	142^{2}	
»	2	السَّقْبِ	579 notes 1	
»	1	مِذَبِّ	758^{13}	
»	3	الأَجْنابِ	681^{6}	
»	4	الكِلابِ	1097^{4}	
Ṭ	2	قَعْنَبِ	70^{10}	
»	3	لِمَشْرَبِ	680^{5}	
»	1	غالِبِ	220^{19}	
»	2	غالِبِ	382^{11}	
»	3	الأَقارِبِ	804^{7}	
»	19	جانِبِ	812^{10}	78
»	3	جانِبِ	1044^{8}	
»	4	شَبِيبِ	37^{2}	25
»	1	على نَحْبِ	316^{7}	

	verses		page	N°.
W	2	الشَّرابِ	241^{1}	
»	2	كَعابِ	312^{13}	
»	4	الثَّوابِ	455^{16} (1076^{9})	
»	5	العِتابِ	461^{9}	
»	2	الرِّبابِ	804^{4}	
»	2	والصِّنابِ	839^{14}	85
»	18	سِبابِى	1027^{9}	107
»	54	بِالْجِنابِ	1031^{2}	108
»	15	الكَثِيبِ بُ	57^{6}	
R	2	بَبَّهْ	113^{1}, 730^{20}	
»	2	النَّجَبَهْ	1080^{17}	
»	4	كَلْبُهْ	735^{10}	
»	2	اللِّبابَهْ	214^{15}	
»	1	نَنْتابُهْ	150^{7}	
Ṭ	3	أَقْرُبُهْ	79^{9}	
»	5	أَقْرُبُهْ	80^{7} (768^{9})	
»	2	مَشارِبُهْ	418^{14}	
»	16	أَقْرُبُهْ	608^{18}	
K	4	وشبابها	666^{9}	
Ṭ	1	دنابُها	12^{6}	
»	3	جوابُها	381^{5}	
»	4	ضرابُها	666^{4}	
»	11	بِاجْنِبُها	243^{13}	

www.alkottob.com

	verses		page	N°.
Ṭ	1	عيوبنا	984^{5}	
		ت		
R	1	والموت	13^{17}	
Ṭ	1	أجرت	52^{17}	
»	7	دنت	338^{10}	
»	1	استقلت	561^{12}	
»	3	وقلت	644^{12}	
»	1	لاستقرت	805^{17}	
»	2	تعلت	1046^{8}	
W	3	متبيعات	456^{1} (1076^{14})	
»	35	مقلدات	768^{13}	**71**
»	36	بالعدات	775^{2}	**72**
»	2	متحيرات	1095^{4}	
		ج		
R	1	فحجحجا	694 notes 5	
Ṭ	7	مزلج	406^{1}	
R	1	تحمج	858^{1}	
»	2	الزنج	1051^{1}	
Ṭ	4	المتوج	362^{10}	
W	3	والضاجج	207^{15}	
R	1	توائجه	244^{17}	
		ح		
R	2	جموحا	5^{8}	**5**

	verses		page	N°.
Ṭ	2	جناحا	646^{20}	
R	2	الفصاح	416^{19}	
Ṭ	2	ومسطح	68^{13}	
»	64	تروح	499^{3}	**57**
»	1	تذبح	501^{17}	
»	11	مسرح	510^{15}	**58**
W	9	انصباح	69^{11}	
»	6	صحاح	338^{2}	
Ṭ	1	المنتصح	307^{14}	
»	4	طامح	837^{3}	**83**
»	15	الطفائح	837^{12}	**84**
W	2	اللقاح	208^{1}	
		د		
B	3	صيدا	142^{11}	
K	2	مستغدا	209^{1}	
»	3	مسعودا	736^{2}	
Mn	2	أبدا	100^{14}	
R	2	مسعودا	735^{19}	
Ṭ	9	أصعدا	58^{11}	
»	1	مبتدا	364^{18}	
»	44	غدا	478^{11}	**55**
»	23	أخمدا	491^{9}	**56**
»	1	[المستور] المستودا	643^{14}	

www.alkottob.com

verses		page		No.
W	1	الجَرادا	805^{15}	
»	1	المَزادا	1025^{3}	
B	2	تَقِدُ	734^{7}	
»	1	مَوْرودُ	65^{5}	
K	6	تَضْرُدُ	674^{12}	
»	3	شُهودُ	299^{17}	
R	6	فجِدُّوا	642^{10}	
T	5	وأَحْمَدُ	101^{13}	
»	8	تَأَوَّدُ	107^{16}	
»	3	يَتَلَدَّدُ	315^{9}	
»	2	مُتَدِّدُ	326^{17}	
»	4	تَشْهَدُ	412^{6}	
»	1	العوائِدُ	444^{14}	
»	1	قاعِدُ	813^{7}	
W	1	زِيادُ	621^{1}	
»	3	الحَديدُ	107^{12}	
»	3	الوُفودُ	215^{3}	
»	1	القُيودُ	316^{5} (583^{15})	
»	2	البَعيدُ	460^{13}	
»	5	الحَديدُ	460^{18}	
»	3	بَعيدُ	491^{5}	
»	6	بريدُ د	619^{16}	
»	1	تمودُ	798^{15}	

verses		page		No.
B	2	الخُلَدِ	1087^{11}	
»	1	والبادى	63^{3}	
»	1	سُودِ	50^{9}	
K	5	مُوصَدِ	23^{13}	
»	1	بأَفَدِ	213^{2}	
»	2	الأَسْوَدِ	240^{18}	
»	3	مُحَمَّدِ	489^{6}	
»	7	وادِ	228^{8}	
»	1	العدّادِ	628^{18}	
»	3	ولَبيدِ	498^{19}	
Mt	3	بالمَرْبَدِ دُ	738^{7}	
»	44	مَبْدَدِ	787^{9}	**75**
»	37	يُحْمَدِ	798^{6}	**76**
»	4	يَبْتَدى	1064^{2}	
R	2	المَسْجِدِ	737^{4}	
»	2	وِرْدى	416^{16}	
»	1	بَعْدى	1059^{11}	
»	1	التَّقْليدِ	270^{14}	
T	3	باليدِ	671^{8} (409^{7})	
»	3	وافِدِ	73^{1}	
»	1	خالِدِ	241^{18}	
»	4	شاهِدِ	384^{11}	
»	10	بواحِدِ	610^{16}	

www.alkottob.com
www.alkottob.com

	verses		page	N°.
Ṭ	2	الشّواعِدِ	752^{8}	
»	2	خالِدِ	806^{9}	
»	23	عائِدِ	981^{6}	**102**
»	51	عامِدى	985^{6}	**103**
»	4	ساعِدِ	1039^{9}	**110**
»	6	واحِدِ	1040^{2}	**111**
»	4	عُبادِ	595^{7}	
»	4	بالعَبْدِ	365^{15}	
»	2	الوِرْدِ	601^{12}	
»	5	البُعْدِ	1083^{7}	
W	1	مُرادِ	39^{13}	
»	16	زِيادِ	90^{17} (408^{4})	
»	6	زِيادِ	194^{13}	
»	3	المُرادى	1039^{5}	**109**
»	2	بِزادِ	1085^{17}	
»	4	بالصّعيدِ	458^{4}	
Ṭ	1	جُدودُها	24^{4}	**13**
»	3	جِيدُها	24^{6}	**14**
		ر		
Mt	1	وشَرْ	364^{16}	
R	5	عِبَرْ	117^{4}	
»	3	بَشَرْ	313^{3}	
»	2	الأعسَرْ	661^{16}	

	verses		page	N°.
R	4	أَمِرْ	52^{4}	
»	1	جَبِرْ	1086^{6}	
S	1	البَعيرْ	65^{16}	
B	2	أَثَرا	380^{4}	
»	1	والقَمَرا	1050^{10}	
»	2	دينارا	1052^{3}	
K	7	أَعْشارا	102^{5}	
»	1	صَبّارا	765^{11}	
»	1	فَسيرا	428^{3}	
»	3	[تَجورا] صَبورا	498^{7}	
Kh	1	ذُكورا	7^{1}	
Mt	2	شِعارا	457^{19}	
R	1	جازِرا	165^{2}	
»	2	الحُرّا	203^{5}	
»	2	مَحْصورا	735^{5}	
»	1	سَيْرا	1091^{11}	
Ṭ	3	تَيَسَّرا	2^{6}	**13**
»	4	بِتَعَذَّرا	215^{9}	**14**
»	4	مِنْبَرا	363^{15}	
»	3	فَتَحَدَّرا	621^{4}	
»	9	تَذَكَّرا	673^{11}	
»	5	فَتَبَدَّرا	736^{7}	
»	6	أُغَيِّرا	944^{12} (1096^{8})	

www.alkottob.com

	verses		page	N°.
Ṭ	114	يَتَغَيَّرَا	992[1]	**104**
»	5	فَعَسْكَرَا	1090[6]	
»	1	وعامِرا	245[6]	
»	1	الدَّوائِرا	831[8]	
»	9	[جابِرا] خابِرا	1078[3] (459[6])	
»	3	تَنْصُرا	369[12]	
»	25	ذِكْرا	617[14]	
W	3	قِصارا	236[8]	
»	37	التَّدبيرا	249[16]	**43**
»	43	الذِّمارا	255[4]	**44**
»	9	ضِرارا	309[10]	
»	1	تَعارا	769[16]	
»	1	الحِمارا	805[7]	
»	1	بَحيرا	72[6]	
»	8	النُّذورا	72[8]	
»	1	غَدورا	436[9]	
»	1	وخورا	647[19]	
B	3	المَطَرْ	385[2]	
»	4	أَتَّئِرْ	423[4]	
»	3	عُمَرْ	488[8]	
»	2	مُضَرْ	488[12]	
»	4	والخَطَرْ	489[3]	
»	2	الخَبَرْ	494[9]	

	verses		page	N°.
B	1	غِيَرْ	758[16]	
K	7	أَشْطُرْ	242[16] (1066[15])	
»	2	أَبَحَرْ	311[13]	
»	117	اسْتِعْبَرْ	847[7]	**92**
»	90	الأَسْطارْ	866[2]	**93**
»	3	شَغُورْ	846[9]	**90**
»	3	التَّبْشيرْ	846[14]	**91**
Kh	1	العَذيرْ	39[6]	
Mn	8	غَدَرُوا	459[9]	
R	3	مَرّْ	38[12]	
Ṭ	4	يَشْدُرْ	236[13]	
»	1	المُسْتَورْ	643[14] (see note)	
»	4	أَدَثَرْ	673[3]	
»	1	ويُبْصِرْ	789[4]	
»	6	جائِرْ	155[3]	
»	1	عِصِرْ	156[12]	
»	1	العَراعِرْ	300[1]	
»	2	أُبادِرْ	384[18]	
»	6	بَحائِرْ	392[4]	
»	1	باتِرْ	491[1]	
»	7	بَواسِرْ	586[5]	
»	23	البُوذَرْ	676[7]	
»	9	الأَدْبَرْ	1058[9] (197[14])	

www.alkottob.com

verses			page	N°.	verses			page	N°.
Ṭ	3	جَرِيرُ	32^{14}	**23**	B	2	وَالْعَارِ	1053^{3}	
»	18	وَحَفِيرُ	33^{12}	**24**	K	1	الأَوْتَرِ	162^{14}	
»	7	حَسِيرُ	219^{16}		»	1	نَفْرِ	623 notes 4 (773^{3})	
»	3	تَزْءُورُ	368^{19}		»	10	حَارِ	89^{6}	
»	1	العَصْرُ	194^{20}		»	10	ضِرَارِ	195^{7}	
»	1	غَدْرُ	329 notes 4		»	40	قِصَارِ	324^{8}	**49**
W	6	تُعَارُ	97^{11}		»	44	دِيَارِ	333^{9}	**50**
»	1	قُتَارُ	199 notes 6		»	5	الأَنْبَارِ	617^{6}	
»	1	الفِرَارُ	423^{13}		»	98	وَالْمُورِ	909^{5}	**96**
»	1	الحِمَارُ	522^{8}		»	43	وَحَفِيرِ	935^{5}	**97**
»	2	الثَّوَارُ	803^{16}		Mt	2	التِّسَارِ	388^{15}	
»	1	التِّجَارُ	917^{9}		R	1	وَاصْفَرِى	479^{4}	
»	1	دَوَارُ	950^{6}		»	1	تُنْحَرِ	664^{11}	
»	2	الشَّنَارُ	1028^{3}		»	2	أَدْرِى	79^{15}	
»	4	وِعَارُ	1038^{10}		»	7	الْقَفْرِ	1043^{4}	
B	1	حَجَارِ	316^{3}		»	1	عَمَّارِ	157^{8}	
»	1	بِسَارِ	324^{16}		»	2	نَلْمُمْتَارِ	646^{9}	
»	2	سَارِ	435^{18}		Ṭ	1	الْمُدَّثِرِ	352^{14}	
»	4	بِمِنْشَارِ	645^{7}		»	3	أُنْفُرِ	389^{8}	
»	3	النَّارِ	646^{12}		»	1	ضَمُّورِ	418^{3}	
»	2	ذِى قَرِ	646^{16}		»	2	بَغْدِرِ	670^{4}	
»	2	ذِى قَرِ	647^{14}		»	*43	مُشْتَبِرِ	942^{4}	**98**
»	1	تَأَخْرَارِ	1052^{6}		»	16	بِمُسَوَّرِ	955^{1}	**99**

www.alkottob.com

	verses		page	N°.
Ṭ	1	الْمُجَشَّرِ	957^{5}	
»	6	عَرْعَرِ	1022^{9}	
»	2	جَحْدَرِ	1083^{15}	
»	2	عامِرِ	196^{12}	
»	1	وَعامِرِ	401^{8}	
»	6	بِكَبِيرِ	216^{7}	
»	1	لِفَقِيرِ	897^{3}	
»	1	الْقَبْرِ	35^{15}	
»	3	إِلَى قَسْرِ	381^{12}	
»	3	بِالْخَمْرِ	761^{12} (1068^{14})	
»	1	النَّشْرِ	776^{11}	
»	1	السُّمْرِ	810^{3}	
»	14	ابي بَكْرِ	924^{14}	
»	4	ولا قَطْرِ	984^{7}	
W	6	بِغُمْرِ	409^{16}, 672^{4}	
»	4	عُمْرِى	456^{13}	
»	1	بِسِتْرِ	520^{15}	
»	2	وذُعْرِ	1016^{1} (see also 323^{6})	
»	25	العَقارِ	231^{12}	**11**
»	26	ادّرى	245^{13}	**12**
»	2	الْخَسارِ	645^{13}	
»	1	وافْتِخارِ	1049^{14}	

	verses		page	N°
W	1	وبِلَنْسُورِ	241^{10}	
»	1	ضَرِيرِ	906^{5}	
K	5	ضُبارَهْ	653^{9} (1084^{9})	
»	2	زُرارَهْ	654^{7}	
»	1	الْحَقارَهْ	749^{14}	
»	2	الْحِجارَهْ	861^{6}	
R	1	ضَمْرَهْ	1086^{7}	
»	2	تَمْذُورَهْ	734^{1}	
Ṭ	1	بِسُورَهْ	316^{10}	
»	1	كَسْرَهْ	398^{3} (763^{15} 1051^{10})	
W	1	الْمُغِيرَهْ	607^{10}	
Mt	8	زُوّارِها	1041^{2}	**112**
»	7	وأَوْتارِها	1042^{2}	**113**
R	4	بِجُحْرِى	312^{3}	
Ṭ	2	صِغارِها	124^{15}	
»	6	جَرِيرُها	6^{11}	**6**
»	36	بُكُورُها	7^{8}	**7**
»	4	بَشِيرُها	14^{18}	**8**
»	1	غَدِيرُها	39^{5}	
»	11	أُمُورُها	146^{3}, 327^{15}	
»	2	سُتُورُها	161^{4}	
»	104	وشُهُورُها	513^{5}	**59**
»	71	تَزُورُها	537^{2}	**60**

verses			page	N°.
Ṭ	11	مُجِيرُهُ	715^{17}	
»	10	سعيرُهُ	743^{1}	
»	3	تُدبِرُهُ	743^{12}	
		ز		
Ṭ	1	نواكِزُ	1051^{5}	
R	1	وَنُشُوزِ	33^{2}	
W	1	التَجوِزِ	1044^{15}	
		س		
R	1	بَنو عَبْسْ (sic leg)	666^{17}	
»	1	نَفس	642^{18}	
	1	خَوَنسا	736^{16}	
»	2	إِبِسا	741^{19}	
Ṭ	1	عَرائِسا	180^{1}	
»	1	رؤوسا	631^{4}	
R	2	دُخْتَنوسْ	665^{7} (940^{3})	
Ṭ	3	وَيبِسْ	209^{6}	
B	2	مَحبوسِ	601^{7}	
K	3	عِرسِي	665^{1}	
Kh	2	رامِي	538^{15}	
R	3	عَبَس	337^{11}	
»	1	مَرْجوسِ	737^{7}	
Ṭ	9	تعس	25^{12}	**15**
»	12	التَدوِسِ	26^{14}	**16**

verses			page	N°.
W	2	بِوَرِسِ	601^{9}	
		ص		
Ṭ	1	الوَقَّصا	960^{7}	
B	1	القَرامِيصِ	512^{3}	
		ض		
Kh	1	الدِواضِ	7^{14}	
		ط		
Mt	1	قَميطْ	74^{18}	
Ṭ	3	المَلاغِطْ	46^{3}, 654^{2} (1087^{2})	
R	2	سليطْ	29^{10}	**19**
		ع		
R	1	قَنزَعْ	72^{11}	
»	3	فَسْتَمِعْ	681^{10}	
Rm	1	يَدَعْ	557^{3}	
Ṭ	13	فَرِبعْ	930^{18}	
K	3	خِداعْ	1089^{9}	
Kh	3	نَربوعْ	105^{14}	
Ṭ	1	فَيَبْجَعْ	168^{7}	
»	4	مُوقَّعْ	181^{6}	**38**
»	1	أَروَعْ	314^{3} (762^{11})	
»	1	وَقَّعْ	521^{6}	
»	1	مَعْ	680^{2}	
»	17	وَخُلَّعْ	821^{8}	**81**

www.alkottob.com

verses	page	N°.	verses	page	N.
Ṭ 83	مَرْبَعا 824^{10}	**82**	B 1	وأَرْبَعْ 184^{6}	
» 1	صَعْصَعا 1064^{11}		R 1	أَسْعَد 674^{8}	
» 3	مَرْبَعا 1098^{1}		Ṭ 3	وأَكْرِعْ 180^{9}	**36**
» 4	مِرْبَعا 1099^{13}			ف	
K 12	تَصْنَعُ 957^{15}	**100**	R 1	بعْدَ صَفْ 643^{8}	
» 124	فَوَدَّعوا 961^{2}	**101**	» 2	الجُرُف 664^{15}	
» 3	ومُجاشِعُ 513^{3}		» 2	تَنْقَلِفْ 361^{4}	
R 1	أَقْرَعُ 141^{18}		» 3	يَكْفْ 663^{15}	
Ṭ 1	وتَسْفَعُ 74^{12}		» 5	كَلَّفا 1^{5}	
» 9	أَرْبَعُ 1021^{7}		» 6	صَفَّا 115^{16}	
» 5	ويَنْفَعُ 1022^{3}		B 1	عُنُفْ 16^{7}	
» 2	الأَصابِعُ 351^{17}		K 1	تُعْلَفْ 259^{9}	
» 70	شائِعُ 685^{2}	**65**	Ṭ 121	تَعْزِفُ 548^{6}	**61**
» 47	الزَّعازِعُ 696^{5}	**66**	» 79	المُحَلَّفُ 577^{1}	**62**
» 1	الوَدائِعُ 1044^{2}		» 1	الحتائف 83^{3}	
» 4	سامِعُ ع 1050^{3}		» 2	تُحانِف 112^{12} (729^{4})	
B 4	جِعْجاعِ 101^{8}		W 1	الخَليف 659^{8}	
» 5	جَعْجاعِ 380^{11}		Ṭ 1	تَشْتفى 98^{5}	
K 2	المَفْجوع 94^{9}			ق	
R 2	تُراعى 310^{7}		R 2	نُعانِق 641^{18}	
Ṭ 4	تَدَّعى 386 notes ^{13} (933^{5})		Ṭ 16	رَبَّقا 841^{8}	**87**
» 7	بمضيع 364^{5}		B 5	يا زيف 818^{7}	**79**
W 1	الشَّناعِ 823^{9}		K 1	المؤنق 805^{10}	

verses			page	N°.
Ṭ	1	وتطلق	62^{14}	
»	2	أزرق	328^{9}	
»	4	المصدق	584^{17}	
»	4	تخفق	806^{19}	
B	1	إني زبيق	819^{2}	**80**
K	1	وأربق	276^{11}	
»	1	ومطرق	541^{13}	
»	23	تطرق	843^{9}	**89**
R	1	الخلق	4^{12}	**3**
Ṭ	2	بالمختنق	498^{13}	
»	1	تلتقي	634^{6}	
»	2	بموفق	886^{18}	
»	14	الفرزدق	1046^{11}	
»	11	العوائق	779^{16}	**73**
»	15	الشقاشق	785^{17}	**74**
W	4	رفيق	648^{10}	
»	1	الطليق	991^{9}	
Ṭ	12	عشقه	1081^{14}	
»	1	نصوقيا	1049^{5}	
		ك		
R	2	عكوك	840^{6}	
»	1	نباكا	363^{7}	
B	3	مشترك	71^{15}	

verses			page	N°.
B	1	السبك	521^{13}	
Ṭ	2	مناك	498^{16}	
»	5	المبارك	751^{12}	
		ل		
Mt	1	الشمل	133^{5}	
R	1	[الغزل] الغزل	641^{16}	
»	1	الجمل	789^{2}	
Rm	1	عقل	8^{11}	
»	1	الشلل	339^{3}	
»	1	فاعتدل	805^{5}	
»	1	تمل	77^{9}	
Ṭ	4	فعل	99^{8}	
»	4	جعل	681^{14}	
B	1	زلا	229^{3}	
K	2	الأغلالا	460^{9}	
»	5	الأمثالا	489^{18}	
»	6	الأثقالا	496^{15}	
»	1	قليلا	1045^{15}	
R	1	عثجلا	308^{1}	
»	2	حلا	664^{8}	
»	10	غفلا	3^{1}	**1**
Ṭ	5	أشكلا	146^{15} (328^{12})	
»	1	مكبلا	241^{16}	

www.alkottob.com

verses			page	N°.
Ṭ	2	عَيَّلا	586[5]	
»	3	أَقْبِلا	658[13]	
»	1	أَخْيَلا	691 notes [2]	
»	1	تَحَوَّلا	229[6]	
W	1	جِدالا	85[20]	
»	1	حُزالا	229[15] (408[18] 668[9])	
»	1	ثقلا	619[5]	
B	1	نَبِلُوا	253[6]	
»	1	مَشْغولُ	6[5]	
»	3	مَقْلولُ	28[10]	17
K	104	وأَطْوَلُ	182[1]	39
»	1	لَمُصْلَلُ	355[13]	
»	1	شَلُّوا	495[7] (see 656[17])	
»	8	مِتَلُّ	656[12]	
Mn	1	التحيلُ	59[9]	
Mt	1	الأَرْجُلُ	353[4]	
R	3	تُقاتِلُ	662[14]	
Ṭ	2	والمُعَوَّلِ	401[18] (see 508[13] seq.)	
»	1	مَنْزِلُ	819[5]	
»	5	ومَعْقِلُ	1024[16]	
»	8	مَقاتِلُ	22[17]	
»	1	وتَبلُ	322[14]	
»	2	وائِلُ	645[19]	
W	2	حِلالُ	461[6]	
»	4	الثَّقيلُ	77[2] (315[14])	
»	1	تَطولُ	119[2]	
»	1	الشَّمولُ	133[10]	
»	10	السَّبيلُ	192[1] (235[17])	
»	2	سَبيلُ	412[2]	
»	2	الفُحولُ	843[4]	38
B	3	بِمَخْذولِ	107[1]	
K	63	تُحْلَلِ	211[14]	40
»	2	تَقْتُلِ	388[7]	
»	2	نَبْشَلِ	661[3]	
»	3	المخبلِ	1044[18]	
»	3	بِنبطِلِ	1045[6]	
»	2	لِلسّائِلِ	1045[10]	
»	1	العُقلِ	84[6]	
»	100	دلاجِلِ	275[2]	47
»	73	خَوَلِ	295[2]	48
»	1	المخوَّلِ	813[11]	
Mt	1	بالأرجلِ	159[7] (935[9])	
R	1	الشَّلِ	164[9] (597[5])	
»	2	المُحلِلِ	198[12]	
»	2	الماجِلِ	336[3]	
»	1	حنبلِ	758[4]	

www.alkottob.com

	verses		page	N°.
R	1	الْقَرْمَلِ	894[8]	
»	1	الطِّبْلِ	134[4]	
»	2	الضَّلالِ	1097[9]	
Ṭ	1	أَنْعُلِ	45[5]	
»	1	مَنْبَلِ	187[17] (324[12])	
»	1	خَرْدَلِ	329[14]	
»	1	مَأْسَلِ	388[5]	
»	1	مُرَحَّلِ	627[13]	
»	30	غُلْقُلِ	706[3]	67
»	30	مَحْذَلِ	710[7]	68
»	10	مُسَلْسَلِ	1098[11]	
»	21	غافِلِ لُ	54[16]	
»	19	العَواذِلِ لُ	369[17]	
»	4	وائِلِ	472[9]	
»	1	الغَلائِلِ	508[6]	
»	11	وائِلِ	612[7]	
»	9	وائِلِ	614[5]	
»	3	عاقِلِ	1097[13]	
»	1	فَعالِ	1049[17]	
»	2	عَقيلِ	246[17]	
»	26	الحاجِلِ	127[6]	31
»	48	البَاجِلِ	133[1]	32
»	66	البَغْلِ	158[2]	33

	verses		page	N°.
Ṭ	5	شُغْلِ	308[17]	
»	3	كَنْحَبْلِ	487[9]	
»	1	الفَحْلِ	575[7]	
»	3	أَمْثالِ	611[12]	
W	2	حِلِّ	11[19]	
»	3	العَوالي	96[7]	
»	2	آلِ	96[12]	
»	1	وِنْلِبْزالِ	230[1]	
»	3	السِّبالِ	265[5]	
»	1	الشِّمالِ	382[9]	
»	5	العَوالي	589[1], 1080[13]	
»	1	بِمالِ	680[5]	
»	4	والخُولِ	142[6]	
»	1	الْحُولِ	310[9]	
»	1	السَّليلِ	352[15]	
»	2	حقيلِ	760[12] (1067[15])	
R	3	جَبَلَهْ	663[1]	
»	3	جَبَلَهْ	663[5]	
»	2	جَبَلَهْ	663[9]	
»	1	وأُنَّهْ	527[13]	
»	1	أَعْلَهْ [? أَعْلَهْ]	310[12]	
»	1	فَخَلُوهْ	454[9] (1075[5])	
Ṭ	1	تَزِنْدْ	284[18]	

www.alkottob.com

	verses		page	N°.		verses		page	N°.
Ṭ	2	مَحامِلُهْ	217[16]		B	12	فتَرقَما	106[1]	
»	13	قائِلُهْ	221[7]		»	3	بِسْطَما	76[16] (315[19])	
»	2	تُجاوِلُهْ	239[4]		K	12	ثُمامَا	38[9]	**26**
»	1	تُجاوِرُهْ	435[5]		»	1	أَعْلامَا	41[18]	
»	94	مَقاوِلَهْ	600[4]	**63**	»	4	بِسْطَما	585[19], 1069[14]	
»	97	باطِلُهْ	629[6]	**64**	Mn	3	عُصْمَا	453[11] (1074[7])	
»	2	مُحاصِلُهْ	714[14]		Mt	6	أَجْذَما	104[6]	
»	1	مائِلُهْ	930[3]		»	4	عَليما	1067[5]	
»	3	حامِلُهْ	1043[18]		R	2	أَخاكُما	141[15]	
Mt	1	أَبقَى لَنا	423[11]		S	4	والاَقْدَما	588[7] (932[10] 1081[2])	
Ṭ	1	ضُهولِها	8[13]		Ṭ	16	وسَلِّما	42[7]	**27**
»	9	عُقولِها	804[11]		»	23	خِتْرِما	51[14] (785[5])	
		م			»	53	المُتَيَّما	59[12]	**28**
Mt	7	وعَمْ	310[14]		»	3	فَأَظْلَما	103[8]	
»	5	جُشَمْ	1094[7]		»	1	دَما	522[15]	
R	1	البُهَمْ	259[3]		»	4	دَما	546[11]	
»	3	صِرَمْ	339[9]		»	12	والسُّوما	585[1]	
»	2	المُتَلَّمْ	194[10]		»	1	فتَنَقُوما	693[1]	
»	3	باللَّومِ	664[2]		»	1	دارِما	460[5]	
»	1	اليَومِ	664[6]		W	2	أَمَما	645[16]	
Rm	1	النَّعَمْ	191[9]		»	8	مقاما	102[14]	
»	1	أَزَمْ	16[5]		»	3	نيابا	661[6]	
S	1	حَلَمْ	65[9]		»	3	حُسامَا	678[1]	

www.alkottob.com

verses		page	N°.
W	1	الطّعاما 1085^{15}	
K	2	صلْدِمُ 675^{10}	
»	4	تَظْلِمُ 1066^{1}	
»	3	كَرِيمُ 229^{8}	
»	1	وَخِيمُ 497^{7}	
»	2	وتَمِيمُ 678^{5}	
Kh	1	المُدامُ 91^{15}	
Mt	5	أَوْ عُمْ 92^{3}	
R	4	تَرْدِمْ 29^{1}	**18**
»	1	تُكْتُمُوا 736^{13}	
Ṭ	2	أَشْأَمِ م 761^{7}	
»	4	أَعْلَمْ 1069^{17}	
»	1	نائِمُ 112^{15} (see 727^{15})	
»	3	لائِمِ م 402^{4}	
»	12	عَظِيمُ م 20^{20}	
»	1	أُمِيمُ 308^{11}	
»	2	يَشِيمُ 310^{4}	
»	4	خُصُومِ 750^{5}	
»	2	لَرَحِيمُ 1044^{5}	
W	3	تَمِيمُ 50^{15} (784^{5})	
»	3	السَّقِيمُ 72^{2}	
»	9	يَرِيمُ م 96^{17}	
»	1	العَمِيمُ 514^{5}	

verses		page	N°.
B	7	الكَرِمِ 471^{15}	
»	2	القَدَمِ 485^{4}	
»	2	والقَدَمِ 595^{4}	
»	2	الحَرَمِ 621^{14}	
»	3	فلأكَمِ 761^{1}	
»	7	لأقْوامِ 155^{13}	
»	5	وإكْرامِ 806^{13}	
K	1	البَرَمِ 287^{9}	
»	1	جِذْمِ 17^{3}	
»	1	قَعْمِ (sic leg.) 24^{1}	
»	9	مَرامِ 16^{13}	**11**
»	5	الأحْلامِ 18^{1}	**12**
»	1	الأيّامِ 85^{13}	
»	24	الأيّامِ 262^{6}	**15**
»	32	نيمِ 269^{9}	**16**
»	1	وعصامِ 531 notes 3	
»	6	تَمّامِ 644^{17}	
Kh	1	بحلمِ 896^{8}	
Mn	1	بالقدمِ 333^{2}	
Ṭ	1	مقْرمِ 17^{1}	
»	2	دَعْنَمِ 79^{18}	
»	1	تُحْرَمِ 337^{15}	
»	1	أعْظَمِ 382^{1}	

www.alkottob.com

	verses		page	N°.
Ṭ	6	مُقْسِم	458^{9}, 887^{12}	
»	4	بِالدَّمِ	589^{5} (1080^{7})	
»	4	دِرْعَمِ	595^{13}	
»	2	مُسْبَهِم	807^{15}	
»	6	بِالدَّمِ	906^{9}	
»	1	يُشْتَم	1053^{16}	
»	3	الْجَرَاضِمِ	237^{1}	
»	2	دارِمِ	311^{9}	
»	159	رائِمِ	343^{5}	**51**
»	3	ضائِمِ	359^{19}	
»	3	الأَدارِمِ	390^{10}	
»	84	الْمُتَقادِمِ	394^{12}	**52**
»	1	قائِمِ	596^{7}	
»	9	القُماقِمِ	615^{12}	
»	5	التَّبائِمِ	620^{5}	
»	1	مُزاحِمِ	718^{5}	
»	46	الضَّراغِمِ	718^{7}	**69**
»	1	نادِم	727^{15} (see also 112^{15})	
»	67	الْمَلاوِمِ	753^{13}	**70**
»	2	العمائِمِ	803^{11}	
»	2	اللَّهازِمِ	900^{1}	
»	3	الحَناتِمِ	919^{6}	
»	3	والمُراجِمِ	1016^{1}	

	verses		page	N°.
Ṭ	3	ومَقام	126^{15}	
»	1	بِضِرامِ	139^{4}	
»	1	عَزيمى	38^{1}	
»	3	تَميم	742^{4}	
»	1	غشوم	748^{15}	
»	2	عَظْمى	180^{6}	**37**
»	10	ضخْمِ	300^{9} (68^{17})	
W	1	النَّسْوام	51^{9}	
»	3	سَقامِ	218^{10}	
»	5	البُهامِ	702^{3}	
»	6	الحَلامِ	717^{14}	
»	1	التَّيامى	759^{16}	
»	4	كالخَطامِ	933^{13}	
»	86	الخيام	1004^{2}	**105**
»	55	الخيام	1014^{12}	**106**
»	1	اللَّئيم	205^{17}	
»	5	الكريم	667^{4}	
»	1	صريم	906^{5} (see note)	
Md	5	عنمه	406^{9}	
R	4	متَنعّمه	41^{4}	**1**
»	1	بالتَمّه	120^{13}	
»	1	غمامه	312^{11}	
»	3	حريمه	613^{2}	

www.alkottob.com

verses			page	N°.
Ṭ	9	جَرائِمَهْ	610^{6}	
»	4	أَداعِمَهْ	748^{3}	
W	3	بِالْكَرامَهْ	425^{7} (670^{13})	
Ṭ	2	بَيْنَهُما	30^{10}	**21**
»	7	جَميعُها	108^{14}	**29**
»	42	رُسومُها	110^{5}	**30**
»	2	نُجومُها	386^{7}	

ن

verses			page	N°.
R	2	بَدَنْ	799^{8}	
»	1	أُذُنْ	963^{5}	
»	3	نَضَمَنْ	129^{4}	
»	2	الْبَيْداْنْ	151^{16}	
»	5	الْجُوفانْ	302^{11}, 339^{14}	
»	2	تَحْلانْ	453^{20} (1074^{14})	
»	2	المَساكِينْ	291^{5}	
»	1	ثَلاثينْ	504^{8}	
B	1	عَيلانْ	363^{9}	
»	3	شَيْبانْ	457^{13}	
»	2	زَبّانْ	805^{12}	
»	5	أَقْرانْ	945^{10}	
»	2	بِؤُوزْ (sic leg.)	389 notes[15]	
»	1	مَضْنونْ	886^{16}	
K	3	وِحْوانْ	1083^{8}	
S	2	مَرِنْ	154^{16}	
Ṭ	9	آجِنْ	100^{1}	
W	1	مُتَناوِمِينْ	82^{4}	
»	4	سَنِينْ	115^{19} (735^{16})	
»	3	قَرِينْ	196^{9}	
»	1	الْمَتِينْ	205^{5}	
»	1	أَجْمَعُونْ	312^{1}	
»	1	تَقُونْ	387^{3}	
»	1	ضَحُونْ	564^{15}	
»	5	مُحْلِبِينْ	646^{3}	
»	1	[دافِعِينا] واقِفِينا	796^{9}	
»	2	الْيَمِينا	886^{8}	
»	3	الرّافِدِينا	887^{6}	
K	4	مَلْعُونْ	907^{3}	
B	1	اسْقُونى	762^{5} (see also 387 notes[4])	
»	3	الْبَسَاتِين	1052^{18}	
K	2	الْعَقْبَنِ	311^{6}	
»	9	أَخَوانِ	494^{15}	
»	25	الْخَصْمانِ	880^{5}	**94**
»	98	الرَّوحانِ	888^{8}	**95**
R	2	مِجَنّى	621^{17}	
Ṭ	3	بِضَنِ	30^{1}	**20**

www.alkottob.com

verses			page	N°.
Ṭ	4	فرسن	93^{4}	
»	1	الغذوانِ	280^{7}	
»	2	خَوانِ	364^{1}	
»	10	فَرَغنِ	364^{20}	
»	6	سِنانِ	675^{14}	
»	1	والأَرْضانى	460^{3}	
»	5	غُدْرانِ نْ	1078^{14}	
W	1	العنانِ	16^{2}	
»	1	[بِأَرْقبانِ] قَنانِ	39^{10}	
»	1	العجانِ	125^{4}	
»	2	اليَمانى	125^{7}	
»	1	لِلْيَمانى	179^{6}	
»	1	مَزاذَتانِ	248^{17}	
»	1	يَرانى	282^{9}	
»	3	أَرونانى	404^{15}	
»	9	بطانِ	436^{11}	
»	2	وانِ	497^{14}	
»	2	أُرْجوانِ	670^{17}	
»	7	الزبرقانِ	714^{18}	
»	2	العنانِ	1018^{1}	
»	6	دُونى	31^{6}	**22**
B	3	مُوَضَّونْ	154^{12}	
R	4	إِنَّهْ	4^{1}	**2**

verses			page	N°.
R	3	تَحُوْنَهْ	150^{12}	
Mt	14	تَبِيْنَب	148^{3}	
Ṭ	1	دينب	1049^{7}	

د

جانِيب etc. — see under ى (end)

ى

verses			page	N°.
R	5	تَسْتَنِسى	668^{14}	
Ṭ	2	المسعيا	153^{5}	
»	14	ـه بيا	153^{15}	
»	1	التَّوضيا	155^{11}	
»	29	ـه نيا	167^{14}	**34**
»	58	المَضانيا	172^{18}	**35**
»	9	تَبِينيا	258^{12}	
»	11	النَّبوتيا	421^{16} (98^{10} 1072^{18})	
»	5	النبرى نيا	621^{6}	
»	1	سَوقيا	759^{11}	
»	1	دما عيا	776^{7}	
»	1	وصافيا	921^{18}	
»	3	جاريا	944^{8}	
»	5	البواديا	1043^{12}	
»	1	وراتيا	1051^{7}	
W	2	غيّ	408^{9}	
R	4	والعبقرى	514^{15}	

verses			page	N°.
Rm	2	الْحُمَدِيَّهْ	831[10]	
B	3	جانِيبا	15[5]	**9**
»	3	تَحوادِيبا	15[15]	**10**
R	1	تَدِيبا	1025[11]	

verses			page	N°.
R	2	المَنِيّ	208[7]	
W	1	والشَّوِقّ	244[15]	
R	1	نَفْسِيَّهْ	67[14]	
»	1	ضَبِيَّهْ	1050[17]	

www.alkottob.com

INDEX II.

PARALLEL AND ILLUSTRATIVE PASSAGES FROM OTHER WORKS.

Passages which are merely illustrative have been marked with an asterisk.

AGHĀNĪ

www.alkottob.com

(Aghānī)

VIII	191^{23} seq.	816^{3} seq.
»	192^{1} seq.	818^{7} seq.
»	192^{5} seq.	819^{1} seq
»	192^{7} seq.	819^{7} seq.
»	196^{17} seq.	595^{7} seq.
»	196^{24} seq.	594^{14} seq.
IX	180^{21}	555^{11}
»	182^{13} seq.	884^{16} seq.
»	185^{8} seq.	888^{8} seq.
X	2^{6} seq.	494^{4} seq.
»	3^{12}	888^{5}
»	8^{13} seq. }	384^{18} seq.
»	15^{13} seq. }	
»	15^{25} seq.	384^{11} seq.
»	17^{9}	384^{15}
»	31^{23}—33^{25}	1060^{7}—1064^{5}
»	33^{27} seq.	228^{8} seq.
»	34^{15}—47^{31}	654^{13}—678^{6}
»	35^{26}	495^{7} (= 656^{17})
»	43^{28} seq.	409^{7} seq. (= 671^{5} seq.)
»	44^{14} seq.	409^{17} seq. (= 672^{5} seq.)
XI	59^{15} seq.	401^{9} seq.
»	60^{12} seq.	402^{4} seq.
»	64^{5}—66^{15}	452^{5}–457^{11}, 1072^{15}–1079^{3}
»	172^{28}	643^{14}
XII	40^{13}	200^{4}
»	119^{30}	282^{9}
»	152^{24} seq.	144^{12} seq., 326^{1} seq.
XIII	*49^{16}	363^{19}
»	*70^{30}	180^{1}
»	143^{27}	423^{13}
XIV	78^{21}	984^{5}
»	84[illegible]	410^{2}
»	85^{1}	400^{14}
XIV	85^{2} seq.	413^{15} seq.
»	85^{19} seq.	383^{6} seq.
»	85^{26} seq.	383^{3} seq.
»	86^{1} seq.	384^{11} seq.
»	86^{21} seq.	385^{2} seq.
»	86^{25}—87^{24}	410^{6}—412^{3}
»	170^{28} seq.	1089^{9} seq.
»	176^{3}	795^{15}
»	176^{17} seq.	1054^{2} seq.
XV	73^{19}—76^{24}	149^{5}—154^{17}
»	114^{7}	100^{19}
XVI	24^{13}—33^{6}	83[illegible]—97^{17}
XVIII	68[illegible] seq.	621^{4} seq.
»	*69^{15} }	1034^{7}
»	*71^{4} }	
»	210^{16} seq. }	436^{11} seq.
»	212^{25} seq. }	
XIX	3^{3} seq.	697^{6} seq.
»	3[illegible] seq.	950^{3} seq.
»	5^{23} seq.	414^{4} seq. (= 625^{5} seq.)
»	8^{5} seq.	804^{11} seq.
»	8^{24}	805^{7}
»	9^{1}	805^{15}
»	9^{8} seq.	595^{7} seq.
»	9^{29} seq.	803^{11} seq.
»	10^{6}	804^{11} seq.
»	11^{10}	805^{17}
»	12^{11} seq.	806^{19} seq.
»	12^{17} seq.	807^{11} seq.
»	12^{23}	812^{10}
»	12^{24}	813^{14}
»	12^{25}	814^{11}
»	12^{26} seq.	815^{15} seq.
»	15^{5}	805^{17}
»	*18^{11}	982^{1}
»	18^{16} seq.	819^{7} seq.

www.alkottob.com

(Aghānī)

XIX	18^{25} seq.	806^{9} seq.
»	19^{17} seq.	1042^{13} seq.
»	20^{4} seq.	1044^{1} seq.
»	20^{27} seq.	1050^{17}
»	21^{9} seq.	619^{3} seq.
»	21^{19} seq.	398^{3} (= 763^{15} 1051^{10})
»	21^{31}	202^{11}
»	22^{4} seq.	488^{8} seq.
»	28^{16} seq.	621^{4} seq.
»	30^{30} seq.	610^{6} seq.
»	31^{10}	611^{14}
»	31^{12} seq.	612^{7} seq.
»	31^{18} seq.	618^{5} seq.
»	31^{24} seq.	619^{16} seq.
»	32^{7} seq.	621^{4} seq.
»	36^{13} seq.	381^{5} seq.
»	37^{24} seq.	608^{18} seq.
»	38^{18} seq.	546^{1} seq.
»	39^{21} seq.	548^{6} seq.
»	41^{22}	984^{5}
»	42^{30} seq.	990^{6} seq.
»	43^{1} seq.	214^{17} seq.
»	43^{15} seq.	615^{12} seq.
»	45^{18} seq.	1046^{8} seq.
»	45^{28} seq.	1045^{13} seq.
»	46^{13} seq.	1046^{11} seq.
»	49^{25} seq.	188^{7} seq.
»	50^{5} seq.	381^{5} seq.
»	50^{29} seq.	275^{9} seq. (= 1052^{9} seq.)
»	52^{1}	798^{15}
»	61^{8} seq.	984^{7} seq.
»	127^{21} seq.	1081^{8} seq.
»	129^{6} seq.	653^{9} seq.
»	*129^{20}	1084^{8}
XX	17^{24}	1090^{6}
»	137^{15}	643^{14}
»	139^{4}	645^{9}
»	139^{9}	645^{10}
»	139^{14} seq.	644^{17} seq.
»	139^{20} seq.	644^{12} seq.
»	*152^{13} seq.	274^{5}
»	170^{21}	428^{3}
XXI	*13^{1} seq.	74^{15} note
»	100^{1}	444^{14}
»	196^{5} seq.	619^{3} seq.
»	197^{11}	798^{15}
»	207^{16} seq.	129^{4} seq.

AHLWARDT ʿALḲ.

N^{0}. 10 vv. 1, 5	654^{1} seq.
» 10 v. 5 seq.	46^{3} seq.

AHLWARDT ʿANT.

N^{0}. 4	680^{8} seq.
» 9	101^{18} seq.
» 15 v. 1	98^{5}
» 26	98^{10} seq., 421^{16} seq., 1072^{13} seq.

AHLWARDT IMR.

N^{0}. 21	1078^{3} seq. (459^{6})
» 27	459^{9} seq.
» 48 v. 8	1005^{13}
» 52 v. 42 seq.	154^{5} seq.
» 57 v. 1	460^{5}
» 58	453^{11} seq.
» 59 v. 3	85^{18}
» 63 v. 11	280^{7}
» 66	1078^{11} seq.

www.alkottob.com

AHLWARDT NĀB.

N⁰. 1 v. 15	815^{11}
» *3 v. 4	946^{14}
» 3 v. 8	256^{6}
» 15 v. 13	499^{7} note
» *17 v. 13	695^{2}
» 20 v. 26	508^{6}
» 22	103^{8} seq.
» 30 v. 9	179^{6}

AHLWARDT TAR.

N⁰. 11 v. 2 seq.	479^{4}
» 14 v. 13	16^{5}

AHLWARDT ZUH.

N⁰. *10 v. 3	71^{15}
» *15 v. 13	627^{4}
» 15 vv. 42, 44	239^{4} seq.
» *16 v. 1	826^{2}
» *16 v. 18	267^{8}
» 16 v. 52	1053^{16}

ʿAJJĀJ.

N⁰. 5 v. 137	694 notes 5
» 11 v. 23	486^{4}
» 31 v. 44	758^{4}
» 35 v. 1	44^{15}
» 36 v. 1 seq.	736^{13}
» 40 v. 32	514^{18}

AKHṬAL.

10^{8}	401^{18} (= 508^{16})
11^{4}	401^{19}
*12^{8}	61^{7} note
*32^{5}	402^{6} note
*32^{8}	1028^{3}
44^{1} seq.	460^{9} seq.
50^{5} seq.	497^{3} seq.
51^{1} seq.	496^{18} seq.
89^{5}	497^{7}
116^{3}	324^{16}
117^{7}	549^{15}
*124^{5}	109^{9}
*133^{6}	924^{17}
155^{3} seq.	208^{4} seq.
166^{3} seq.	461^{9} seq.
192^{3} seq.	497^{14} seq.
193^{6}	39^{10}
224^{5} seq.	1053^{3} seq.
226^{4} seq.	616^{16} seq.
251^{1}	522^{15}
272^{6} seq.	498^{19} seq.
273^{2} seq.	495^{4} seq.
274^{2} seq.	494^{15} seq.
279^{1} seq.	582^{11} seq.
282^{3} seq.	460^{13} seq.
*285^{4}	493^{2}
285^{5} seq.	498^{16} seq.
286^{8}	401^{8}
288^{5} seq.	390^{10} seq.
*295^{8}	454^{5}
*307^{6}	511^{8}
385^{11}	1028^{4}

AKHṬAL B.

31^{8} seq.	461^{9} seq.
90^{11} seq.	460^{18} seq.
93^{9} seq.	461^{6} seq.
*103^{18}	454^{5}
154^{4} seq.	498^{18} seq.
170^{18} seq.	142^{11} seq.

www.alkottob.com

AMTHĀL.

15^{25} seq.	78^{6} seq.
26^{2}—43^{16}	83^{8}—107^{14}

ASĀS.

I	328^{32}	643^{3}
II	33^{8}	139^{4}
»	*352^{25}	356^{8} note

AUS.

N⁰. 17 v. 4	74^{12}
» *17 v. 11	1021^{13}
» 21	386 notes^{13} seq., 933^{5} seq.
» 28	71^{15} seq.
» *31 v. 24	743^{16}
» 39	588^{9}, 932^{10} seq.
» 43 v. 20	17^{1}

BAKRĪ

70^{23}	300^{3}
*106^{11}	1095^{5} seq.
117^{24}	680^{2}
128^{15}	406^{4}
132^{23} seq.	654^{7} seq.
*139^{19}	1091^{10}
153^{18} seq.	436^{11} seq.
*161^{18}	207^{8}
214^{7} seq.	1025^{6} seq.
212^{15}	796^{5}
228^{4}	300^{3}
230^{6} seq.	663^{1} seq.
288^{17}	610^{10}
314^{13} seq.	448^{9} seq.
324^{1}	666^{7}
336^{12}	388^{5}
387^{6} seq.	76^{16} seq.
403^{16}	985^{6}
*455^{11}	487^{10}
481^{23} seq.	448^{9} seq.
*485^{24} seq.	1095^{5} seq.
*525^{15}	578^{5}
535^{22} seq.	580^{16} seq.
536^{3}	584^{19}
536^{5} seq.	585^{1} seq.
551^{14}	390^{1}
571^{1}	1024^{17}
579^{15}	959^{13}
607^{24}	610^{12}
*723^{15}	638^{15}
*727^{20} seq.	762^{5} note
*735^{17}	907^{1}
805^{24}	666^{7}
810^{15}	57^{4}.
836^{13}	304^{18}

BALĀDHURI.

*141^{4}	929^{5}
*384^{21}	132 notes^{8}
422^{16} seq.	354^{5} seq.
425^{7} seq.	349^{16} seq.
*457^{16}	929^{5}

BOUCHER.

2^{15} seq.	804^{11} seq.
4^{13} seq.	805^{10}
5^{4} seq.	805^{12} seq.
6^{4}	1049^{5}
8^{6} seq.	$978^{5, 11}$
8^{10}	682^{9}
20^{10} seq.	647^{14} seq.

www.alkottob.com

(Boucher)

25^{15} seq.	79^{15} seq.
35^{12}	619^{5}
37^{2}	619^{9}
43^{4} seq.	80^{7} seq. (= 768^{8} seq.)
45^{5} seq.	368^{19} seq.
47^{5} seq.	1052^{13} seq.
48^{14}	621^{4} seq.
55^{15} seq.	364^{20} seq.
63^{5} seq.	381^{1} seq.
65^{4} seq.	806^{13} seq.
66^{8} seq.	611^{12} seq.
70^{3} seq.	608^{15} seq.
*71^{6}	525^{4}
73^{9} seq.	215^{18} seq.
76^{4}	984^{5}
87^{3} seq.	610^{6} seq.
88^{2} seq.	215^{9} seq.
96^{10}	748^{6}
97^{6} seq.	748^{3} seq.
*101^{3}	132 $notes^{3}$
102^{1}	398^{3}
109^{9} seq.	126^{15} seq.
114^{1} seq.	620^{5} seq.
114^{14} seq.	615^{12} seq.
118^{6} seq.	621^{14} seq.
138^{2} seq.	1027^{9} seq.
139^{4} seq.	608^{18} seq.
157^{1} seq.	751^{12} seq.
179^{10}	1050^{10}
188^{1} seq.	214^{17} seq.
*195^{7} seq.	1034^{7} (see 1098^{5})
205^{12} seq.	595^{7} seq.
213^{15} seq	520^{8} seq.
220^{15} seq.	981^{6} seq.
228^{2}	1050^{17}
229^{12} seq.	1043^{12} seq.
230^{6} seq.	1043^{4} seq.
234^{3}	194^{20}

DE SACY.

II *142^{2} seq.	635^{5}
150^{1}	478^{13}
153^{5}	253^{6}

DĪNAWARĪ

255^{6} seq.	246^{17} seq.

FRAGM. HIST.

122^{12} seq.	380^{12} seq.

ḤAMĀSA.

13^{5}	77^{5} (= 315^{15})
*75^{3}	52^{19} seq.
75^{20}	52^{17}
90^{4} seq.	667^{4} seq.
*158^{10}	828^{4}
*173^{16}	1021^{6}
*209^{25}	1016^{2}
210^{7} seq.	96^{17} seq.
241^{17} seq.	104^{6} seq.
*252^{6}	595^{9}
255^{8} seq.	946^{1} seq.
256^{3} seq.	944^{12} seq.
256^{7} seq.	944^{8} seq.
256^{15}	945^{12}
256^{22}	947^{5}
*280^{7}	195^{10}
282^{14} seq.	236^{8} seq.
420^{22} seq.	905^{8} seq.
*425^{8}	328^{5}
*438^{6}	743^{18}

www.alkottob.com

(Ḥamāsa)

447^{11} seq.	89^{8} seq.
457^{18} seq.	192^{1} seq.
*475^{15} seq.	643^{1}
502^{8}	819^{5}
635^{3} seq.	1083^{3} seq.
*635^{8}	1081^{13}
635^{9} seq.	1081^{8} seq.
645^{4} seq.	1083^{7} seq.
729^{6} seq.	713^{15} seq.
759^{15} seq.	1081^{14} seq.

ḤASSĀN.

86^{18}	546^{12}
86^{21}	547^{1}
87^{5} seq.	546^{11} seq.

ḤĀTIM.

N⁰. 13 v. 2	139^{4}
» 24 (p. 15^{3} seq.)	1083^{15} seq.
» 44 v. 18	39^{8}

HELL.

N⁰. 266	991^{9}
» 282	1049^{7}
» 306	617^{6} seq.
» 312 v. 7	691 notes ^{2}
» 343 vv. 7, 8	386^{7} seq.
» 352	124^{15} seq.
» 360	595^{13} seq.
» 391	1004^{2} seq.
» 402	806^{9} seq.
» 403	806^{13} seq.
» 412	384^{11} seq.
» 413	385^{2} seq.
» 414	380^{16} seq.

N⁰. 423	595^{4} seq.
» 424 v. 2	984^{5}
» 425 v. 2	862^{9}
» 450	984^{7} seq.
» 458	612^{1} seq.
» 472*	734^{7} seq.
» 497*	805^{7}
» 498*	804^{7} seq.
» 499*	805^{15}
» 500*	1039^{9} seq.
» 511	1044^{1} seq.
» 512	1044^{5} seq.
» 514	1044^{12}
» 525	621^{17} seq.
» 527	610^{16} seq.
» 529 v. 1 seq.	612^{7} seq.
» 529 (p. 116^{5} seq.)	1044^{18} seq.
» 530	1045^{10} seq.
» 581	1051^{1} seq.
» 648	611^{12} seq.
» 684 (= 486) v. 2	248^{17}

ḤUṬAI'A.

N⁰. 8 v. 16	466^{17}
» 33 v. 1	244^{15}
» 67 v. 4	561^{12}
» 70	338^{2} seq.

IBN AL-ATHĪR.

1 382^{4} seq.	1093^{12} seq.
» 384^{5} seq.	905^{8} seq.
» 386^{22}	906^{5}
» 401^{20} seq.	881^{16} seq.
» 406^{4} seq.	452^{5} seq.
» 409^{17} seq.	652^{14} seq.
» 411^{1} seq.	1085^{16} seq.

(Ibn al-Athīr)

I	420^{18} seq.	83^{8} seq.
»	426^{12}	89^{5} seq.
»	427^{11} seq.	93^{4} seq.
»	437^{11} seq.	666^{9} seq.
»	*444^{7}	119^{6}
»	445^{12} seq.	587^{5} seq.
»	446^{9} seq.	19^{3} seq.
»	447^{11} seq.	75^{1} seq., 313^{7} seq
»	449^{12} seq.	680^{15} seq.
»	453^{21} seq.	259^{3}
»	456^{13} seq.	144^{12} seq., 326^{1} seq.
»	457^{24} seq.	580^{16} seq.
»	459^{13} seq.	190^{9} seq., 233^{16} seq.
»	462^{14} seq.	238^{6} seq.
»	464^{23} seq.	149^{5} seq.
»	470^{25} seq.	305^{5} seq.
»	*472^{16}	309^{16}
»	472^{19} seq.	311^{9} seq.
»	473^{1} seq.	311^{6} seq.
»	473^{5} seq.	70^{5} seq.
»	474^{12} seq.	469^{5} seq.
»	477^{22} seq.	47^{2} seq., 781^{11} seq
»	478^{20} seq.	679^{4} seq.
»	483^{24} seq.	193^{10} seq.
»	486^{19} seq.	66^{6} seq.
»	487^{19} seq.	1023^{11} seq.
»	490^{11} seq.	1020^{10} seq.
III	146^{22} seq.	213^{8} seq

IBN DURAID.

30^{11} seq.	215^{12}
*98^{16}	218^{4} (= 845^{2})
114^{16}	656^{12}
120^{5}	188^{15}
124^{3} seq.	1025^{15} seq.
*124^{7}	732^{13}
*134^{4}	66^{3}
*143^{10}	366^{2}
*151^{1}	114^{11}
*153^{14}	324^{4}
*154^{13}	970^{2}
*171^{3} seq.	379^{15}
*178^{8}	895^{10}
*179^{16}	1062^{11}
*187^{14}	401^{5}
199^{21}	634^{5}
*202^{6}	901^{4}
*203^{4}	373^{2} seq.
215^{17} seq.	810^{4} seq.
230^{15} seq.	653^{9} seq.
*235^{6}	1083^{1}
282^{21}	676^{9}
*284^{12}	363^{19}
*300^{18}	1092^{1}
*302^{9} seq	139^{13}
*302^{11}	139^{12}
*319 note *r*	726^{18}
323^{17}	402^{6} (= 900^{1})
324^{22}	26^{6}

IBN HISHĀM.

41^{3} seq.	348^{10} seq.
128^{1}	386^{3}
128^{2}	387^{14}
256^{2}	796^{6}
*450^{17} seq.	470^{14}
*539^{14}	412^{9}

IBN KHALLIKĀN.

II	33^{2}	440^{14}

www.alkottob.com

IBN ḲUTAIBA M.

*62^{4}	764^{6}
*249^{21}	740^{9}
320^{17}	66^{5}

IBN ḲUTAIBA SH.

12^{17} (= 104^{17})	65^{9}
95^{12} seq.	248^{10} seq.
195^{15} seq.	207^{17}
202^{15} seq.	219^{8} seq.
258^{1}	181^{11}
315^{1} seq.	1050^{3} seq
371^{11} seq.	1083^{15} seq.
428^{7} seq.	487^{6} seq.
*429^{8}	260^{3}
447^{5} seq.	663^{16} seq

IBN SAʿD.

III	78^{16} seq.	80^{14} seq.
VIII	*149^{21} seq.	572^{7}

ʿIḲD.

II	150^{30} seq.	354^{8} seq.
III	51^{15} seq.	676^{7} seq.
»	53^{23} seq.	83^{9} seq.
»	55^{28} seq.	96^{17} seq.
»	56^{12} seq.	420^{9} seq.
»	63^{10} seq.	679^{5} seq.
»	63^{16} seq.	70^{5} seq.
»	64^{10} seq.	305^{8} seq.
»	65^{12} seq.	1023^{11} seq.
»	66^{12} seq.	47^{2} seq., 781^{11} seq.
»	66^{24} seq.	58^{19} seq.
»	67^{18}	580^{16} seq.
»	68^{22} seq.	75^{1} seq., 313^{7} seq.
III	69^{5} seq.	76^{16} seq.
»	69^{22} seq.	144^{12} seq., 326^{1} seq.
»	70^{24} seq.	190^{9} seq., 233^{16} seq.
»	71^{36}	259^{3}
»	72^{4} seq.	1020^{10} seq.
»	74^{2} seq.	905^{3} seq.
»	77^{22} seq.	452^{5} seq.
»	78^{5}	149^{5} seq.
»	81^{12} seq.	66^{6} seq.
»	81^{25} seq.	469^{5} seq.
»	82^{10} seq.	1025^{6} seq.
»	90^{20} seq.	638^{12} seq.
»	92^{29} seq.	645^{19} seq.

JARĪR.

I	5^{21}	352^{4}
»	6^{1}	352^{8}
»	6^{2}	352^{2}
»	8^{2} seq.	939^{13} seq.
»	13^{6}	1027^{9}
»	13^{8} seq.	1031^{2} seq.
»	19^{18} seq.	803^{11} seq.
»	20^{1} seq.	806^{9} seq.
»	20^{4} seq.	806^{19} seq.
»	20^{13} seq.	807^{11} seq.
»	21^{13} seq.	812^{10} seq.
»	22^{1} seq.	839^{14} seq.
»	22^{4} seq.	840^{4} seq.
»	22^{11}	652^{11}
»	27^{18}	316^{7}
»	30^{16} seq.	432^{18} seq.
»	32^{11} seq.	37^{2} seq.
»	33^{1} seq.	1046^{8} seq.
»	39^{19} seq.	837^{8} seq.
»	40^{5} seq.	837^{12} seq.
»	40^{15} seq.	499^{3} seq.

www.alkottob.com

	(Jaîr)				
I	43^{18} seq.	510^{15} seq.	I	136^{1} seq.	7^{8} seq.
»	50^{1} seq.	787^{9} seq.	»	141^{2} seq.	1041^{2} seq.
»	50^{6} seq.	798^{6} seq.	»	145^{16} seq.	647^{14} seq.
»	54^{9}	1025^{3}	»	145^{18}	316^{3}
»	60^{12} seq.	1039^{9} seq.	»	150^{10} seq.	601^{3} seq.
»	60^{17} seq.	1040^{2} seq.	»	152^{21} seq.	25^{13} seq.
»	66^{2}	316^{5} (= 583^{15})	»	153^{3} seq.	26^{14} seq.
»	70^{14}	736^{3}	»	155^{6}	821^{2}
»	70^{15}	736^{2}	»	155^{8} seq.	823^{3} seq.
»	72^{14} seq.	981^{6} seq.	»	155^{11} seq.	824^{10} seq.
»	72^{19} seq.	985^{6} seq.	»	159^{9} seq.	957^{15} seq.
»	74^{21}	981^{12}	»	159^{12} seq.	961^{2} seq.
»	75^{5} seq.	982^{1} seq.	»	169^{4}	351^{17}
»	78^{3} seq.	231^{12} seq.	»	171^{16} seq.	1098^{2} seq.
»	78^{15} seq.	245^{13} seq.	II	2^{3} seq.	548^{6} seq.
»	80^{2} seq.	846^{9} seq.	»	8^{9} seq.	577^{1} seq.
»	80^{6} seq.	846^{14} seq.	»	18^{12} seq.	818^{7} seq.
»	80^{9} seq.	909^{5} seq.	»	23^{19} seq.	841^{3} seq.
»	80^{21} seq.	935^{5} seq.	»	24^{15} seq.	843^{9} seq.
»	84^{9} seq.	847^{7} seq.	»	34^{6} seq.	1044^{18} seq.
»	90^{4} seq.	866^{2} seq.	»	38^{5} seq.	1080^{13} seq.
»	91^{11}	35^{15}	»	38^{7}	589^{1}
»	91^{19} seq.	761^{12} seq.	»	38^{8}	302^{8}, 589^{3}
»	106^{9} seq.	992^{1} seq.	»	38^{17}	230^{1}
»	118^{20} seq.	32^{14} seq.	»	39^{22}	1045^{18}
»	119^{3} seq.	33^{12} seq.	»	43^{12}	760^{13}
»	120^{2} seq.	513^{8} seq.	»	43^{18}	760^{12}
»	120^{11} seq.	537^{2} seq.	»	46^{12} seq.	181^{6} seq.
»	123^{17} seq.	955^{1} seq.	»	51^{14} seq.	211^{14} seq.
»	126^{6}	548^{12}	»	62^{19} seq.	706^{3} seq.
»	127^{21} seq.	249^{16} seq.	»	63^{20} seq.	710^{7} seq.
»	129^{16} seq.	255^{4} seq.	»	65^{10} seq.	133^{1} seq.
»	130^{15}	488^{10}	»	67^{19} seq.	158^{2} seq.
»	131^{4}	488^{8}	»	69^{16} seq.	127^{6} seq.
»	135^{16} seq.	6^{11} seq.	»	71^{3}	275^{2}
			»	71^{4}	279^{10}

www.alkottob.com

(Jarīr)

II	71^{5} seq.	281^{13} seq.
»	72^{1} seq.	289^{13} seq.
»	72^{19} seq.	285^{4} seq.
»	73^{16} seq.	275^{6} seq.
»	75^{9}	294^{2}
»	75^{10}	293^{15}
»	75^{11} seq.	294^{7} seq.
»	75^{16} seq.	295^{2} seq.
»	83^{17} seq.	18^{1} seq.
»	84^{1} seq.	4^{14} seq.
»	89^{13} seq.	1014^{12} seq.
»	106^{21} seq.	29^{1} seq.
»	113^{9} seq.	1046^{4} seq.
»	117^{3} seq.	38^{9} seq.
»	117^{17} seq.	42^{7} seq.
»	118^{14} seq.	59^{12} seq.
»	121^{4} seq.	108^{14} seq.
»	121^{12} seq.	110^{5} seq.
»	123^{11} seq.	262^{6} seq.
»	124^{15} seq.	269^{9} seq.
»	126^{6} seq.	718^{7} seq.
»	128^{12} seq.	753^{13} seq.
»	131^{19} seq.	343^{1} seq.
»	132^{6} seq.	374^{9} seq.
»	132^{10}	393^{16}
»	132^{11} seq.	375^{3} seq.
»	132^{14}	378^{3}
»	132^{15}	391^{3}
»	132^{16} seq.	375^{1} seq.
»	133^{22} seq.	347^{10} seq.
»	135^{15} seq.	391^{7} seq.
»	136^{18} seq.	394^{12} seq.
»	138^{21} seq.	378^{9} seq.
»	139^{14}	378^{5}
»	139^{15} seq.	385^{10} seq.
II	140^{18} seq.	30^{1} seq.
»	142^{10} seq.	670^{17} seq.
»	144^{4} seq.	880^{5} seq.
»	145^{7} seq.	888^{8} seq.
»	152^{8} seq.	302^{11}, 339^{14} seq.
»	158^{18} seq.	
»	163^{12} seq.	4^{4} seq.
»	164^{13} seq.	167^{14} seq.
»	166^{1} seq.	172^{13} seq.

ḲAZWĪNĪ.

II	61^{14} seq.	436^{11} seq.

KHANSA.

	74^{3}	423^{11}

KHIZĀNAT.

I	199^{10} seq.	155^{3} seq.
»	305^{28} seq.	1050^{3} seq.
»	314^{5} seq.	152^{14} seq.
»	480^{9} seq.	841^{3} seq.
»	480^{18}	815^{6}
»	480^{19}	845^{15}
»	480^{20}	845^{1}
II	500^{27} seq.	452^{5} seq.
III	139^{20}	933^{14}
»	139^{22}	933^{16}
»	$*210^{6}$	1021^{6}
»	669^{17} seq.	696^{5} seq.
IV	80^{8} seq.	221^{7} seq.
»	80^{21} seq.	219^{8} seq.
»	460^{15}	886^{16}

ḲUṬĀMĪ.

N°.	6 v. 25	83^{3}

www.alkottob.com

LABĪD BR.

N^{0}.	27 v. 11	300^{1}
»	39 v. 6	8^{11}

LABĪD CH.

26^{1}	299^{17}
27^{3} seq.	299^{18} seq.
56^{1}	423^{4}
104^{4} seq.	229^{8} seq.
106^{12} seq.	678^{5} seq.
131^{1}	51^{9}
146^{9} seq.	300^{3} seq.

LISĀN.

I	28^{13}	447^{10}
»	49^{23}	799^{8}
»	97^{12}	609^{2}
»	110^{2}	552^{9}
»	117^{3}	799^{5}
»	118^{9}	774^{7}
»	118^{11}	745^{17}
»	119^{10}	799^{9}
»	119^{12}	465^{9}
»	123^{21}	825^{2}
»	140^{24}	805^{3}
»	168^{19}	168^{7}
»	185^{7}	572^{8}
»	*189^{9}	983^{3}
»	215^{12}	113^{1} seq., 730^{20}
»	215^{20}	112^{15}, 727^{15}
»	218^{21}	289^{7}, 693^{12}
»	234^{24}	24^{6}
»	286^{20}	438^{15}
»	293^{3}	14^{13}
»	327^{1} seq.	380^{16} seq.
I	329^{23}	101^{6}
»	335^{3}	113^{1} seq., 730^{20}
»	343^{10}	434^{7}
»	383^{13}	564^{5}
»	387^{25}	159^{7}
»	414^{23}	50^{9}
»	428^{9}	39^{10}
»	430^{10}	15^{10}
»	433^{12}	3^{6}
»	434^{10} seq.	3^{11} seq.
»	435^{10}	39^{10}
»	449^{13}	433^{1}
»	469^{17}	319^{12}
»	*480^{7}	1032^{2}
»	486^{6}	464^{7}
II	2^{4}	35^{3}
»	19^{11}	839^{14}
»	36^{16}	921^{13}
»	43^{19}	433^{1}
»	58^{12} seq.	456^{18} seq.
»	59^{12}	465^{1}
»	59^{18}	157^{1}
»	60^{14}	744^{12}
»	95^{7}	522^{1}
»	145^{11}	888^{1}
»	153^{15}	378^{7}
»	177^{21} }	929^{12} seq.
»	209^{20} }	
»	218^{23}	132^{13}
»	238^{1}	756^{12}
»	243^{5}	445^{1}
»	243^{6}	444^{7}
»	247^{3}	316^{7}
»	249^{21}	164^{16}
»	249^{23}	541^{9}
»	250^{17}	277^{3}

www.alkottob.com

		(Lisān)
II	321^{17}	25^{17}
»	327^{23}	770^{13}
»	340^{14}	526^{9}
»	340^{15}	526^{4}
»	340^{18}	525^{13}
»	340^{19}	526^{10}
»	346^{11}	556^{10}
»	395^{6}	812^{10}
»	395^{8}	108^{14}
»	422^{17}	38^{1}
»	433^{20}	56^{11}
»	434^{1}	
»	443^{3}	968^{8}
»	451^{6}	442^{12}
»	467^{22}	175^{5}
»	471^{20}	1006^{14}
III	3^{3}	851^{4}
»	10^{8}	812^{10}
»	*12^{12}	23^{14}
»	47^{22}	164^{5}
»	*54^{8}	253^{7}
»	56^{11}	618^{8}
»	64^{16}	858^{1}
»	74^{15}	126^{16}
»	101^{18} seq.	794^{13}
»	101^{20}	794^{10}
»	*118^{24} seq.	115^{14}
»	149^{24}	692^{3}
»	*168^{1} seq.	858^{2}
»	176^{3}	650^{6} (see note)
»	176^{4}	936^{6}
»	210^{15}	765^{11}
»	213^{5}	406^{7}
»	*266^{21}	839^{8}
»	271^{3}	229^{11}
III	272^{17}	228^{5}
»	307^{13}	213^{4}
»	318^{18}	1025^{3}
»	325^{12}	850^{1}
»	*357^{16}	579^{3}
»	379^{19}	766^{9}
»	380^{19}	443^{15}
»	382^{19} seq.	107^{19} seq.
»	*390^{12}	511^{3}
»	392^{10}	149^{2}
»	397^{8}	400^{7}
»	404^{2} seq.	775^{12} seq.
»	419^{22} seq.	69^{12} seq.
»	445^{2}	11^{15}
»	*456^{16}	307^{14}
»	490^{14}	637^{2}
»	493^{18}	317^{14}
»	503^{3}	573^{11}
IV	11^{6}	597^{8}
»	12^{4}	385^{10}
»	16^{13}	317^{8}
»	35^{24}	325^{11}
»	*44^{2}	1086^{1}
»	44^{21}	228^{8}
»	44^{23} seq.	228^{11} seq.
»	96^{22}	763^{5}
»	99^{15}	479^{6}
»	125^{5}	216^{7}
»	139^{12}	288^{14}
»	150^{26}	720^{14}
»	174^{13}	1026^{11}
»	187^{13}	486^{5}
»	205^{11}	209^{1}
»	242^{18}	77^{9}
»	266^{4}	253^{8}
»	277^{3} seq.	621^{4} seq.

www.alkottob.com

		(Lisān)
IV	278^{23}	642^{12}
»	280^{15}	443^{3}
»	280^{16}	443^{7}
»	283^{2}	101^{17}
»	288^{5}	433^{12}
»	290^{8}	543^{17}
»	290^{10}	827^{5}
»	293^{23}	916^{10}
»	300^{18}	486^{5}
»	306^{9}	817^{4}
»	$*316^{6}$	253^{8}
»	347^{7}	1006^{5}
»	347^{10}	1006^{1}
»	348^{4}	543^{3}
»	349^{14}	753^{7}
»	361^{12}	910^{14}
»	363^{8}	792^{15}
»	364^{1}	109^{11}
»	364^{21}	89^{13}
»	365^{11}	168^{7}
»	365^{18}	168^{4}
»	369^{7}	768^{13}
»	382^{19}	794^{13}
»	386^{12}	792^{13}
»	403^{14}	527^{1}
»	439^{21}	70^{11}
»	455^{17}	789^{7} (= 498^{11})
»	473^{3}	65^{2}
»	485^{18}	1008^{10}
V	27^{12}	402^{6} (= 900^{1})
»	31^{18}	
»	95^{8}	939^{10}
»	$*96^{7}$	983^{3}
»	110^{7}	579^{6}
»	145^{22}	549^{11}

V	157^{11}	864^{9}
»	165^{21}	54^{6}
»	165^{24}	214^{10}
»	172^{2}	485^{5}
»	192^{19}	527^{1}
»	202^{17}	832^{7}
»	206^{24}	449^{3}
»	$*216^{10}$ seq.	946^{6} seq.
»	228^{15}	155^{3}
»	229^{14}	340^{4}
»	238^{5}	870^{11}
»	$*243^{2}$ seq.	313^{5}
»	243^{24}	911^{7}
»	247^{17}	548^{6}
»	250^{6}	756^{1}
»	256^{5}	406^{2}
»	283^{20}	807^{5}
»	284^{17}	343^{9}
»	296^{21}	9^{2}
»	304^{1}	77^{9}
»	319^{2}	969^{1}
»	331^{11}	776^{7}
»	$*340^{20}$	179^{14}
»	347^{1}	488^{9}
»	347^{4} seq.	488^{12} seq.
»	347^{9}	17^{12}
»	349^{22}	696^{5}
»	358^{7}	1000^{14}
»	381^{10}	606^{6}
»	381^{11}	651^{3}
»	397^{7}	520^{8}
»	400^{19}	353^{4}
»	405^{8}	215^{12}
»	407^{16}	718^{10}
»	422^{5}	690^{10}
»	426^{22} seq.	259^{8}

www.alkottob.com

		(Lisān)
VI	2^{10}	324^{16}
»	8^{3}	334^{14}
»	*20^{10}	129^{7}
»	25^{10} seq.	456^{18} seq.
»	51^{12}	324^{16}
»	52^{4}	969^{8}
»	79^{4}	248^{12}
»	85^{18}	332^{17}
»	*104^{22}	861^{5}
»	107^{2}	955^{1}
»	110^{23} / 111^{5} seq.	653^{9} seq.
»	112^{6}	916^{13}
»	114^{24}	855^{11}
»	116^{22}	263^{13}
»	125^{7}	859^{1}
»	152^{5}	765^{11}
»	155^{25} seq.	192^{1} (= 235^{17})
»	160^{11}	892^{6}
»	160^{18}	955^{1}
»	160^{23}	833^{14}
»	174^{3} seq.	246^{17} seq.
»	192^{22}	621^{17}
»	198^{2} seq.	384^{18} seq.
»	205^{24} seq.	155^{6} seq.
»	206^{1}	155^{4}
»	228^{11}	937^{6} (= 779^{13})
»	249^{4}	332^{7}
»	260^{6}	1000^{7}
»	264^{8} seq.	692^{15} seq.
»	291^{7}	769^{16}
»	300^{20}	162^{14}
»	339^{18}	769^{16}
»	358^{20}	842^{1}
»	383^{20}	153^{19}
VI	384^{1}	90^{17}
»	400^{15}	644^{13}
»	400^{17}	644^{12}
»	436^{9}	542^{16}
»	438^{16} seq.	220^{8} seq.
»	439^{5}	221^{11}
»	441^{3}	182^{1}
»	445^{12}	1058^{9} (= 197^{15})
»	447^{16}	1041^{2}
»	*464^{14}	949^{9}
VII	*32^{10}	1002^{12}
»	35^{10} seq.	89^{13} seq.
»	38^{12}	7^{14}
»	38^{15}	693^{12} (= 289^{7})
»	60^{20}	243^{18}
»	97^{17}	870^{3}
»	*118^{23} / *119^{5}	356^{5}
»	*132^{10}	983^{8}
»	133^{12}	162^{14}
»	155^{2}	11^{15}
»	155^{24}	997^{6}
»	164^{11}	816^{3}
»	166^{13}	7^{14}
»	174^{5}	488^{10}
»	200^{17}	776^{7}
»	203^{18} seq.	146^{15} (= 328^{12})
»	*225^{1}	41^{4}
»	242^{9}	182^{1}
»	264^{4}	405^{2}
»	*279^{1}	579^{3}
»	284^{14}	44^{3}
»	298^{9}	199^{6}
»	337^{17}	906^{5}
»	338^{7}	455^{18}
»	381^{18}	938^{3}

www.alkottob.com

		(Lisān)
VII	388^{1}	943^{5}
»	405^{16} seq.	665^{7} seq. (= 940^{5} seq.)
»	424^{22}	243^{15}
VIII	2^{9}	164^{9} (= 597^{5})
»	3^{4}	164^{5}
»	5^{6}	934^{10}
»	7^{2}	24^{6}
»	21^{6}	934^{10}
»	29^{15} seq.	226^{6} (= 684^{15})
»	30^{17}	11^{1}
»	54^{7}	980^{9}
»	71^{3}	109^{5}
»	72^{25}	834^{12}
»	83^{25}	32^{15}
»	85^{10}	50^{17}
»	105^{18}	887^{12}
»	114^{20}	693^{12} (= 289^{7})
»	118^{5}	109^{5}
»	$*168^{1}$ seq.	447^{6}
»	187^{7}	979^{13}
»	208^{12}	548^{6}
»	223^{18}	695^{2}
»	223^{24}	311^{13}
»	224^{17}	226^{1}
»	224^{23}	968^{8}
»	259^{4} seq.	963^{5}
»	277^{22}	157^{8}
»	$*287^{13}$	154^{16}
»	340^{9}	512^{3}
»	351^{1}	336^{12}
»	352^{10}	550^{15}
»	365^{18}	243^{18}
»	377^{23}	9^{2}
»	398^{13}	168^{4}
»	412^{11}	476^{11}

IX	7^{14}	514^{5}
»	11^{17}	512^{3}
»	35^{9}	153^{17}
»	35^{17}	43^{3}
»	40^{19}	757^{12}
»	81^{16}	550^{15}
»	90^{14}	
»	93^{7}	7^{14}
»	111^{7}	13^{3}
»	137^{19}	39^{18}
»	168^{8}	921^{13}
»	179^{21}	115^{8}
»	179^{22}	115^{13}
»	189^{15}	549^{11}
»	204^{8}	34^{13}
»	225^{7}	441^{5}
»	236^{15}	585^{1}
»	239^{12}	441^{5}
»	240^{21}	146^{8} (= 327^{17})
»	261^{12}	74^{18}
»	279^{8}	39^{18}
»	292^{11}	192^{6} (= 236^{2})
»	305^{11}	841^{7}
»	354^{23}	934^{10}
»	355^{2}	442^{15}
»	357^{13}	963^{13}
»	368^{11}	964^{12}
»	372^{15}	870^{6}
»	386^{16}	395^{7}
»	386^{18}	12^{14}
»	400^{10}	101^{8}
»	426^{17}	443^{1}
»	428^{13}	212^{13}
»	428^{24}	977^{1}
»	431^{7}	967^{13}
»	441^{15}	276^{14}

www.alkottob.com

		(Lisān)
IX	457^{4}	192^{6} (= 236^{2})
»	468^{12}	976^{2}
»	469^{17}	974^{15}
»	*473^{9}	537^{13}
»	473^{20} }	176^{9}
»	479^{11} }	
»	483^{14}	705^{9}
»	487^{14}	682^{6}
»	492^{6}	181^{11}
»	493^{2}	241^{1}
X	4^{2}	541^{1}
»	23^{21}	977^{11} (= 679^{11})
»	*32^{20}	46^{9}
»	49^{3}	694^{12}
»	53^{18}	823^{3}
»	57^{8}	170^{2}
»	68^{14}	887^{16}
»	69^{3}	690^{6}
»	71^{8}	959^{9}
»	85^{21}	979^{5}
»	94^{11}	976^{12}
»	100^{12}	631^{7}
»	108^{6}	754^{3}
»	*108^{7}	834^{9}
»	128^{2}	826^{5}
»	130^{18}	607^{8}
»	*134^{23}	1021^{13}
»	138^{20}	6^{14}
»	139^{13}	560^{13}
»	142^{2}	770^{13}
»	*143^{19}	355^{1}
»	*144^{1}	933^{6}
»	148^{16} seq.	960^{11}
»	157^{9} seq.	57^{10} seq.
»	206^{22}	698^{13}
X	210^{21}	686^{1}
»	245^{17}	280^{12}
»	246^{3}	969^{1}
»	249^{16}	199^{6}
»	259^{4}	168^{7}
»	261^{6}	557^{3}
»	261^{24}	556^{10}
»	262^{6}	557^{3}
»	269^{21}	158^{5}
»	277^{13}	966^{9}
»	279^{16}	72^{11}
»	289^{24}	1022^{7} (= 704^{12})
»	291^{16}	979^{9}
»	292^{4}	447^{18}
»	292^{20}	135^{15}
»	297^{8}	1021^{10}
»	305^{14}	601^{9}
»	328^{21}	165^{10}
»	340^{5}	937^{6} (= 779^{13})
»	361^{10}	564^{11}
»	369^{14}	969^{1}
»	373^{20}	173^{12}
»	375^{8} seq.	556^{10}
»	378^{11}	430^{2}
»	381^{22}	12^{14}
»	390^{18}	560^{3}
»	417^{9}	554^{10}
»	422^{4}	597^{8}
»	424^{13} seq.	1^{8}
»	425^{22}	609^{3}
»	429^{20}	905^{1}
XI	15^{24}	836^{14} (= 299^{12})
»	16^{14}	897^{14}
»	33^{19}	523^{9} (= 908^{16})
»	39^{9} seq.	810^{1} seq.
»	44^{12}	550^{15}

www.alkottob.com

		(Lisān)
XI	46^{24}	1^{10}
»	48^{23}	567^{11}
»	71^{13}	11^{5}
»	81^{19}	550^{3}
»	83^{8}	966^{9}
»	83^{17}	807^{16}
»	85^{10}	881^{3}
»	85^{12}	880^{15}
»	112^{4}	562^{3}
»	113^{4}	44^{3}
»	116^{6}	316^{7}
»	121^{16}	960^{1}
»	132^{10}	575^{16}
»	140^{2}	89^{15}
»	149^{19}	548^{6}
»	163^{21}	590^{3}
»	163^{24}	16^{7}
»	165^{5}	39^{10}
»	190^{2}	555^{3}
»	199^{13}	568^{17}
»	203^{20}	93^{7}
»	205^{5}	590^{7}
»	228^{21}	552^{16}
»	231^{21}	933^{14}
»	244^{23}	551^{8}
»	248^{17}	33^{2}
»	252^{4}	134^{5}
»	257^{24}	224^{13}
»	*270^{7}	337^{12}
»	285^{25}	969^{8}
»	287^{17}	585^{19} (= 1069^{14})
»	*297^{14}	78^{10}
»	304^{23}	756^{4}
»	329^{18}	978^{12}
»	335^{14}	215^{12}
XI	339^{13} seq.	205^{13} seq.
»	350^{7}	228^{12}
»	350^{12}	228^{11}
»	352^{2}	230^{5}
»	357^{19}	812^{6}
»	386^{24}	339^{3}
»	*420^{2}	578^{8}
»	425^{3}	43^{3}
XII	18^{20}	377^{15}
»	51^{16} seq.	887^{13} (= 458^{9}) seq.
»	75^{13} seq.	840^{4} seq.
»	75^{18}	839^{14}
»	76^{14} seq.	52^{4} seq.
»	76^{24}	148^{5}
»	*93^{2}	541^{11}
»	110^{24}	96^{9}
»	121^{20}	1082^{13}
»	127^{14}	168^{1}
»	133^{10}	443^{12}
»	142^{5}	786^{6}
»	147^{25}	276^{14}
»	158^{1}	646^{1}
»	165^{14}	1007^{1}
»	*219^{4}	675^{17}
»	252^{6}	124^{16}
»	259^{5}	221^{10}
»	270^{2}	440^{14} (= 1053^{11})
»	278^{17}	423^{13}
»	279^{14}	778^{3}
»	287^{7}	1007^{7}
»	287^{8}	554^{2}
»	316^{11}	841^{12}
»	334^{7}	1018^{1}
»	*336^{16}	1011^{6}
»	345^{19}	882^{8}
»	357^{6}	840^{6}

www.alkottob.com

	(Lisān)	
XII	375^{7}	880^{5}
»	375^{25}	164^{5}
»	378^{17}	848^{10}
»	394^{9}	840^{6}
»	406^{7}	192^{4} (= 235^{20})
XIII	15^{13}	185^{3}
»	28^{18}	190^{1}
»	34^{8}	164^{9} (= 597^{5})
»	36^{18}	209^{17}
»	37^{15}	709^{1}
»	42^{12}	571^{15}
»	63^{11}	321^{13}
»	*100^{20}	1099^{15}
»	107^{17}	205^{3}
»	113^{24}	303^{14}
»	119^{16} }	321^{9}
»	122^{16} }	
»	128^{5}	295^{13}
»	138^{18}	289^{9}
»	161^{5}	97^{15}
»	184^{13}	564^{4}
»	193^{3}	304^{16}
»	194^{4}	610^{10}
»	*197^{17}	149^{15}
»	236^{10}	1099^{2}
»	243^{19}	691 notes 2
»	*244^{25}	461^{7}
»	272^{4}	164^{5}
»	279^{12}	451^{3}
»	293^{6}	56^{9}
»	306^{23}	231^{1}
»	*309^{12}	281^{6} note
»	310^{4} seq.	656^{17} seq. (= 495^{7})
»	360^{13}	710^{12}
»	360^{17}	527^{13}

XIII	377^{15}	224^{11}
»	381^{5}	146^{15} (= 328^{12})
»	386^{20}	3^{8}
»	389^{11}	133^{8}
»	389^{15} seq.	133^{1} seq.
»	393^{11}	478^{14}
»	*393^{24}	309^{4}
»	398^{1}	164^{9} (= 597^{5})
»	*400^{24}	1044^{8}
»	*407^{9}	541^{7}
»	416^{4}	330^{11}
»	420^{3}	311^{2}
»	421^{6}	8^{13}
»	423^{7}	134^{4}
»	423^{9}	133^{11}
»	425^{1}	319^{12}
»	432^{15}	443^{10} (see 775^{7})
»	478^{22}	541^{13}
»	479^{21}	303^{1}
»	490^{17}	303^{4} (= 84^{6})
»	*494^{1}	632^{4}
»	494^{9}	190^{1}
XIV	2^{7}	231^{1}
»	4^{19}	631^{5}
»	5^{24}	74^{18}
»	8^{18}	223^{9}
»	20^{24} seq.	915^{15}
»	35^{19}	223^{14}
»	41^{9}	192^{6} (= 236^{2})
»	73^{12}	225^{5}
»	73^{14}	894^{8}
»	87^{6}	606^{17} (= 684^{8})
»	112^{5}	348^{1}
»	119^{19} seq.	195^{7} seq.
»	120^{11}	60^{10}
»	130^{7}	210^{8}

www.alkottob.com

		(Lisān)
XIV	130^{19}	870^{3}
»	*160^{4}	612^{7}
»	161^{7}	28^{11}
»	174^{16}	125^{4}
»	182^{21}	284^{13}
»	198^{9}	303^{14}
»	205^{24}	56^{5}
»	218^{9}	579^{6}
»	231^{13}	24^{1}
»	248^{3}	304^{13}
»	259^{12}	65^{16}
»	268^{8}	212^{8}
»	316^{1}	120^{19}
»	326^{8}	374^{9}
»	369^{24}	841^{7}
XV	32^{24}	65^{9}
»	54^{25}	1007^{1}
»	92^{7}	311^{2}
»	100^{8}	766^{9}
»	107^{21}	119^{4}
»	120^{6}	29^{3}
»	134^{10}	44^{3}
»	137^{14}	281^{13}
»	142^{18}	386^{3}
»	143^{16}	270^{14}
»	161^{17}	157^{8}
»	193^{8}	1066^{1}
»	197^{21}	44^{11}
»	201^{8} seq.	807^{15} seq.
»	217^{2}	123^{18}
»	217^{10}	643^{3}
»	239^{19}	119^{4}
»	248^{3}	139^{4}
»	249^{21} seq.	441^{5}
»	258^{1}	52^{15} (= 785^{11})
XV	286^{1}	398^{11}
»	301^{11}	627^{13}
»	312^{8} seq.	455^{17}
»	335^{17}	709^{1}
»	337^{14}	377^{13}
»	337^{21}	50^{16}
»	337^{24}	736^{13}
»	*355^{8}	758^{6} seq.
»	372^{13}	597^{8}
»	*384^{1}	1030^{3}
»	418^{21}	24^{6}
»	418^{23}	122^{15}
»	420^{21}	419^{1}
»	420^{23}	767^{10}
»	426^{8}	345^{9}
»	431^{8}	753^{9}
»	431^{19}	736^{13}
»	433^{20}	332^{7}
XVI	*11^{20}	458^{2}
»	20^{21} seq.	933^{14} seq.
»	60^{24}	619^{8}
»	63^{7} seq.	494^{9} seq.
»	81^{8}	888^{5} (= 496^{11})
»	*81^{12}	152^{10}
»	84^{17}	1019^{3}
»	93^{20}	41^{4}
»	108^{23}	836^{4} (= 120^{18})
»	111^{11}	309^{1}
»	125^{25}	395^{9}
»	150^{24}	365^{7}
»	156^{20}	222^{3}
»	176^{9}	1004^{2}
»	*211^{8}	881^{6}
»	211^{15}	881^{8}
»	246^{9}	378^{11}
»	246^{20}	621^{17}

www.alkottob.com

		(Lisān)
XVI	248^{19}	138^{11} (= 567^{17})
»	250^{2}	1^{10}
»	250^{18}	1^{12}
»	252^{18} seq.	291^{5} seq.
»	258^{5}	410^{3}
»	273^{22}	192^{1} (= 235^{17})
»	274^{1} seq.	236^{8} seq.
»	289^{9}	129^{5} seq.
»	296^{9}	817^{4}
XVII	7^{7}	1028^{1}
»	9^{17}	883^{4}
»	10^{24}	1007^{7}
»	15^{4}	776^{7}
»	16^{23}	799^{8}
»	23^{1}	707^{8}
»	30^{25}	710^{12}
»	35^{22}	243^{19}
»	51^{4}	100^{10}
»	51^{23} seq.	404^{15} seq.
»	*54^{19}	1041^{10}
»	90^{25}	756^{1}
»	117^{16}	444^{7}
»	117^{21}	4^{6}
»	130^{23}	135^{12}
»	*131^{24}	759 notes 5
»	133^{9}	129^{6}
»	151^{15} seq.	621^{5} seq.
»	155^{18}	31^{7}
»	165^{23} seq.	1018^{1}
»	176^{6}	907^{7}
»	179^{21}	433^{1}
»	183^{21}	144^{8}
»	199^{11}	121^{9}
»	199^{15}	40^{17}
»	215^{19} seq.	52^{14}
XVII	215^{24} seq.	37^{2}
»	227^{24}	4^{4}
»	237^{4}	430^{2}
»	237^{16}	508^{6}
»	238^{19}	100^{9} (= 419^{5} 767^{12})
»	249^{5}	1004^{11}
»	*249^{16}	701^{10}
»	*250^{1}	192^{8} (= 236^{4})
»	253^{9}	1004^{11}
»	254^{2}	937^{6} (= 779^{13})
»	254^{4}	483^{7}
»	254^{6}	682^{13}
»	275^{8}	1004^{2}
»	*291^{9}	891^{10}
»	291^{11}	891^{9}
»	294^{9}	993^{17}
»	*305^{8}	57^{10}
»	319^{19}	96^{9}
»	319^{24}	96^{8}
»	328^{17}	862^{1}
»	345^{12}	967^{8}
»	347^{18}	11^{3}
»	348^{13}	565^{3}
»	451^{11}	632^{8}
»	454^{17}	89^{10}
XVIII	12^{3}	488^{8}
»	12^{21}	776^{7}
»	12^{23}	177^{12}
»	14^{21}	90^{17}
»	*21^{25}	921^{2}
»	31^{9} seq.	813^{7}
»	53^{11}	136^{2}
»	74^{15} seq.	208^{7} seq.
»	89^{17}	310^{17}
»	*106^{3}	618^{10}
»	115^{17}	1016^{9}

	(Lisān)	
XVIII	151^{4}	667^{4}
»	152^{5}	617^{9}
»	152^{14}	97^{11}
»	160^{23}	456^{18}
»	168^{13}	1026^{3}
»	168^{25}	162^{14}
»	172^{1}	100^{9} (= 419^{5} 767^{12})
»	174^{23}	564^{4}
»	176^{22}	198^{16}
»	222^{21}	441^{9}
»	224^{22}	821^{10}
»	238^{3}	847^{7}
»	245^{12}	778^{5}
»	248^{11}	251^{6} (= 397^{12} 1054^{6})
»	249^{2}	689^{15}
»	$*251^{11}$ seq.	370^{11}
»	251^{25} seq.	180^{9} seq.
»	252^{20}	311^{14}
»	253^{12}	230^{5}
»	254^{22}	656^{13}
»	294^{15}	62^{6} (= 430^{6})
»	$*299^{1}$	743^{13}
XIX	16^{19}	285^{7} (= 866^{6})
»	31^{20}	371^{1} (= 366^{8})
»	39^{13}	90^{17}
»	56^{10}	60^{5}
»	98^{25}	339^{17}
»	104^{8}	483^{7}
»	122^{14}	1030^{9}
»	$*123^{23}$	448^{7}
»	125^{16}	521^{6}
»	163^{21}	90^{17}
»	175^{7}	259^{9}
»	180^{7}	244^{17}
»	$*181^{8}$	914^{13}
XIX	186^{11}	565^{3}
»	196^{5}	192^{6} (= 236^{2})
»	$*201^{16}$	561^{2}
»	203^{19}	218^{10}
»	$*215^{23}$	901^{4}
»	242^{4}	434^{7}
»	$*272^{1}$	423^{6}
»	276^{5}	423^{4}
»	294^{4}	226^{6} (= 684^{15})
»	294^{16}	111^{14}
»	301^{3}	809^{7} (= 77^{11})
»	302^{8}	157^{6}
»	335^{3} }	774^{7} (= 465^{11})
»	342^{1} }	
»	342^{3}	745^{17} (= 774^{9})
»	342^{5} seq.	774^{5} seq.
»	342^{8}	572^{14} (= 774^{11})
»	342^{9}	182^{15} (= 774^{13} 1049^{9})
»	342^{10}	183^{5}
»	342^{12}	700^{6}
»	342^{13}	700^{12}
»	$*343^{19}$	240^{2}
»	346^{19}	786^{13}
»	354^{7} }	280^{12}
»	355^{21} }	
»	377^{10}	13^{7}
XX	19^{25}	101^{17}
»	$*40^{13}$ seq.	1033^{7}
»	47^{3}	30^{1}
»	62^{19}	753^{7}
»	62^{25}	128^{13}
»	70^{22}	89^{13}
»	74^{2}	42^{7}
»	82^{12} seq.	176^{1} seq.
»	94^{17}	805^{3}
»	95^{4}	244^{17}

www.alkottob.com

(Lisān)

XX	95[20]	285[7] (= 866[6])
»	96[23]	736[13]
»	129[15]	466[18]
»	*133[7]	875[9]
»	161[8]	243[15]
»	163[4]	207[17]
»	180[20]	162[14]
»	184[25]	832[4]
»	234[19]	768[13]
»	235[15]	101[13]
»	247[7]	969[5], 861[11]
»	255[18] seq.	909[13] seq.
»	264[15]	122[15]
»	269[20]	31[6]
»	273[13]	430[2]
»	*290[3]	410[15]
»	303[19]	667[4]
»	321[13]	269[11]
»	360[4]	833[14]
»	369[6]	175[16]
»	377[20]	113[1] (= 730[20])
»	384[4]	90[17]

LYALL

143[5]	478[13]
147[13]	253[6]

MAIDĀNĪ

I	7[7]	1085[13]
»	113[30] seq.	1026[3]
»	139[3]	355[3]
»	195[28]	519[10]
»	281[28]	594[12]
II	31[20] seq.	719[3]
»	43[9] seq.	99[8] seq.
II	246[19]	1085[5]

MATHAL

491[7]	213[14]
491[11] seq.	62[6] seq.
491[18]	165[5]
491[19]	166[9]
491[20]	165[13]
491[21]	231[9]
491[22]	218[10]
491[24]	974[15]
491[25]	981[3]
491[26]	975[5]
491[27]	683[9]
492[1]	650[6]
492[2]	684[11]
492[3] seq.	861[11] seq.
492[5] seq.	826[5] seq.
492[7]	766[14]
492[8] seq.	273[12]
492[10]	691[13]
492[11]	692[3]
492[12]	690[1]
492[13]	692[14]
492[14]	695[4]
492[25]	230[13]
492[26] seq.	852[3]
493[1]	853[1]
493[2] seq.	1033[1]
493[4]	1035[13]

MUʿALLAḲĀT

121[7] seq.	886[8] seq.
128[13]	561[15]
136[12] seq.	887[6] seq.
180[11]	12 notes[4]

www.alkottob.com

(Muʿallakāt)

184^{6}	555^{11}

MUʿARRAB

10^{8}	995^{10}
12^{5}	334^{14}
26^{6}	29^{3}
36^{8}	787^{7}
99^{12} } 123^{9} }	995^{9}
129^{7}	508^{6}
131^{1}	650^{6} (= 624^{10})
142^{5}	621^{5}
154^{1}	995^{9}

MUBARRAD

18^{5}	183^{11}
*41^{3}	115^{14}
81^{17} seq.	738^{7} seq.
94^{15}	906^{5}
97^{14} seq.	654^{7} seq.
98^{11}	1085^{15}
*131^{3}	191^{17}
131^{4} seq.	314^{14} seq.
181^{10} seq.	220^{9} seq.
219^{15} seq.	219^{8} seq.
220^{1} seq.	221^{7} seq.
*237^{16}	676^{17}
274^{1} seq.	349^{13} seq.
274^{4}	375^{10}
274^{5} seq.	374^{18} seq.
274^{8}	377^{13}
274^{9}	377^{12}
274^{10}	371^{9}
274^{12} seq.	400^{11} seq.
274^{15}	409^{1}
274^{16}	410^{3}
274^{17}	426^{5}
274^{18}	425^{1}
347^{15}	192^{4}
428^{10} seq.	663^{16} seq.
550^{10}	39^{13}
567^{14} seq.	992^{13} seq.
*687^{10}	351^{1}
*708^{2} seq.	538^{12}
*721^{4}	717^{2}
723^{4} seq.	847^{7} seq.
763^{12}	897^{14}
Supplement 25^{7}	886^{16}

MUFAḌḌALĪYĀT

Nº. 5 v. 3	514^{5}
» 24 v. 19	762^{5}
» *29 v. 5	59^{9}
» 30 v. 24 seq.	1067^{5} seq.
» 35 v. 19 seq.	887^{12} seq.
» 35 v. 22 seq.	458^{9} seq. (= 887^{13} seq.)
» 37 v. 15	628^{18}

MUSHTARIK

50^{2}	888^{8}

MUTALAMMIS

Nº. *1 v. 7	693^{1}

ṢIḤĀḤ

I 71^{32}	839^{14}
» 632^{26}	704^{12}
II *78^{18}	272^{10}
» 141^{18}	840^{6}
» 358^{35}	881^{3}

www.alkottob.com

ṬABARĪ

I	*564^{10}	986^{6}
»	*566^{4}	995^{1}
»	755 note *a*	886^{9}
»	1016^{4}	638^{15}
»	1029^{3}—1037^{18}	638^{12}—646^{7}
»	*1061^{9}	1020^{14}
»	1964^{2} seq.	715^{17} seq.
»	*1989^{5} seq.	46^{9}
»	3171^{12} seq.	80^{14} seq.
»	*3450 note *d*	716^{12}
»	*3452^{4} seq.	717^{2}
II	97^{4} seq.	608^{18} seq.
»	99^{14} seq.	610^{6} seq.
»	101^{3} seq.	611^{12} seq.
»	101^{10} seq.	612^{7} seq.
»	101^{14} seq.	616^{2} seq.
»	103^{11} seq.	617^{6} seq.
»	104^{5} seq.	617^{14} seq.
»	107^{15} seq.	619^{16} seq.
»	108^{7} seq.	620^{5} seq.
»	158^{11} seq.	620^{10} seq.
»	160^{3} seq.	621^{4} seq.
»	232^{1} seq.	246^{17} seq.
»	269^{17} seq.	
»	433^{17} seq.	722^{7} seq.
»	435^{17} seq.	112^{8} seq., 721^{1} seq.
»	437^{11}—441^{18}	722^{15}—726^{1}
»	445^{7}—456^{16}	726^{1}—735^{17}
»	*790^{4}	439^{16}
»	800^{14} seq.	751^{12} seq.
»	801^{10} seq.	750^{20} seq.
»	*802^{3}	1092^{1}
»	*833^{5}	372^{4}
»	*1125^{5}	737^{15}
II	1283^{7} seq.	351^{13} seq.
»	1287^{3} seq.	354^{8} seq.
»	*1289^{12}	358^{3}
»	*1295^{4}	360^{11}
»	*1295^{9}	361^{7}
»	1297^{9} seq.	362^{10} seq.
»	*1297^{11}	920^{15}
»	1301^{11} seq.	364^{20} seq.
»	1303^{6} seq.	363^{13} seq.
»	*1310 note *g*	367^{4}
»	1311^{3} seq.	366^{13}
»	1338^{3} seq.	383^{6} seq.
»	1340^{4} seq.	413^{15} seq.
III	*1361^{14}	557^{8}
»	*2528^{6}	399^{11}

YAʿḲŪBĪ

I	240^{5}	267^{11}

YĀḲŪT

I	83^{21}	888^{8}
»	83^{23}	977^{8}
»	94^{23}	413^{15} (= 385^{6})
»	124^{20} seq.	1083^{7} seq.
»	131^{16}	300^{3}
»	150^{4} seq.	905^{3} seq.
»	228^{1}	446^{16}
»	228^{2}	446^{6}
»	228^{3}	451^{3}
»	233^{6}	39^{10}
»	290^{16} seq.	93^{4} seq.
»	291^{2} seq.	90^{17} seq.
»	299^{10} seq.	994^{14} seq.
»	306^{15} seq.	156^{5} seq.
»	315^{1}	889^{4}
»	315^{2}	891^{6}

www.alkottob.com

(Yāḳūt)

I	315^{6}	211^{14}
»	315^{11} seq.	548^{6} seq.
»	317^{14}	635^{13}
»	334^{2}	53^{12}
»	$*347^{8}$	886^{13}
»	360^{18} seq.	102^{5} seq.
»	$*395^{3}$	283^{14}
»	398^{16}	53^{8}
»	414^{8}	406^{1}
»	414^{9}	406^{4}
»	424^{4}	571^{15}
»	431^{17}	13^{18}
»	454^{21}	1091^{8}
»	498^{4} seq.	658^{13} seq.
»	516^{17}	579^{6}
»	$*522^{18}$	724^{13}
»	$*582^{16}$	888^{8}
»	665^{18}	106^{2}
»	700^{12}	12^{14}
»	711^{11}	520^{3}
»	$*734^{17}$	207^{8}
»	736^{5}	847^{7}
»	736^{6}	848^{7}
»	768^{5}	395^{13}
»	$*768^{6}$	647^{14}
»	795^{1}	168^{4}
»	795^{17}	168^{10}
»	795^{18}	168^{4}
»	820^{11}	445^{1}
»	868^{12}	12^{14}
»	922^{9}	395^{13}
»	941^{15}	182^{1}
»	941^{16}	182^{15}
»	941^{17}	188^{4}
»	942^{13} seq.	1024^{16} seq.
II	17^{23}	300^{3}
»	38^{13} seq.	667^{4} seq.
»	41^{2} seq.	325^{13} seq.
»	71^{9} seq.	21^{12} seq.
»	91^{8}	175^{1}
»	91^{9}	173^{12}
»	97^{7} seq.	217^{11} seq.
»	104^{9}	483^{13}
»	156^{14}	12^{14}
»	200^{10}	603^{15}
»	215^{4}	911^{7}
»	217^{4}	14^{13}
»	227^{19} seq.	155^{13} seq.
»	246^{15}	857^{5}
»	261^{7}	998^{7}
»	261^{8}	998^{16}
»	264^{22}	271^{16}
»	$*284^{12}$	299^{1}
»	293^{2}	173^{12}
»	$*294^{20}$	832^{3}
»	$*295^{5}$	544^{6}
»	301^{11} seq.	760^{12} seq.
»	304^{3}	894^{9}
»	329^{8}	33^{12}
»	346^{23} seq.	866^{2} seq.
»	381^{20}	467^{17}
»	$*402^{1}$	642^{7}
»	432^{18} seq.	1095^{5} seq.
»	$*461^{10}$ seq.	428^{13}
»	467^{16}	659^{8}
»	475^{2} seq.	1098^{5} seq.
»	475^{21}	974^{15}
»	532^{5}	250^{10}
»	532^{6} seq.	250^{6} seq.
»	533^{17} seq.	388^{7} seq.
»	533^{21}	388^{5}

www.alkottob.com

(Yāḳūt)

II	537^{12}	1007^{7}
»	569^{18} seq.	54^{16} seq.
»	579^{20} seq.	392^{4} seq.
»	638^{4} seq.	29^{10} seq.
»	642^{13}	889^{4}
»	642^{14}	891^{6}
»	653^{1}	410^{3}
»	653^{2}	400^{14}
»	758^{22} seq.	436^{11} seq.
»	767^{21}	228^{8}
»	767^{23} seq.	1003^{2}
»	779^{6} seq.	93^{4} seq.
»	785^{7} seq.	1010^{12} seq.
»	795^{6}	281^{13}
»	*801^{11}	823^{5}
»	811^{19} seq.	130^{10} seq.
»	813^{7}	598^{7}
»	846^{5}	520^{3}
»	862^{21} seq.	994^{11} seq.
»	876^{7}	285^{7}
»	879^{4} seq.	172^{13} seq.
»	955^{9} seq.	343^{5} seq.
III	29^{15}	78^{12}
»	63^{23}	250^{13}
»	91^{17}	249^{16}
»	91^{18}	250^{10}
»	91^{19}	250^{2}
»	99^{8} seq.	404^{15} seq.
»	128^{11}	433 notes[3]
»	128^{12} seq.	433^{8} seq.
»	*130^{1}	844^{1}
»	193^{7} }	13^{12}
»	196^{6} }	
»	223^{18} seq.	174^{2} seq.
»	223^{20} seq.	174^{15} seq.

III	223^{22}	177^{5}
»	248^{12}	920^{14}
»	268^{11}	666^{7}
»	280^{6}	57^{4}
»	311^{15}	106^{4}
»	*368^{4}	1088^{2}
»	377^{6}	859^{1}
»	380^{1} seq.	338^{10} seq.
»	384^{5} seq.	992^{1} seq.
»	398^{7}	1003^{3}
»	431^{5}	955^{1}
»	431^{7} seq.	999^{3}
»	431^{9}	999^{13}
»	519^{4}	999^{2}
»	519^{13} seq.	68^{17} seq. (= 300^{9} seq.)
»	519^{20} seq.	1067^{5} seq.
»	521^{8} }	293^{1}
»	541^{23} }	
»	546^{18} seq.	246^{17} seq.
»	549^{13} seq.	487^{9} seq.
»	578^{21}	302^{15}
»	589^{22}	23^{8}
»	610^{16} seq.	53^{12}
»	619^{9}	598^{7}
»	632^{14} seq.	25^{13} seq.
»	685^{19}	81^{10}
»	686^{20}	585^{1} seq.
»	687^{2} seq.	586^{8} seq.
»	691^{20} seq.	231^{12} seq.
»	702^{8}	174^{2}
»	702^{11} seq.	167^{14} seq.
»	754^{22}	144^{8}
»	775^{2}	316^{5} (= 583^{15})
»	796^{9} seq.	1^{8} seq.
»	800^{17}	632^{8}
»	887^{7}	1072^{14}

www.alkottob.com

(Yāḳūt)

III	$*910^{13}$	485^{10}
IV	12^{8}	630^{12} (= 212^{5})
»	12^{10}	632^{8}
»	12^{11}	633^{11}
»	$*34^{13}$	216^{2}
»	44^{18}	400^{7}
»	68^{1}	445^{10}
»	102^{11}	18^{4} (= 274^{1})
»	125^{4}	30^{1}
»	126^{9} seq.	654^{7} seq.
»	136^{1}	175^{8}
»	156^{7}	437^{18}
»	244^{11} seq.	493^{5}
»	269^{13} seq.	297^{7} seq.
»	307^{8}	211^{14}
»	313^{8} seq.	60^{10}
»	313^{12} seq.	79^{18} seq.
»	332^{6}	557^{15}
»	357^{5}	953^{4}
»	357^{7}	952^{13} (= 418^{17})
»	394^{9}	39^{18}
»	$*408^{21}$ seq.	982^{1}
»	422^{10}	155^{15}
»	475^{9}	810^{16}
»	$*477^{12}$ seq.	434^{11}
»	504^{17} seq.	72^{2}
»	504^{22}	479^{7}
»	504^{23}	481^{3}
»	505^{1} seq.	480^{12} seq.
»	505^{4}	491^{13}
»	505^{6} seq.	492^{5} seq.
»	505^{16} seq.	482^{11} seq.
»	513^{6}	996^{5}
»	522^{6}	993^{17}
»	533^{1}	1025^{3}
»	561^{17}	333^{9}
»	585^{23}	631^{5}
»	$*606^{5}$	1001^{14}
»	632^{19} seq.	386^{7} seq.
»	639^{4}	60^{13}
»	641^{1} seq.	54^{6} seq.
»	687^{3}	997^{6}
»	687^{4}	997^{2}
»	$*700^{8}$	755^{13}
»	715^{19} seq.	621^{4} seq.
»	779^{3} seq.	1067^{5} seq.
»	790^{11} seq.	91^{16} seq.
»	$*791^{19}$ seq.	959^{13}
»	794^{21} seq.	20^{20} seq.
»	810^{14}	158^{11}
»	814^{22}	850^{6}
»	876^{1}	81^{1}
»	897^{13} seq.	330^{11} seq.
»	898^{16} seq.	330 notes[4] seq.
»	932^{6}	995^{12}
»	937^{11} seq.	310^{14} seq.
»	$*937^{15}$	307^{14}
»	947^{20} seq.	96^{17} seq.
»	1009^{11} seq.	147^{5} seq.
»	1026^{16}	212^{8}
V	$*147^{5}$	155 notes[4]
»	$*470^{28}$ seq.	91 notes[5]

www.alkottob.com

INDEX III.

NAMES OF PERSONS, TRIBES ETC.

This list does not include persons who appear only in genealogics, unless they bear unusual names. In the case of names which occur very frequently, e. g. *Jarīr, al-Farazdaḳ, Tamīm* etc., only the more important passages are indicated.

ا

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

يَوْمُ الأَراقِم 373[1] 394[6] 400[14], cf. 378[7]: the term يَوْمُ الأَراقِم is likewise applied by Jarīr to the battle between the Taghlib and the Yarbūʿ at Irāb in pre-Islamic times 760[6] cf. 761[16]: see also 459[4] 615[15] 888[5]

أَرْبَدُ بن قيس بن جَزْءٍ الكلابيّ at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rīḥ 471[16]: see also 412[7] (cf. *Additions and Corrections*)

أَرْطاةُ بن رَبيعةَ بن أُبَيّ الضَّبّيّ at the Battle of Naḳa-l-Ḥasan 191[10] seq.

أَرْطاةُ بن مُنْقِذ الأَسَديّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 242[2]

أَرْقَمُ بن نُوَيْرَةَ اليَرْبُوعيّ at the Battle of al-Marrūt 71[8] seq.

إِرَم a pre-historic tribe 453[13] (= 1074[9])

ابن أَرْنَب see ثَعْلَب بن أَرْنَب

أَرِيبُ بن عَسْعَس mentioned by Jarīr 831[18]

الأَزارِقة i. e. the followers of نافع بن الأَزْرَق الحَنَفيّ 896[1]

الأَزْد (or الأَسْد 734[13] cf. 114[16]) tribe: their settlement at al-Baṣra 729[16] seq.: their alliance with the Rabīʿa and their conduct during the disturbances in the city after the death of Yazīd ibn Muʿāwiya 729[1] 730[3] seq. 731[15] 737[1] (= 115[16]) seq. 738[7] seq. 740[11] seq. 741[14] seq.: supported the Umayyad party on the occasion of the *Yaum-al-Jufra* 749[17] (see 1092[1]): denounced by Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 354[16] seq.: see also 358[18] seq. 360[2] seq. 361[7] 362[11] 363[11] seq. 367[16] 368[13] seq. 369[14] 751[13]

أَزْنَمُ بن عُبَيْد بن ثَعْلَبَة ancestor of a family of the Yarbūʿ 54[3] 84[15] 581[13] 583[19] 585[9] 589[6] 759[6] (cf. notes[3]) 810[9]

إِساف deity 141[3]

إِساف بن هُذَيْم an ancestor of Khālid ibn Arṭāt al-Kalbī 139[14]

أُسامَةُ بن نُوَيّ 42[16]

أُسامَةُ بن نُمَيْر الوالبيّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 242[4]

إِسحٰق *Isaac*, claimed by Jarīr as his kinsman 994[13], and represented as the ancestor of the Persians 995[2] seq.

إِسحٰق بن سُوَيْد العَدَويّ called أبو مُحَمَّد 741[6]: present at al-Baṣra during the

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

ابنُ الأَسْوَدِ see عَبْد الله بن الأَسْوَد

أُسودان see نَبْهان

أُسَيْد بن حِنَّاءَة اليَرْبُوعيّ of the clan Salīṭ (760^{4}): called ابن حِنَّاءَة 339^{17}: at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 313^{16} seq.: at aṣ-Ṣarāʾim 337^{2}: at al-Iyād 581^{12} 582^{1} seq. 584^{16} seq. 586^{9}

أُسَيِّد بن عَمْرو clan of the Tamīm 29^{3} 139^{8} seq. 311^{14} 431^{18} 452^{9} seq. (= 1073^{8} seq.) 457^{8} (= 1077^{9}) 840^{11} 842^{8} 843^{2}

بنو أُسَيْد i. e. the descendants of Usayyid ibn Jadhīma al-ʿAbsī (see 95^{9}) 101^{9}

(1) أُسَيْدَة a clan of the ʿAbs(?) 338^{13}

(2) أُسَيْدَة mother of Mālik ibn ʿĀmir al-Ḳushairī 652^{8} seq. 895^{4} 1003^{8}

أُسَيْدَة بنت عَمْرو ancestress of certain clans of the Dārim and the Taghlib 452^{11} seq. (= 1073^{11} seq.)

أسيطرون Syrian king 885^{4} (= السَّيطرون 299^{1}, var. أسطيرون)

الأَشْتَر بن عُمارة الضَّبّيّ author of a verse on the War of Harāmīt 930^{2}

الأَشَدّ بن خالد see سِنان بن خالد المِنْقَريّ

الأَشَدّ بن مُرّة see عِمْران بن مُرّة المِنْقَريّ

ابن الأَشَدّ see سِنان بن سُمَيّ المِنْقَريّ

أَشْرَس بن جُبَير النَّخَعيّ a supporter of the Caliph ʿAbd-al-Malik at al-Kūfa 1091^{5}

الأَشْعَث بن قَيْس الكِنْديّ 46^{12}

ابن الأَشْعَث see عَبْد الرَّحمن بن محمّد بن الأَشْعَث

الأَشْعَثان i. e. al-Ashʿath ibn Ḳais and his brother 46^{5}

الأَشْيَب بن رُمَيْلَة [النَّهْشَليّ] poet: his verses against al-Farazdaḳ 614^{5} seq. 702^{3} seq [see Aghānī VIII 159^{3} seq.]

الأَشْيَبان two men belonging to the Ḍibāb, slain by the Banū Jaʿfar 928^{11}

أَشْيَم بن شَقيق بن ثَوْر السَّدوسيّ chief of the Bakr ibn Wāʾil at al-Baṣra 728^{3}:

www.alkottob.com

الأعرج see الحارث بن كعب بن سعد بن زيد مناة

أعشى بجلة poet 200[16] [a contemporary of Bashshār ibn Burd, see Aghānī III 52[5]]

أعشى أخي ربيعة i.e. عبد الله بن خارجة الشيباني, see Aghānī XVI 160 seq.: his verses on the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 646[3] seq.

الأعشى i.e. ميمون [بن قيس] 644[10]: called أعشى بني قيس 200[16], and أعشى بني قيس بن ثعلبة 644[11]: his verses cited 62[14] 64[1] 478[13] 644[12] seq. 645[13] seq. 654[7] seq. 749[14] 796[6] 960[7]: see also 328[6] 888[2]

أعشى همدان i.e. عبد الرحمن بن عبد الله: verse cited 896[3]

الأعشيان i.e. الأعشى and some other poet 200[15]

أعصر tribal ancestor 902 notes[1], see 23[9] 30[14]

أعوج a horse which gave its name to a breed 30[13] 84[7] 292[11] 303[4] (= 84[6])

أعور i.e. *Antichrist*, mentioned by Jarīr 323[15]

الأعور see ناشب بن بشامة

أعور بني نبهان 31[16] cf. 35[8] seq., or الأعور النبهاني 32[4] 1016[5]: called العنّاب 31[16] or عنّاب 37[1] seq.: acc. to 31[16] his real name was نعيم بن شريك, but see Ibn Duraid 236[6] (with foot-note), Lisān XVII 215[21] seq.: composed three verses against Jarīr (N° 23), who replied to him (N° 24, 25)

الأعياص (pl. of العيص) i.e. the family of Umayya ibn ʿAbd-Shams 427[1] 1017[5] — see العصاة

أعين بن ضبيعة المجاشعي father of an-Nawār the wife of al-Farazdaḳ: slain at al-Baṣra soon after the Battle of the Camel 125[7] seq. 163[1] 181[4] 251[17] 318[18] 439[1] seq. 594[15] 894[1]

أعين الشبيب a resident at al-Baṣra 908[5]

أعين بن لبطة grandson of al-Farazdaḳ: cited by Abū ʿUbaida 414[4] (= 625[5]) 594[14] 617[11] 819[7] 941[1]: see also 416[5] 417[3, 5] 611[10] 790[14] 821[1] 941[15]

(1) الأغرّ cited by Abū ʿUbaida 957[2]: see also 310[10]

www.alkottob.com

(2) الأغرّ a horse which belonged to Mālik ibn Ḥimār 674[13]

الأغرّ بن كعب clan 891 notes[3]

الأغلب العجليّ author of a verse cited 259[3]

أقرّ بن نقيط العدويّ called ابو خيرة: cited by Abū ʿUbaida 473[11] (= 703[5])

أفتل بن أنمار ancestor of the tribe called خثعم 46[13]

أفنون التغلبيّ see صريم بن معشر

الأقارع i. e. al-Aḳraʿ ibn Ḥābis and his brother Firās 257[11] 264[6] 694[1] 697[3] 770[13] 775[15]

الأقرع بن حابس بن عقال المجاشعيّ, called ابن حابس 603[8] 694[5] 747[11]: apparently identical with الأقرع بن سفيان 945[7] (see foot-note, and cf. 943[11] seq.), called also ضلّ بن سفيان 943[14] (= 945[11]): a descendant of Sufyān ibn Mujāshiʿ 46[6] 139[7] 794[3] seq.: acted as judge in pre-Islamic times, and hence was called حكم العرب 139[6] seq. 265[16] seq. 438[12] 700[9]: said to have been the first to prohibit games of chance (القمار) 700[10]: made a raid upon Najrān 46[6] seq. 445[13] 600[8] seq. 698 notes[5] 699[1]: was captured at the Battle of Zubāla 681[1] seq. cf. 680[12] seq.: negotiated with the Prophet 696[7], 747[15]: see also 172[5] 257[12] 264[7] seq. 706[2] 771[15] 789[12] 794[2] 959[6] 969[13]

الأقرع بن حابس see الأقرع بن سفيان

الأقرع بن نعيم [السعديّ] his verses on the victory gained by his grandfather al-Ḥārith ibn Yazīd over the Bakr ibn Wāʾil 336[3] seq.

الأقرعان (= الأقارع see above) 489[15] 680[12] 789[10]

الأقعس بن ضمضم المجاشعيّ brother of Hubaira ibn Ḍamḍam 80[3] seq. 768[4] seq.

الأقعسان i. e. al-Aḳʿas ibn Ḍamḍam and his brother Hubaira 80[5] 123[4]

الأدابر name given to certain clans of the tribe Taim-allāh [Taim-allāt] ibn Thaʿlaba 196[15] seq. (= 1058[1] seq.)

أكتل بن حبّان بن عبد الله العجليّ lived at the time of the Battle of Dhu Ḳār 648[6] 1020[16]

www.alkottob.com

أَكْثَم بن صَيفي of the clan Usayyid ibn ʿAmr: acted as judge in pre-Islamic times 139[10]: was consulted by the Saʿd and the Ribāb before the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 149[11] seq.

آكِل المُرار see حُجْر بن عمرو الكِنْدي

أكلب (sic leg.) a clan of the Khathʿam 469[9], 472[9] (text doubtful)

ألّلات 76[12] 141[3 10]

(1) أمامة a woman mentioned in a poem by Shuyaim(?) ibn Khuwailid 106[2]

(2) أمامة a woman mentioned in a poem by Ḍābi' ibn al-Ḥārith 219 notes[3] (var. تمامة)

(3) أمامة mother, or ancestress, of the poet Ḳais ibn Jirwa 1083[7]

أمامة بنت الحرث بن جلبم of the Ribāb: called أمامة بنت جلبم 973[5]: wife of al-Mundhir ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Ḥīra and mother of his son al-Aswad 240[14] [in Aghānī II 22[14] she is called مارية]

أمامة الدارمية captured by al-Ma'mūr al-Ḥārithī 600[12] 939[12] seq.

أمامة بنت العدّاء captured at an-Nisār 242[4]

أمامة بنت عمرو بن خرام الكليبية wife of Jarīr: her genealogy and her children 203[11] seq.: see also 500[4] 573[11] 577[18] 630[16] 775[2] 823[3] 843[4]

امرؤ القيس بن حُجْر الكندي the poet: mentioned in a poem by al-Farazdaḳ 1005[11], who elsewhere calls him ذو القروح 200[4]: his mother Fāṭima 905[6]: opinion of Jarīr concerning him 1048[3]: his verses cited 85[13] 280[7] 459[6] seq. (= 1078[3] seq) 1005[18] 1074[7] seq. (but see 453[10])

مُهَلْهِل بن ربيعة see امرؤ القيس بن ربيعة

آمنة بنت أبان بن كليب of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa: wife of Umayya ibn ʿAbd-Shams 1017[14]

سكينة بنت الحسين see آمنة بنت الحسين

أمية بنت زيد بن عمرو الدارمية niece of ʿAmr ibn ʿAmr ibn ʿUdus 671[18] seq.

أمية بن عبد الله بن خالد [الاموي] governor of Khurāsān in the reign of ʿAbd-al-Malik 355[16]

www.alkottob.com

أُمَيَّة بن عَبْد شَمْس الأَكْبَر 224^{10} 427^{2} 935^{2} 1017^{13}

الاندغان a Persian(?) clan 737^{19}

[أَنَس بن خالد بن جعفر [الكلابيّ, nicknamed البطان, 1060^{10} seq.

أَنَس بن الدَّيّان his two daughters captured by al-Aḳraᶜ ibn Ḥābis 600^{13}

أَنَس بن زياد العَبْسيّ, called أَنَس الفوارس, slew ᶜAmr ibn ᶜAmr ibn ᶜUdus at Aḳrun 679^{7} 977^{11} (= 679^{11}): see also 193^{7}

أَنَس بن زُنَيم اللَّيْثيّ his verses on the marriages of Muṣᶜab ibn az-Zubair 1089^{9} seq.

أَنَس بن سُفْيَن بن مُجاشِع 772^{15}

أَنَس بن عبّاس الرِّعْليّ, nicknamed الأَصَمّ, was dwelling among the Kilāb when they were attacked by the Yarbūᶜ (Battle of ar-Raghām) 410^{8} seq.: see also 302^{15} 392 notes [14]

[أَنَس بن عمرو [الكلابيّ stood surety for ᶜAuf ibn al-Aḥwaṣ 533^{7}

[أَنَس بن مالك [الخَزْرَجيّ appointed by ᶜAbdallāh ibn az-Zubair as his deputy at al-Baṣra 742^{15}

أَنَس بن مُدْرِك الخَثْعَميّ at the Battle of Faif ar-Rīḥ 469^{10} seq.

الأَنْصار 859^{1}

أَنْف النّاقة i.e. جَعْفَر بن قُرَيْع بن عَوْف السَّعْديّ 714^{17}, an ancestor of the poet al-Mukhabbal 200^{6}

أَنْمار ancestor of the tribes Khathᶜam and Bajīla 46^{13}, represented as a son of Nizār 142^{1}, and as included in Maᶜadd 142^{6} seq.

أَنْمار بن بَغيض a clan of the Ghaṭafān 90^{9}

أَنْمار بن الهُجَيم a clan of the ᶜAmr ibn Tamīm 697^{11}

أَنُوشِرْوان Sasanian king: appointed al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā as king of al-Ḥīra 267^{7}

أُنَيْف بن الحرث بن حَصْبة اليَرْبُوعيّ captured Yazīd ibn ᶜAmr ibn aṣ-Ṣaᶜiḳ at the Battle of Dhū Najab 762^{1}, cf. 387^{16} 933^{10}

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

ب

بارِق a clan of the Azd: called also سَعد بن عدىّ, genealogy 659[4]: fought at Jabala as the allies of the Numair 659[4] 675[12]

البارِقىّ or ابن البارِقىّ see سُراقة بن مِرداس

بارِك بن قُرط القُشَيرىّ slain by the Yarbū‘ at al-Marrūt 386[1] (cf. 71[12] seq.)

باسِل mentioned in a poem by Jarīr 3[3]

باطا a Jew 464[4]

باهِلة بن أعصُر tribe 23[9]: nicknamed ابن دُخان 365[4] (cf. 1028[1] seq. and Lisān XVII 7[3] seq.): at the Battle of Jabala 659[15]: satirised by al-Farazdak 1028[6] 1029[14]: see also 363[5] 400[11] seq. 432[5] 1052[1]

الباهلىّ see عبد الله بن الحجّاج بن عبد الله

بَبّة see عبد الله بن الحرث بن نوفل

بجاد a clan of the ‘Abs 194[14] cf. 105[11]

بُجَير بن قيس بن مسعود الشيبانىّ brother of Bisṭām ibn Kais: at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 314[12] seq.: captured at ash-Shakīka (= Naka-l-Hasan) 235[15]: see also 806[4]

بُجَير بن عبد الله بن الحرث اليربوعىّ at the Battle of Kushāwa 19[7] seq., slain by Lukaim ibn Aus 20[1] seq. 23[11], or, according to another account, by Bisṭām ibn Kais 75[12] seq. 314[16] 315[10] 583[7] (text doubtful)

بَجيلة tribe, represented as a son of Anmār and a brother of Khath‘am 46[14] cf. 142[3] seq.: fought at Jabala in conjunction with the ‘Amir ibn Ṣa‘ṣa‘a 660[1] seq. (where the various clans of Bajīla are enumerated). see also 6[11] 139[15] 142[14] 659[1] 988[12]

(1) ابو بَحر see الأحنف بن قيس

(2) ابو بَحر see عبد الرحمن بن ابى بكرة

بَحير 583[6] probably a mistake for بُجَير (see above)

بَحير بن عمرو بن سَلَمة of the clan Ja‘far ibn Kilāb 524[2] (cf. 524[6] 909[1] 926[2]), father

www.alkottob.com

of Ḥumaiḍa, whose two sons are called ابنا بحير 524[1] (= 908[15]) as well as حميضة بن بحير — see ابنا حميضة

بحير بن عبد الله بن عامر القشيرى his genealogy and history 70[6] seq.: slain at the Battle of al-Marrūt 71[5] seq.: see also 388[2] 393[2] 482[2] seq. 709[16] 760[6] 835[11] (= 482[7]) 932[4] 933[17] 1018[9]

البحيران i.e. Baḥīr ibn ʿAbdallāh and his brother Firās 70[2] 482[5] 802[16]

البخارية or بخارية السلطان i.e. the soldiers from Bukhārā quartered at al-Baṣra 724[13] seq. [see Ṭabarī *Gloss.* p. CXXVII]

بدر بن حمراء الضبى of the clan Ṣubaiḥ ibn Dhuhl ibn Mālik 1058[4] (cf. 196[17]): protected certain members of the Taimallāt ibn Thaʿlaba who had been driven from their homes by famine 197[2] seq. (= 1058[1] seq.): his verses on the occasion 197[14] seq. (= 1058[9] seq.)

بدر بن سلمة الكليبى great-grandfather of Jarīr (see 1[7]): his mother كس and his maternal grandmother جحلة, through whom Jarīr claimed relationship with the Banū Minḳar 893[6] seq.

بنو بدر i.e. the descendants of Badr ibn ʿAmr (see 85[10]), one of the principal families of the Fazāra 101[5] 407[4] 599[3] 761[13] (= 1068[14]) 1068[6]

بدوة see ندوة

ابو بذال see بشر بن صبيح

البراء بن قيس بن الحرث leader of the Kinda at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 149[12]

ابو براء بن ثمامة بن سيف السليطى a contemporary of Jarīr 31[15]

ابو براء بن مالك see عامر بن مالك بن جعفر

البراجم certain clans of the Tamīm, described sometimes as descendants of Mālik ibn Ḥanẓala (53[6] 1085[9] seq.) and sometimes of Ḥanẓala ibn Mālik (186[16] seq.): origin of their name 187[1], cf. برجمة من البراجم 66[16]; see also 218[9] 219[5] seq. 311[11] 427[6] 459[3] 460[5] 654[5] seq. (= 1085[10] seq.) 785[11] (= 53[6])

بربر *the Berbers* 673[5] 995[12]

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

بَشّار بن مُسْلِم الباهليّ brother of Kutaiba ibn Muslim 362[16]

بَشير بن النَّكْث see بشام بن نكث

بَشامَة mentioned in a verse by Baḥīr ibn ʿAbdallāh al-Kushairī 70[10]

بِشْر بن حَثْمَة السَّليطيّ at the Battle of al-Iyād 583[12 19]

بِشْر بن ابى خازم الأَسَديّ poet: mentioned by al-Farazdaḳ 201[6]: verses ascribed to him 240[7] 241[1] seq. [10] 243[13] seq. 245[6] 917[9]

بِشْر بن خالد بن الحرث المُجاشعيّ father of the poet al-Baʿīth 63[15] (cf. 37[15])

بِشْر بن شَريك الشَّيْبانيّ brother of al-Ḥaufazān 647[4]

بِشْر بن صُبَيْح النَّبْشَليّ, called ابو بَدّال 513[16] (genealogy) 1098[5]: slain by Zabāb ibn Rumaila 1098[5]

بِشْر بن عبد الله بن حَيّان الكلابيّ cited as an authority on the events which preceded the Battle of Jabala 655[11]

بِشْر بن عَبْد عمرو بن بِشْر [البَكْريّ] his genealogy 637[14] 1019[12]: slain by Suwaid ibn Shihāb al-Yarbūʿī 637[13] seq. 1019[10] seq., cf. 316[5] (= 583[15]): called بِشْرُ بَنى مَرْثَد 802[12]

بِشْر بن عَبْد قَيْس الرِّياحيّ in the time of the Caliph ʿAlī 254[7]

بِشْر بن عُدُس بن زَيْد الدّارميّ 772[16]

البِشْر [ابن عمرو بن عمرو الدّارميّ] mentioned in a verse by his great-nephew Miskīn ibn ʿĀmir 621[10]: elsewhere called بِشْر 51[1] 73[7]

بِشْر بن لَأْى see بِشْر بن العَوْراء

بِشْر بن غالب الأَسَديّ a follower of Wakīʿ ibn Ḥassān 361[2]

بِشْر بن قَيْس بن مَسْعود الشَّيْبانيّ brother of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais: called السَّليل 234[8] 806[3 9] 809[16], and ابن ذى الجَدَّيْن 810[3]: at the Battle of ash-Shaḳīḳa (= Naḳa-l-Ḥasan) 234[8]: captured by Ḳais ibn [Ubayy ibn] Ḍamra an-Nahshalī at Jauf Dār 809[16] seq.: see also 20[15] and بِشْر بن مَسْعود بن قَيْس بن خالد

بِشْر بن كَعْب بن ابى بَكْر بن كِلاب 243[10]

www.alkottob.com

بِشْر بن لَأْيٍ البَكْرِيّ of the Taimallāt ibn Tha'laba: called also بِشْر بن العَوْراء 307[9] seq.: at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 307[9] 425[11]

بِشْر بن عَبْد عمرو بن بِشْر see بِشْر بنى مَرْثَد

[بشر بن مَرْوان [بن الحَكَم الأُمَوِيّ] governor of al-Kūfa 494[11]: see also 879[12] 888 notes[14] 897[7] (= 496[4]) 1053[13] seq.

بِشْر بن قَيْس بن مَسْعود بن قَيْس بن خالد [probably identical with بِشْر بن مَسْعود بن قَيْس بن مَسْعود, see above] leader of the Bakr ibn Wā'il at the Battle of ash-Shayyiṭān 1021[3]

بِشْر بن يَزِيد بن عامر المُجاشِعِيّ see الخُتات بن يَزِيد

ابو بِشْر a commentator frequently cited in L 53 notes[3] 108 notes[4] 109 notes[1] 111 notes[4 6] 112[5] 117 notes[5] 119 notes[2] *et passim*

أُمّ بِشْر a woman addressed in a poem by Jarīr 245[17]

بَشِير بن حُكَيْم بن مُعَيَّة 6[2] (var. بُشَيْر 5 notes[7])

[بَشِير بن صَفْوان بن عمرو [المِنْقَرِيّ, called ابو الرَّقاق 351[3]: put to death by Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 349[16] seq. 350[15] seq.

[بَشِير بن عَبْد الله بن ابى بَكْرَة [الثَّقَفِيّ an associate of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 367[10]: cited as an authority 361[19] 362[5]

بَشِير بن النِّكْث satirised Nūḥ ibn Jarīr 205[15] (O بشام بن نكث, see *Additions and Corrections*)

بَصْعَة mentioned in a poem by al-Farazdaḳ 712[15]

البِطان see أَنَس بن خالد بن جَعْفَر

بَضْحاء a family of the Kilāb(?) 362[5]

البَطِين الخارِجِيّ (L البُطَين) 896 notes[6] seq. 899 notes[2] [see Ṭabarī II 881[1]]

بَعِج father of Dhu-s-sunaina 455[3]

البَعِيث i.e. خِداش بن بِشْر المُجاشِعِيّ 37[15] 132[14] (genealogy): called ابن وَرْدَة 40[6] (after his mother who was a Persian slave), and ابن حمراء العِجان 118[19] 121[4]

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

بَهْدَلَة بن عَوْف بن كَعْب ancestor of a distinguished family of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt, and maternal grandfather of Sufyān ibn Mujāshiʿ 452[3] 461[17] 707[5] (بَهْدَلِ in rhyme for بَهْدَلَةَ) 713[11] 714[7 16] 715[9] 717[11] 958[14]

بَهْرَاءُ [ابن عَمْرو] a tribe of the Kuḍāʿa 615[15] 1094[4] seq.

بهرام جوبين *Bahrām Chōbīn*, usurper of the Persian throne 639[13]

البَهْزِى see عيسى بن خُصَيْلة

ابنُ بَوّ (?) السَّعْدى at al-Baṣra on the occasion of the *Yaum-al-Jufra* 1092[2]

بَوْزَع a woman mentioned in a poem by Jarīr 963[13]

بَيْبَة بن قُرْط المُجاشعى an ancestor of the poet al-Baʿīth 39[4] (in the next line read جَدّ for جَدّه, cf. 37[15] 132[14]) 137[17]: slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 453[15]: see also 693[12] (= 289[7]) 762[18] 854[16]

ابنُ بَيْبَة see الحرث بن بَيْبَة

البَيْزار (S البيزار) a slave of the Banū Jarwal [ibn Nahshal] 863[14]

البَيْضاء a mare belonging to Kaʿnab ibn al-Ḥārith 70[6] seq.: another mare belonging to Kaʿnab ibn ʿIṣma 583[3]

بَيْهَس بن حاجب بن ذُبْيان [التَّميمى] of the Banū-l-ʿUjaif ibn Rabīʿa 366[2]: his verses in praise of Wakīʿ ibn Ḥassān 365[15] seq.

ت

تأبّط شرًّا i.e. ثابت بن جابر الفَهْمى: verse cited 627[13]: see also 436 notes[8]

تُبَّع appointed al-Ḥārith ibn ʿAmr al-Kindī as king over the Bakr ibn Wāʾil 267[3]: see also 21[11] 973[3] 1022[6]

التُّرك 413[10] 573[15] 778[4]

تَسْعَة mentioned in a poem by Jarīr 710[4]

تَغْلِب tribe: called تَغْلِب وائل 880[11] (= 496[12]) 880[15], and تغلب ابنة وائل 888[1] (= 1095[10]) cf. Lisān V 31[18]: fought on behalf of Salama ibn al-Ḥārith (First

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

ثُمامَةُ بن عَبْد الله بن هَوْذَةَ النَّبْشَلى had a quarrel with the poet Ḍābi' ibn al-Ḥārith 219[19] (var. امامة) 221[1] — for his genealogy cf. 219[11]

ثُمامَةُ بن ناجِيَة of the clan ʿAdī ar-Ribāb: an associate of Wakīʿ ibn Ḥassān 360[15] seq.

ابو ثُمامَة see الوليد بن القَعْقاع بن خُلَيْد

ثَمود 255[6] 453[13] (= 1074[9]) 461[2] 529[12] 796[17] 798[15] 799[1] 1022[6]

الثيهان see 3 notes [2]

ثَوْر see كِنْدَة

ثَوْر بن عَبْد مَناة clan 156[15], also called ثَوْر أَطْحَل 1067[10]

الثوير بن هِلال النَّمَرى see 199 notes [4]

ج

جابر بن أَبْجَر son of Māriya bint Ḥanẓala, who was present at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 643[6]

جابر بن بُجَيْر (sic leg.) بن شريط العِجْلى father-in-law of ʿAmīra ibn Ṭāriḳ 47[3]

جابر بن حُرْقَة العِجْلى at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309[5]

جابر بن حُنَىّ [التَّغْلِبى] of the clan Muʿāwiya ibn Bakr: his verses on the First Battle of al-Kulāb 458[9] seq., 887[12] seq.

جابر بن قَطَن بن نَبْشَل ancestor of a family 949[3]

جابر بن وَهْب العَبْسى of the clan ʿAudh ibn Ghālib: slain by the Yarbūʿ at Dhāt-al-Jurf (= aṣ-Ṣarā'im) 337[1] seq.

الجارود بن ابى سَبْرة الهُذَلى cited indirectly by Abū ʿUbaida 724[1] seq.

جارِيَة بن حُمْران see ابو دُؤاد الايادى

جارِيَة بن ربيعة [التَّغْلِبى] called ابو دُؤاد, see 200 notes [1]

جارِيَة بن سَليط ancestor of a family of the Yarbūʿ 51[6] (= 784[13]) — cf. 2[11] seq. 457[17]

جارية بن قدامة [السعدى] of the clan Rabī'a ibn Ka'b ibn Sa'd: went on an embassy to the Caliph Mu'āwiya 608[9]

جلسى see عمير بن نضلة

الجب بن حنظلة بن نبد القضاعى his genealogy 1093[2]

بنو جبار a family of the Ḍabba, present at the Battle of Buzākha 195[5]

جبريل Gabriel 695[3]

جبلة بنت جرير daughter of the poet 203[14]

جبلة بن زحر الجعفى a leader in the rebellion of Ibn al-Ash'ath 412 notes[9] seq.

جبلة بن عبد الرحمن owner of a house at al-Baṣra 738[15]

جبير (once treated as diptote 598[1]) slave of Ṣa'ṣa'a ibn Nājiya 77[17] 83 notes[3] 398[13] 765[15] 858[4] 976[5] seq. 1001[14] seq. 1026[15] 1037[11]: represented by Jarīr as the real father of Ghālib, the father of al-Farazdaḳ 683[1] seq. 799[11] (= 78[1] 398[16]) 832[12] 833[4]

جبير بن مطعم بن عدى [القرشى] cited as an authority on the genealogy of the Lakhmite kings 299[2]

جبيرة بنت ابى بذال mentioned in a poem by al-Farazdaḳ 513[14]

جبينة (misprint) see جنيبة

جثم see the following

جثامة الذهلى, called جثم 148[10]: captured at the Battle of Jadūd 147[15]: captured at an-Nibāj 1024[11]

الجحاف بن حكيم السلمى, called جحاف قيس 1041[9]: massacred a number of the Taghlib at al-Bishr in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik 401[5] seq. 507[15] 508[11] seq. 899[12] seq.

جحدر بن وثيل [الريحى] brother of Suḥaim ibn Wathīl 999[15]

ابن جحدر see شيب بن عبد بن قلع بن جحدر

ابن الجحدرى see مالك بن مسمع

جحش بن عثمان المزنى defeated the Sulaim at ad-Dafīna (= ad-Dathīna) 392[2] notes[4]

جحلة بنت بدل بن خديج an ancestress of Jarīr 893[7]

جَحوش mentioned in a verse by al-Farazdaḳ 535[19] — the explanations given (536[2] 679[2]) are not satisfactory

جُحَيش بن زياد السَّليطي mentioned by Jarīr 10[16] 11[5] 12[13]

جُحَيش بن سَيف بن جارِيَة ancestor of a family of the Salīṭ 2[11] seq.

جَخَجَج a female slave, represented by Jarīr as an ancestress of the Banū Mujāshi' 1027[4] (var. خَجْخَج notes[2] 694[17])

جُداع see the following

جُداعَة بن غَزِيَّة بن جُشَم, called جُداع 836[10]: ancestor of a family of the Hawāzin 855[1] — see جُشَم بن مُعوِيَة بن بَكْر

جَديلَة clan 37[4] 1087[18], called جديلة طَيِّئ 37[3]

الجِذاع name given to certain families of the Sa'd [ibn Zaid-Manāt] 305[3]

جُذام tribe 717[16]

جَذْمَر العَنْبَري had an encounter with the Lahāzim immediately after the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 312[19]

جَذيمَة بن رَواحَة بن رَبيعَة ancestor of a family of the 'Abs who were defeated by the Yarbū' at aṣ-Ṣarā'im (= Dhāt-al-Jurf) 247[19] seq. (cf. 337[3]): see also 194[14]

الجَراجِم i. e. the Syrians (Sing. جُرْجُماني) 346[1]

ابو الجَرّاح cited for the text of a verse of al-Farazdaḳ 374[15]

جَزاد بن أُنَيف بن الحٰرِث [اليَرْبوعيّ] at the Battle of Dhu Ṭuluḥ 49[5] (= 783[6])

الجَرامِز بن الحٰرِث a family of the Azd 358[18] [called بنو جَرْموز بن الحارث in Ibn Duraid 293[9]]

جَرْم a clan of the Ḳuḍā'a, hence called جَرْم قضاعة 151[13]: see also 52[19] 155[7] seq. 303[18] 601[2] 603[15] — for their genealogy, cf. 726[17]

ابن جَرْموز see عمرو بن جَرْموز السَّعْديّ

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

(= 625[5]) 416[1] 941[1], and by al-Aṣmaʿī 584[5]: see also 358[4 15] 359[1] seq. 367[15] 414[12] 416[11] 626[2]

جَثَّم بن زَحْرٍ الجُعْفيّ 363[4], called ابن زَحْرٍ 362[10]: took part in slaying Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362[7] seq.: see also 358[15]

أبو الجَثَّم الكِنْديّ author of a verse addressed to Muṣʿab ibn az-Zubair 1091[11]

جُبَيْلم of the clan Ḳais ibn Thaʿlaba: brother of Huraira, a woman celebrated by al-Aʿshā 328[5]

ابن الجحيم see ابن الجُنَيم

جُبَيْنَة tribe (?) 436[11] (text doubtful)

جَوّاب see مالك بن كَعْب بن عَوْف

جَوْخى a female slave, represented by Jarīr as an ancestress of the Banū Mujāshiʿ 1027[4]: see also 637[2] 1000[15]

بنو جَوْش a family of the clan ʿAbdallāh ibn Ghaṭafān 85[18]

الجَوْن [ابن حُجْر الكِنْديّ] according to 407[3] 656[6] a nickname of Muʿāwiya ibn Ḥujr (Ḥujr = Ākil al-murār), cf. 229[15] (= 408[18] 668[9]) 410[4] 678[3]: possibly identical with الجَوْن who was king of Hajar at the time of the Battle of al-Farūḳ 420[18] [see Ibn al-Athīr I 433[1] seq.]

الجَوْن بن قُدامة العبشميّ went on an embassy to the Caliph Muʿāwiya 608[10]

الجَوْنان two Kindite princes, descendants of al-Jaun ibn Ḥujr, who were captured by the Banū Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb at the Battle of Jabala 407[1] seq. 410[3] (here the commentary in L understands الجَوْنان as the name of a place, see Yāḳūt II 160[3] seq.) 899[3]: the name of the one was Muʿāwiya 407[2] seq. 410[1] 656[5] 667[16] 676[11] 899[5], and the name of the other ʿAmr 407[2] seq. 410[1] or Ḥassān 407 notes[2] 656[8] 667[12] seq. 676[11] 899[5] — see حسّان بن شراحيل, مُعاوية بن شراحيل, عمرو بن شراحيل and عمرو بن الجَوْن

جُوَيْرِيَة بن بَدْر الدّارميّ a descendant of ʿUbaid ibn Zurāra: captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 308[11] seq.: his verses composed in captivity 308[15] seq.

www.alkottob.com

ح

حابِس بن عِقال المُجاشِعيّ father of Lailā the grandmother of al-Farazdaḳ 172[4]: see also 489[15] 771[7]

الأقرع بن حابِس بن عِقال see ابنُ حابِس

حاتِم [بن عَبْد الله الطّائيّ] visited ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir (= ʿAmr ibn Hind) king of al-Ḥīra 1083[13]: his verses cited 39[5] 139[4] 259[9] 1083[15] seq : see also 37[2]

حاتِم [بن النُّعمن الباهِليّ] mentioned in a verse by al-Akhṭal 1028[4]

حاجِب بن حُمَيْضَة [الكِلابيّ] 524[6] 909[1] 922[27] 930[5] — see حُمَيْضَة بن بَحير بن عمرٍ

حاجِب بن ذُبْيان المازِنيّ his verses on the Battle of ad-Dafīna 393[1] seq.

حاجِب بن زُرارَة بن عُدُس الدّارِميّ, called ابو عِكْرِشَة 239[12] seq. (= 790[11]), and ذو القَوْس 462[1], because he left his bow with the Persian king as a pledge 462[4] seq.: his genealogy 265[4]: at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-samā king of al-Ḥīra 66[10] 67[4] seq.: was captured at the Battle of Jabala and ransomed himself at great cost 379[13] seq. 657[4] 669[11] seq., cf. 383[2] 425[6] 652[9] 677[5] 678[2] 1003[5]: was leader of the Tamīm at the Battle of an-Nisār 240[21] seq., cf. 790[9]: see also 69[1] (= 300[12]) 239[8] seq. 265[8] 300[4] 316[12] 409[1] 489[15] 497[4] 653[17] 694[1] 697[3] 771[4] 794[2] 808[11] 895[9] 959[9]

حارِ (= حارِثُ) 89[6]

الحَرِث see الحارِث

الحارِثَة see 489[19] (?)

حارِثَة بن بَدْر بن حُصَين اليَرْبُوعيّ his verses on the disturbances at al-Baṣra 729[4] seq.

حارِثَة بن لام ancestor of a family of the Ṭayyiʾ 919[13] 920[3] seq. Jāḥiẓ 123[11].

النَّجاشيّ see الحارِثيّ

الحارِثيّون at al-Baṣra 723[6]

حازِم بن ابى حازِم بن صَخْر بن العَيْلَة of the clan Aḥmas: a contemporary of al-Aḳraʿ ibn Ḥābis 140[19]

أمّ خزم بنت كِلاب see أمّ حازِم

www.alkottob.com

حاجِز بن ضَمْرَة [النَّهْشَلِىّ] captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309[6]

صبرة بن شريس see ابو حاجز الأُسَيْدى

الحرث بن حاطب see ابنُ حاطب

عُمَيْر بن الحُبَاب السُّلَمىّ see ابن الحُبَاب

بنو الحُبَاب i. e. the family of ʿUmair ibn al-Ḥubāb 1038[2]

حُبَاشَة a black slave who belonged to ʿUtaiba ibn al-Ḥārith 316[17] 474[19]

الحرث بن عَمْرو بن تَميم see الحَبِطُ

حَبيب بن بُعَج بن عُتْبَة [التَّغْلبىّ] (var. حُبَيْب), nicknamed ذو السُّنَيْنَة : slain by Shuraḥbīl ibn al-Ḥārith at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 455[2] seq. (= 1075[14] seq.)

حَبيب بن حُمَيْضة [الكلابىّ] 524[7] 909[1] 922[7] — see حُمَيْضة بن حَجير بن عمر

حَبيب بن عُتْبَة بن حبيب 1075[15] — see حَبيب بن بُعَج بن عُتْبَة

حُبَيْب بن عمرو see 373[4]

مُحَمَّد بن حَبيب see ابنُ حَبيب

حُبَيْش بن دُلْجَة القَيْنىّ sent on an expedition to Medina by the Caliph Marwān [ibn al-Ḥakam] and slain by Ḥantaf ibn as-Sijf 699[13] seq. — see Ṭabarī II 578[12] seq.

حُبَيْش بن دُلَف السِّيدىّ his genealogy 198[17]: was leader of the Ḍabba at the Battle of Ghaul 390[5 12]: captured the Ghassānid prince ʿAmr ibn al-Ḥārith 199[1], and another Ghassānid at the Battle of Buzākha 195[4]: see also 198[15]

حُبَيْنَة 94[3] — see foot-note

الحُتّ a clan of the Kinda 595[8]

الحُتَات بن يَزيد (or حُتَات 974[9]) i. e. بشر بن يزيد بن عمر المُجاشعىّ 770[17] seq. (genealogy): called ابو المُنازِل 608[10] or ابو مُنازِل 608[13]: father of Sukaina 322[1]: a partisan of ʿUthmān ibn ʿAffān 608[16]: went on an embassy to Muʿāwiya and died, whereupon the Caliph confiscated the present which al-Ḥutāt had received from him 608[10] seq. (verses by al-Farazdaḳ on the subject): see also 264[6] 341[15] 417[12] 770[13] 775[15] 969[13] 997[11]

www.alkottob.com

الحجاج بن علاط بن خالد السلمي a friend of al-Farazdaķ 609[17]

الحجاج بن يوسف الثقفي, called الحجاد by al-Farazdaķ 348[5, 10]: his interview with the latter 819[7] seq.: rebuilt the Ka'ba 486[16]: agreed in excluding Sulaiman from the throne 353[6]: eulogised by Jarīr 486[7] seq. cf. 497[15]: see also 12[5] (?) 118[7] 358[15] seq. 360[12] 412 notes[4] seq. 413[1] seq. 539[11] 691[2] 831[6] 896[12] seq. 930[9] 972[3]

أم الحجاج بنت محمد بن يوسف [الثقفية] mother of the Caliph al-Walīd II 939[1]

187 13. حجار بن أبجر بن جبر العجلي 316[3]

بنو حجر a term applied by Jarīr to the Mujāshi' 340[11] (var. الحجور)

الحجازي brother of Darrāj ibn Zur'a aḍ-Ḍibābī 931[9]

بنو حجن 103[4] (?)

حجر بن الحرث بن عمرو [الكندي] 1018[15], called ابن أم قطام 1018[12] (= 558[16])

حجر [بن عمرو] الكندي, called آكل المرار 452[7] 693[16] 714[2] 884[16] 1073[4], ancestor of the Kindite kings: hence the royal family is called بنو آكل المرار 887[3] or آل المرار 887[4]: see also 1079[5] (the text of 289[5] 1018[15] is doubtful)

حجرة (var. حجيرة) a man mentioned by Jarīr 1017[7] — according to Leid. a son of Ji'thin, sister of al-Farazdaķ

حجل (?) mentioned in a verse ascribed to an-Nābigha adh-Dhubyānī 99[9]

حجير بن سفين السليطي was robbed of his camels by Bisṭām ibn Ķais ash-Shaibānī before the Battle of Ķushāwa 19[5] 23[6]

حداجة [العبسي] a man proverbial for his swiftness [see Maidānī I 235[3] seq.]: sent to the court of an-Nu'mān ibn al-Mundhir 679 notes[9]

حدراء بنت زيق [بن زيق] الشيبانية her genealogy 806[1] seq. (cf. 819 notes[6], where she seems to be described as the granddaughter of Zīķ): called ذات الصليب 808[14], alluding to the fact that she was a Christian (cf. 819[7]): married to al-Farazdaķ 806[1] seq., who mentions her 548[6, 14] 814[11] 815[17] 822[7]: her death 821[2] seq. (cf. 819 notes[10]): see also 812[1] 829[4] 830[2, 4] 852[17] 956[10]

حدية 40[6], or حدبة 41[7], mother of Ghassān ibn Dhuhail as-Salīṭī 40[7]

الحذية mother of Ḍābi' ibn al-Ḥārith 219[1]

www.alkottob.com

الخَتَفى see حُذَيْفَة بن بَدْر بن سَلَمَة الثَّعْلَبى

حُذَيْفَة بن بَدْر بن عَمْرو الفَزارى, called ابو مُسْهِر 85[16]: his genealogy 85[10]: had a quarrel with Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-ʿAbsī, which resulted in the War of Dāḥis 85[10] seq.: caused Mālik, the brother of Ḳais, to be murdered 88[10] seq.: made an unsuccessful attempt to murder ar-Rabīʿ ibn Ziyād al-ʿAbsī 90[2] seq.: murdered the hostages who had been placed in the hands of Subai ibn ʿAmr 93[18] seq.: was slain by the ʿAbs at the well of al-Habā'a 95[14] seq., cf. 238[17] seq. 420[10] 656[5]

حِذْيَم [بن جَذِيمَة العَبْسى] mentioned as a famous warrior in a verse of an-Nābigha adh-Dhubyānī 103[9] [see Ibn Duraid 169[14]]

الحُرّ see 203[5]

الحَرام بن يَرْبوع see الحَرام بنت العَنْبَر بن عمرو

الحَرام بن كَعْب a clan of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt, included among the *Ajārib* 970[2]

الحَرام بن يَرْبوع (or حَرام 43[9]) a clan who are said to derive their name from their ancestress al-Ḥarām bint al-ʿAnbar ibn ʿAmr ibn Tamīm 496[1] 824[6] (cf. 43[10]): they are identified with the ʿAmr ibn Yarbūʿ 43[10], but elsewhere they are described as descendants of Yazīd ibn Yarbū' 496[1] 824[6]: see also 489[19] 877[13]

حَرْب بن أُمَيَّة [القُرَشى] was wont to entertain distinguished persons at ʿUkāẓ 119[13] seq.: see also 608[19] 1017[12]

ابو حَرْب [بن أُمَيَّة القُرَشى] 1018[3]

حَرّىّ بن ضَمْرة see حرى بن ضمرة

الحٰرِث بن الأبرص بن ربيعة العُقَيْلى his genealogy 666[13]: at the Battle of Jabala *ibid.* 671[13] seq. (cf. 409[9] seq.)

الحٰرِث الأضاجِم (var. الحٰرِث الأجْذَم) of the Banū Ḍubaiʿa ibn Rabīʿa ibn Nizār: mentioned in a verse by Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-ʿAbsī 92[7]

الحٰرِث بن رُومِىّ بن شريك see الحٰرِث بن بَدْر بن جُعْشُمَة

الحٰرِث بن بَدْر الفزارى slain by the ʿAbs in the War of Dāḥis 94[6]

الحٰرِث بن بَكْر بن حُبَيِّب a clan of the Taghlib, included among the *Arāḳim* 266[18] 375[8]

الحٰرِث بن بَيْبَة المُجاشِعى, called ابنُ بَيْبَة 836[6]: an ancestor of the poet al-Baʿīth

37^{15} (genealogy, cf. 693^{17}): was proposed for the office of *ridf* under al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-samā 66^{11} seq. (cf. 298^{13}): captured aṣ-Ṣimma, who was slain while under his protection 120^{3} seq. (cf. 693^{17} 763^{2} 836^{7} seq.)

الحرِث بن تَيْم اللّات بن ثَعْلَبَة ancestor of the clans called *al-Akābir* 1058^{1}

الحرِث بن جَزْء بن جَحْوان الأَسَدى at the Battle of an-Nisār 242^{3}

الحرِث بن جُشَم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452^{15} ($=1073^{15}$)

الحرِث بن حاطِب, called ابنْ حاطِب 79^{11}: collector of the poor-tax under Ziyād ibn Abīhi 78^{15}

الحرِث بن حَصَبَة بن أَزْنَم اليَرْبوعى his genealogy 119^{12} 1080^{2}: at the Battle of Dhū Najab 587^{18} (but see the parallel passage 1080^{2})

الحرِث بن حِلِّزَة [البَكْرى] his verses cited 12 notes ^{3} 555^{11}

الحرِث بن خُلَيْف [?العَبْسى] negotiated on behalf of the ʿAbs before the Battle of Jabala 655^{1}

الحرِث بن ذُهْل بن شَيْبان 906^{1}, see الحرِث بن هَمّام بن مُرّة

الحرِث بن ابى رَبيعة see الحرِث بن عَبْد الله بن ابى رَبيعة

الحرِث بن رهمى بن شَرِيك, also called ابن جُعْثُمَة بن بَدْر الحرِث 924^{10}: his verses on the feud between the Ḍibāb and the Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 924^{14} seq.

الحرِث بن زُهَيْر [العَبْسى] took part in the slaying of Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr and his brother Ḥamal 95^{9} 96^{5} seq.

الحرِث بن شَرِيك بن عمرو الشَّيْبانى see الحَوْفَزان

الحرِث بن شمر بن قرار [النَّبْشَلى] slew Ẓabyān ibn Ziyād at the Battle of al-Watida [= al-Watidāt] 389 notes ^{9}

الحرِث بن ظالِم المُرّى, called ابنْ ظالم 80^{7} ($=768^{9}$) 413^{15} ($=385^{6}$): slew Khālid ibn Jaʿfar and was himself slain by Ibn al-Khims at the court of an-Nuʿmān ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Ḥīra 103^{15} seq. 385 1060^{13} seq.: see also 226^{13} seq. 790^{19}

الحرِث بن عصِم [اليَرْبوعى] 581^{16} — for his genealogy see 18^{12}

www.alkottob.com

الحرث بن عباد ancestor of a family of the Ḳais ibn Thaʿlaba 595^{2} 644^{15} — see بنو عباد بن مالك

الحرث بن عبد الله بن ابى ربيعة, called الحرث بن ابى ربيعة المخزومى 167^{5} 683^{10}, ابو خالد 167^{4} seq., and القباع 607^{7} 608^{7} 683^{12}: his family 607^{4} seq.: governor of al-Baṣra under ʿAbdallāh ibn az-Zubair 626^{16} seq., cf. 167^{7} 606^{11} 607^{7}: his piety 683^{13}: ordered the houses of Jarīr and al-Farazdaḳ to be demolished 683^{9} seq., cf. 167^{4} seq. 607^{2}

الحرث بن عمرو بن تميم, nicknamed الحبط, ancestor of a clan 749^{7}

الحرث بن عمرو بن حجر الكندى his genealogy 1081^{9}: became king over the Bakr ibn Wāʾil 267^{3} seq. 1073^{3} seq.: expelled al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā from al-Ḥīra, but afterwards made peace with him and gave him his daughter in marriage 267^{3} seq.: see also 448^{14} 452^{7} seq. (= 1073^{7} seq.)

الحرث بن مزيقياء see الحرث بن عمرو بن عامر

الحرث بن عمرو بن كعب see مقاعس بن عمرو بن كعب

الحرث بن عوف بن ابى حارثة [الذبيانى] took part in restoring peace after the War of Dāḥis 104^{14} seq.

الحرث بن قيس بن صُبَان [الازدى] his genealogy 724^{19} seq.: befriended ʿUbaidallāh ibn Ziyād *ibid.*

الحرث بن كعب بن ربيعة a clan of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa (?) 386 notes 5 9

الحرث بن كعب بن سعد بن زيد مناة wounded at the Battle of Tiyās, and hence nicknamed الاعرج 1025^{8} seq : both names are applied to his descendants, who were included among the *Ajārib* 970^{1} seq. 1023^{13}

الحرث بن كعب بن عمرو, called بلحرث بن كعب 52^{18} 53^{10}: a tribe originally included among the *Jamarāt*, but afterwards among the Madhḥij 946^{7} seq. | = Lisān V 216^{14} seq. | see 600^{10} seq. 601^{1}: their mythical ancestor slain by Ḍabba ibn Udd 651^{15}: were led by al-Maʾmūr against the Dārim 600^{10} seq., see 602^{4} 939^{11}: were defeated by the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa at Faif-ar-Rīḥ 469^{7} seq.: their alliance with the Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 241^{4} 534^{6} seq. 678^{11} seq.: see also 179^{4} 229^{9} 261^{7} 445^{18} 538^{1}

الحرث بن عمرو بن عامر i.e. الحرث بن مزيقياء الغسانى 189^{16}, called ابن مزيقيا 189^{15} 195^{17} 196^{6}: slain by ʿĀmir ibn Ḍamir aḍ-Ḍabbī at the Battle of Iḍam 195^{17} seq.

ٱلحٰرِث بن هَمّام بن مُرّة ٱلشَّيْبانيّ ancestor of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais 18[5]: protector of Abū Du'ād al-Iyādī 91[11] seq. (but see the parallel passage 408[5] seq.): his descendants mentioned 73[19] 236[17] 237[3] 309[8] 1069[8] (906[1] text doubtful)

ٱلحٰرِث بن وَعْلَة [ٱلشَّيْبانيّ] of the Banū Raḳāshi, 526[11]

ٱلحٰرِث بن يَزيد [?ٱلسَّعْديّ] raided the Bakr ibn Wā'il at Mujazzal-al-Amrār 335[13]

ابو ٱلحٰرِث بن نُبَيْك [?ٱلنَّهْشَليّ] 310[13] (text doubtful)

حَرْدَاء apparently a subdivision of the clan Nahshal ibn Dārim 216[7] seq. — see *Additions and Corrections*

ٱلحَرْشاء بنت جَزْء بن سَعْد [ٱلرِّياحيّة] captured and released by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at Irāb 1088[8] seq.

حَرقَصَة بن جابر العِجْليّ brother of Abjar ibn Jābir 47[14] seq. (= 782[4] seq.)

ٱلحَرْمازيّ cited by Sa'dān ibn al-Mubārak 395[10]: cited for the text of the *Naḳā'iḍ* 880[12]: see also 631[6] 820[8]

حَرْمَلة mentioned in a verse by Ḳais ibn Zuhair 100[2] — see *Additions and Corrections*

حَرْمَلة بن حَكيم see 24 notes [1]

حَرْمَلة العُكْليّ slain at the Battle of Jabala 674[4] seq.

حَرْمَلة بن هَرْمِيّ بن رِياح 73[13] 474[2] (= 703[17])

ٱلحَرُورِيّة at al-Baṣra in the time of 'Ubaidallāh ibn Ziyād 113[6] 725[7]

حَرّيّ بن ضَمْرة [ٱلنَّهْشَليّ] had a feud with the Banū Mujāshi' and was disowned by his kinsmen 943[1 10] seq. (= حرى 1096[3] seq.)

ٱلأُحَيْمِر see حُرَيْث بن عَبْد الله بن ٱلحٰرِث اليَرْبوعيّ

عَبْد حريش see حَريش

ٱلحَريش [بن كَعْب] a clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣa'ṣa'a [see Ibn Duraid 181[8]] 99[6] 100[15] 243[8] cf. 655[2]

رَبيعَة بن شَكَل بن كَعْب see ابنُ ٱلحَريش

www.alkottob.com

جَرِير بن حَزْرَة son of the poet 488[7] 847[4]

(1) ابو حَزْرَة see جَرِير بن عَطِيَّة بن الخَطَفى

(2) ابو حَزْرَة see عُتَيْبَة بن الحٰرِث بن شِهاب

ام حَزْرَة see خالدة بنت سَعْد بن أَوْس

حَزْن بن مِنْقَر بن عُبَيْد ancestor of a family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 736[15]

[الخَزْرَجى] حَسّان بن ثابِت, called ابن الفُرَيْعَة by al-Farazdaḳ 201[3]: his verses cited 546[11] seq. (see 546[8]): see also 1048[21]

حَسّان بن الجَوْن see the following

الكِنْدى حَسّان بن عمرو بن الجَوْن, called حسّان بن الجَوْن 667[15], and ابن الجَوْن 667[13]: 407 notes[2] 656[8] 667[12] seq. 676[11] 899[5] — see الجَوْنان

النّابِغَة الجَعْدى see حَسّان بن قَيْس الجَعْدى

حَسّان بن مُعٰوِيَة see حَسّان بن كَبْشَة

حَسّان اللَّخْمى captured by the Yarbū' at the Battle of Ṭikhfa 68[4] (cf. 835[6]): according to 68[4] and 404 notes[6] he was the brother of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-samā king of al-Ḥīra, but according to 184[16] 1019[6] 1033[13] (cf. 973[7]) he was the king's son — 67[2] and 448[17] are ambiguous.

حَسّان بن مُعٰوِيَة الكِنْدى (973[5] 1018[13] 1079[5]), called حَسّان بن كَبْشَة 302[9] 587[8], and ابن كَبْشَة 302[8] (= 589[3]) 587[16] seq. 759[12] 835[4] 973[1] 999[1] 1018[12] (= 588[16]) 1079[6] (after his mother Kabsha): slain by Ḥushaish ibn Nimrān ar-Riyāḥī at the Battle of Dhu Najab 587[17] 1080[2] (but compare the parallel passage 302[3] seq. which gives a very different account) — see also 973[7]

الهُذَيْل بن هُبَيْرَة see ابو حَسّان

بنو حَسّان apparently a family belonging to the Jusham ibn Bakr ibn Ḥubaib 456[15] [var. بنو خشبان in *Orientalische Studien* I 142[5]]

عَمْرو بن حَسْحاس بن وَهْب see ابن حَسْحاس

حِسْل بن مُعٰوِيَة بن كِلاب 916[16]

www.alkottob.com

الحَسَن بن ابي الحَسَن [البَصْرِيّ] cited by Kusaib al-ʿAnbarī (= Abu-l-Khansā) 734[12] (cf. 114[15] seq.) and by Sallām ibn Abī Khaira 734[17]

السُّكَّرِيّ see الحَسَن بن الحُسَيْن

ابو سَعيد السّيرافيّ see الحَسَن بن عَبْد الله السّيرافيّ

ابو الحَسَن المَدائنيّ i.e. عَلِيّ بن مُحَمَّد: cited by Saʿdān ibn al-Mubārak, who heard him 749[4] 750[1]: cites Muḥammad ibn ʿUbaidallāh al-Ḳurashī 1048[11]: see also 350[5] 351[2] 353[9] 724[7] 1017[13]

حُسَيْل بن عَمْرو بن مُعٰوِيَة بن كِلاب slain at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rīḥ 470[15] seq.: represented as a son of Muʿāwiya ibn Kilāb 916[16]

حُسَيْن 430[9], or الحُسَيْن 430[12], *rāwiya* of Jarīr, cited by Abū ʿUṭārid

الحُسَيْن بن عَلِيّ [بن ابي طالب] 721[3] seq., or حُسَيْن 721[11]

حُشَيْش بن مالك بن حَنْظَلَة ancestor of a family which is sometimes included among the Banū Ṭuhayya 183[16] 958[8] — but see 463[2] (var. خُشَيْش, in Ibn Ḳutaiba M. 37[21] Ibn Duraid 142[21] جُشَيْش)

حُشَيْش بن نِمْران الرِّياحيّ his genealogy 1080[1]: distinguished himself at the Battle of Dhū Najab 302[5] seq. (var. جُشَيْش) 587[17] (see 1080[1]) 589[3] (= 302[5] 1080[15]) 589[8] 1018[13]

حِصْن بن بَدْر see the following

ابن اللَّقيطة, حِصْن بن حُذَيْفَة بن بَدْر الفَزارِيّ, called حصن بن بَدْر 245[1] (= 240[7]), 101[17], and عصْيَد 101[17] 107[19]: marched to Jabala at the head of the Dhubyān and their allies in order to avenge his father's death 656[1]: at the Battle of an-Nisār 239[1] seq. 240[5]: took part in restoring peace after the War of Dāḥis 104[17] seq.: the statement 238[14] seq. is difficult to reconcile with the fact that Subaiʿ died before Ḥudhaifa (see 93[11])

حِصْن بن عَوْف بن مُعٰوِيَة الكَلْبِيّ gave his name to a well in the valley of al-Marrūt 13[18] seq.

عُيَيْنة بن حِصْن بن حُذَيْفَة see ابن حِصْن

www.alkottob.com

بنو حصن a family who gave their name to a cemetery at al-Baṣra 624[7] (= 650[11]): see also 1099[6] (?)

تغلبة بن عكابة see بنو الحصن

الزبرقان بن بدر see حصين بن بدر السعدي

حصين بن تممة بن سيف السليطي a contemporary of Jarīr 31[15]

حصين [الذبياني] present at the horse-race which resulted in the War of Dāḥis 86[15]

الحصين الرعلي (or حصين 392 notes [10] 393[3]) slain by the Banū Māzin at ad-Dafīna 392[2]

الحصين بن زيد الضبي, called ابن زيد 188[15]: son of Zaid-al-Fawāris 188[17] (see 359[9])

حصين بن ضرار الضبي (or الحصين) father of Zaid-al-Fawāris 189[4] (cf. 188[16])

حصين بن ضمضم المري slew Rabīʿa ibn Wahb al-ʿAbsī at the close of the War of Dāḥis 105[9] seq.

حصين بن عبد الله الثعلبي of the Thaʿlaba ibn Yarbūʿ: at the Battle of al-Iyād 581[16] 584[4]

حصين [بن عمرو الضبابي] his verses on the death of his brother Zuhair at the Battle of Jabala 668[14] seq.

حصين بن عوق [الضبي] a hero of the Banū Kūz ibn Kaʿb 323[1]

الحصين بن القعقاع بن معبد [الدارمي] his verses against al-Aḳraʿ ibn Ḥābis and Abū Juʿal 681[6] seq.

الحصين بن يزيد بن شداد الحارثي (or حصين 470[6]), called ذو الغصة 261[8] 469[8]: his genealogy 261[7] seq.: marched at the head of certain South-Arabian tribes against the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa and attacked them at Faif-ar-Rīḥ 469[7] seq. 471[18]

بنو الحصين a family of the Ḳais ibn Thaʿlaba (?) 647[18] 1069[4]

الحضرمي بن عمر الأسدي (or الحضرمي بن خالد 991[1]): his genealogy 991[3]: captured by Asīd ibn Ḥinnāʾa al-Yarbūʿī 760[3] seq.

الحُضَيْن بن المُنْذِر [الذُّهْلىّ] consulted by the Yemenites before the revolt against Kutaiba ibn Muslim 358[3] seq.: his verses on the death of Kutaiba 362[10] seq.

حُطَمَة بن مُحارِب بن عمرو a man who gave his name to a kind of cuirass (حُطَمِيَّة) 486[3]

الحُطَيْئة i. e. جَرْوَل بن أَوْس 200[4] 707[11]: mentioned by al-Farazdaḳ 200[4], and by Jarīr 707[10]: met al-Farazdaḳ at Medina 619[12]: his verses cited 244[15] 466[17] 561[12]: see also 1048[21]

(1) ابو حَفْص see عُمَر بن الخَطّاب

(2) ابو حَفْص see عُمَر بن لَجَأ

(3) ابو حَفْص see قُتَيْبَة بن مُسْلِم

الحُفَيْف see الحُفَيْف بن المأموم

حِقَّة a woman addressed by al-Farazdaḳ 202[5] 204[14] seq. 205[12] 330[1] — according to some, a member of the Banū Ghudāna 202[6] 330 notes [1] seq., according to others, the mother of Jarīr 202[7] 205[13] seq.

حَكَم بن جَذِيمَة see حُكَيْم بن جَذِيمَة

الحَكَم بن شَرِيك اليَرْبوعىّ (or حَكَم) verse on his death by his brother ash-Shamardal 282[11] [as to his father's name, see *Additions and Corrections*]

الحَكَم بن المُجَشِّر بن أُبَىّ النَّهْشَلىّ see 941 notes [6]

الحَكَم بن مُخَرِّبَة one of the leaders of the ʿAbd-al-Ḳais at al-Baṣra 737[15] 1092[5]

الحَكَم بن مَرْوان بن زِنْباع العَبْسىّ (or حَكَم 991[4]); his genealogy 337[8]: slew Mālik ibn Subaiʿ at al-Khāthira, in the War of Dāḥis 94[5] 101[6]: was captured by Asīd ibn Ḥinnā'a al-Yarbūʿī at aṣ-Ṣarā'im 337[3] 339[11 18]

الحَكَم بن المُنْذِر بن الجارود of the ʿAbd-al-Ḳais: at al-Baṣra on the occasion of the *Yaum-al-Jufra* 1092[4]

حُكَيْم بن بَرِّىّ نَحْر one of the Banū Maithā: was slain by Mauriḳ ibn Ḳais in the time of Ziyād ibn Abīhi 79[8] seq.

حُكَيْم [بن جَذِيمَة] النَّهْشَلىّ (or حَكَم 311[1]) slain at the Battle of al-Waḳīt 309[16] 310[6] seq.

www.alkottob.com

حَكِيم بن الْمُجَشِّر بن أَبِي النَّبْشَلي a contemporary of al-Farazdaḳ: had a dispute with Janāb ibn Sharīk at Laṣāfi 941[5] 953[1] 957[3]

حَكِيم بن مُعَيَّة one of the Banu-l-Mujirr: a composer of *rajaz*-verses who lived in the time of Jarīr 5[13] seq. 7[7] 9[7]

حَلَّابٌ a horse which gave its name to a breed called بَنَاتُ حَلَّاب 461[13] (= 475[14]), or بَنَاتُ ابْنِ حَلَّاب 748[12]: see also 475[8]

الحَلَال بنت ظَالِم [التَّغْلِبِيَّة] ancestress of the clans ʿAbdallāh and Mujāshiʿ, sons of Dārim: her genealogy 880[1] seq.

الحَلِيس بن عُتَيْبَة بن الحَرِث اليَرْبُوعي at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 313[17]: at the Battle of al-Iyād 582[20]

الحَلِيفان i. e. the tribes of Asad and Dhubyān 656[5] — see الأَحَالِيف

حَمَّاد بن الرَّبِيع اليَرْبُوعي of the Banū ʿĀṣim ibn ʿUbaid: the protector of Janbā ibn Nathla al-Kalbī 26[7] 27[13]

حَمَّاد بن مُسْلِم representative of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim at Marw 353[10] 357[1] 366[9]

الحِمَار بن الحَوْفَزان (var. حِمَار) 55[1]

الحَوْفَزانُ see ابو حِمَار

الحِمَاس a clan of the Banu-l-Ḥārith ibn Kaʿb 150[16]: اخو الحِمَاس see النَّجَاشِيُّ

حِمَّان a clan of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt, included among the *Ajārib* 970[2] 1023[12]: Ḥimmān is identified with ʿAbd-al-ʿUzzā ibn Kaʿb 970[2], but is also represented as a son of ʿAbd-al-ʿUzzā 492[6]: see also 14[3] 682[10]

الحَمْرَاء بنت ضَمْرَة بن جَابِر [النَّبْشَلِيَّة] burnt alive by ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Ḥīra 1086[3]

ابنُ الحَمْرَاء see لقيط بن زُرَارَة بن عُدُس

حُمْرَان client of ʿUbaidallāh ibn Ziyād 721[17] seq.

حُمْرَان بن أَبَان insulted by Muṣʿab ibn az-Zubair 751[5]

حُمْرَان بن عَبْد عمرو بن بِشْر commander of the Bakr ibn Wāʾil at the Battle of

www.alkottob.com

الحنـاتـم (i. e. descendants of Ḥantam ibn ʿAdī ibn al-Ḥārith) a family of the Taim-allāt ibn Thaʿlaba 425[10] 919[6], see 425 notes[4] seq. 918 notes[9] and حُنَيْفُ الحَنَاتِم

الحناظل see حَنْظَلَةُ بن مالك بن زَيْد مَنَاةَ

حَنَّاءَة of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb 532[2] (= 678[10])

ابن حِنَّاءَة see أُسيد بن حِنَّاءَة

الحَنْبَص الضَّبابيّ (or حَنْبَص 100[8]) had a dispute with Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-ʿAbsī 99[16] seq.

حَنْتَف apparently one of the leaders of the Yarbūʿ at the Battle of Dhū Najab 589[8]

الحَنْتَف بن السَّجْف (or حَنْتَف 699[13] 898[5]) according to 186[7] 699[13] of the clan Rabīʿa ibn Mālik ibn Ḥanẓala, but according to 898[5] of the Thaʿlaba [ibn Yarbūʿ]: slew Ḥubaish ibn Dulja in the reign of Marwān [ibn al-Ḥakam] 699[13] seq. — in Ṭabarī II 578[18] seq. the name is written الحُنيف (see foot-note)

الحَنْتَف الضَّبّيّ had a dispute with the Ḳushair which resulted in the Battle of an-Nisār 1065[8] seq.

الحَنْتَفان mentioned by Jarīr among the heroes of the Yarbūʿ 298[3] 339[17] 897[11]: according to one view they are two sons of أوس بن احيب 298[7], or أوس بن احاب 898[4], of the Banū Ḥimyarī ibn Riyāḥ, but according to another they are Ḥantaf ibn as-Sijf and his brother 898[5]

حَنْتَم بن عَدِيّ بن الحرث see 425 notes[5]

حَنْتَر بن الأَضْبَط الكلابيّ was captured by Khālid ibn Naḍla al-Asadī at the Battle of an-Nisār 241[11] seq.

حَنْتَر الطُّهَوِيّ mentioned by Jarīr 1002[6]

حَنْدَج بن البَكّاء [العامريّ] at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1062[11]

حَنَش بن عمرو الذُّبْيانيّ of the clan Thaʿlaba ibn Saʿd (96[11]): was present at the death of Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 95[14] 96[8]: his verses composed after the event 96[12] seq.

حَنَش بن مالك [التَّغْلبيّ] according to 266[13] of the clan Thaʿlaba ibn Bakr, but according to 373[3] of the ʿAmr ibn Thaʿlaba

www.alkottob.com

[التغلبى] ابو حنش i.e. عصم بن النعمان 454[15], var. عصم بن نعمن 1075[11] and عصم بن النعمان 1075 notes [4], called ابن سلمى 455[19] (= 1076[12]): his genealogy 454[15] (= 1075[11]): slew Shuraḥbīl ibn al-Ḥārith al-Kindī at the First Battle of al-Kulāb *ibid.* 455[6] seq. (= 1075[18] seq.) 458[10] (= 887[14]) — whether عصم 453[11] (= 1074[7]) and عصم بن عمرو 456[14] refer to Abū Ḥanash is doubtful

حنظة (MS حنطه var. حنظلة) niece of Zurāra ibn ʿUdus 1061[15]

حنظلة بن مالك بن زيد مناة see حنظل

حنظلة بن بشر بن عمرو الدارمى his genealogy 73[7] 285[11]: took part in capturing al-Ḥaufazān at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 51[1] seq. (= 784[9] seq.) 268[9]

حنظلة بن ثعلبة بن سيار العجلى at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 640[11] 641[5] seq. 643[5] seq.

حنظلة بن الحرث بن شهاب اليربوعى brother of ʿUtaiba ibn al-Ḥārith: at the Battle of al-Jaunān (= ar-Ragham) 410[13] seq.

حنظلة بن الشرقى القينى see ابو الطمحان

[بن مالك الكلابى] حنظلة بن طفيل a contemporary of the poet Labīd 535[5]

حنظلة بن طفيل المرثدى was a captive in the hands of the Banu-l-ʿAnbar at the time of the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 306[1] seq.

حنظلة بن عمار العجلى of the Banū Shuraib ibn Rabīʿa: at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 308[14]

[الدارمى] حنظلة بن عمرو بن عمرو was slain, according to some, by the ʿAbs at the Battle of Aḳrun 679[9] seq.

حنظلة بن مالك بن زيد مناة, called حنظل 459[12], and الحنظل 466[14]: group of tribes (Yarbūʿ, Dārim and others) included in the Tamīm: their mythical ancestor represented as one of the pre-Islamic judges 438[5]: see also 70[15] 78[15] 99[14] 119[7] 120[5] 156[10] seq. 186[17] 188[7] 225 notes [2] 258[1] seq. 307[6] 351[4] 411[13] 414[5] seq. (= 625[6] seq. 1070[4] seq.) 428[5] 448[5] 452[8] (= 1073[8]) 459[1] (= 1078[2]) 459[14] 504[5] 587[8] seq. (= 1079[9] seq.) 636[13] 656[7] 663[1] seq. 738[4] 803[16] 807[11] 901[5] 911[4] 919[3] 1050[6] 1078[9] seq.

[الدارمى] حنظلة بن المأموم بن شيبان captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 308[4] seq.

الحنفاء a mare which belonged to Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 86[10] seq.

www.alkottob.com

غنب بن صَعْصَعَة بن ناجِيَة see حُوق الحمار

حُوَىّ بن عَوْف بن سُفْيَن بن مُجاشِع ancestor of a family 125^{10}, elsewhere called حُوَىّ بن سُفْيَن بن مُجاشِع 439^{13} 608^{10} 695^{11} 772^{25} — see also 125^{5}

حَيّان بن حُصَيْن العَبْسى his verses on the murder of Rabīʿa ibn Wahb al-ʿAbsī 105^{14} seq.

حَيّان النَّبَطى commander of the foreign troops under Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362^{2} 369^{5} seq.

ابن حيى see 797 notes ^{7}

خ

خاذل بن قَيْس an ancestor of Ḍābi' ibn al-Ḥārith 219^{10}

خارِجَة بن حِصْن [الفزارى] at the Battle of Jizʿ Ẓilāl 1067^{12}

خارِجَة بن سِنان [المُرّى] took part in restoring peace after the War of Dāḥis 105^{7}

عَبْد الله بن خازِم بن أَسْماء see ابنُ خازِم

أُمّ خازِم بنت كِلاب (var. أُمّ حازِم) captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 242^{1}

خالد بن أَرْطاة بن خُشَيْن الكَلْبى his genealogy 139^{14}: had a boasting-match (*munāfara*) with Jarīr ibn ʿAbdallāh al-Bajalī 139^{11} seq.

خالد بن جَبَلة cited by Abū ʿUbaida as an authority on the text of the *Naḳā'iḍ* 753^{1}: see also 200^{2} 248^{1}

خالد بن جَعْفَر بن كِلاب [العامرى] (or الخالد 1060^{13}) slew Zuhair ibn Jadhīma al-ʿAbsī and was himself slain by al-Ḥārith ibn Ẓālim al-Murrī at the court of an-Nuʿmān ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Ḥīra 103^{18} 1060^{13} seq.: see also 226^{13} seq. 384^{12} seq. 533^{13}

خالد [السُّلَمى] an ancestor of ʿĪsā ibn Khuṣaila 611^{1} cf. 609^{17}

خالد بن عَبْد الله بن خالد الأُمَوى his genealogy 749^{2} 766^{7}: was sent by the Caliph ʿAbd-al-Malik as his agent to al-Baṣra 749^{9} seq. (= 1091^{11} seq.): see also 748^{18} 750^{13} seq. 766^{6}

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

بنو خَلَف a family of the Ja'far ibn Kilāb (?) 925[16]

خُلَيْد see 426 notes[2]

خُلَيف بن عَبْد الله النُّمَيْرِىّ slain by the Banū Nahshal at the Battle of Dhū Najab 702[1] seq. 1080[9]

خُلَيف بن عَبْد العُزّى بن عائذ التَّيْمىّ at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rīḥ 471[3] seq.

جَنْدَل بن عُبَيْد النُّمَيْرِىّ see ابنُ الخَلِيَّة

خُماعَة بنت مُجاشع بن دارم 948[3]

ابنُ الخِمْس التَّغْلِبىّ [i. e. عَمْرو بن الخِمْس, see Ibn Duraid 203[6]] slew al-Ḥārith ibn Ẓālim at the court of an-Nu'mān king of al-Ḥīra, and was himself slain by Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-'Absī 103[13] seq.

خُمَيْرة a mare which belonged to Shaiṭān ibn Mudlij 761[6] seq.

خَمِيص see 934 notes[6]

الخَمِيصَة of the Banu-l-Ḥārith ibn 'Ubād: mother of Ruhaima, a wife of al-Farazdaḳ 595[1] seq.

خُنابِرين or خُنابِزين Persian general at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 640[15] 643[18] 644[10]

165 16 خِنْدِف said to be a nickname of Lailā bint 'Imrān ibn al-Ḥāfi ibn Ḳuḍā'a, the wife of al-Yās ibn Muḍar 178[9]: group of tribes (including the Tamīm, Ḍabba, Asad, Ḳuraish and others) 147[6] 148[3] 178[6] 240[1] 363[9] 393[16] 402[15] seq. 449[8] (see 449[14] 450[3]) 506[12] seq. 539[14] 666[9] 714[7] 743[7] 789[4] 903[5] seq. 912[16] 913[7] 915[12] 960[10] 994[8] 1013[7] 1050[10]

أوفى بن خِنْزير see ابنُ خِنْزير

خَنْساء a woman mentioned in a poem by al-Ba'īth 135[12]

الخَنْساء the poetess: verse cited 423[11]

كُسَيْب العَنْبَرِىّ see ابو الخَنْساء

خُنَيْس mentioned in a verse by al-Farazdaḳ 381[6] seq.

الخَوارِج 118[12] seq. 896[13] 1092[15]

www.alkottob.com

خَوْخَى see 637 notes[2]

الخُوز 297[12]

خَوْلَة بنت سِنان بن ابى حارِثة المُرّية 674[6]

خَوْلَة بنت شِهاب aunt of ʿUtaiba ibn al-Ḥārith ibn Shihāb 75[15]

خَوْلَة بنت عَطِيَّة بن عَمّار wife of ʿAdī ibn Arṭāt 993[11]

خُوَيْلِد بن عَمْرو see the following

خُوَيْلِد بن نُفَيْل بن عَمْرو [الكلابىّ], called خُوَيْلِد بن عَمْرو, and الصَّعِق, because he was killed by a thunderbolt 759[13] seq. (cf. 387[15] 761[16] 933[9]): his genealogy 387[15]: at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1062[17]

يَزِيد بن عمرو بن خُوَيْلِد see ابنُ خُوَيْلِد

آلُ خُوَيْلِد (?) 1099[6]

خُوَيْلَة a clan of the ʿAbs (?) 338[13]

الخِيار بن سَبْرة المُجاشِعىّ governor of ʿUmān, slain in the rebellion of Yazīd ibn al-Muhallab 974[4] seq. 993[7]

أُقار بن لَقِيط see ابو خَيْرة

خَيْشَنة [الجَعْفَرىّ ?] slain in the War of Harāmit 929[1] seq.

خَيْطَفا, الخَيْطَفَى see الخَطَفَى

د

دَأْب بن عَوْف بن الأَحْوَص [الكلابىّ] 533[5] seq.

داحِس a horse which gave its name to the War between the tribes of ʿAbs and Dhubyān 83[5] seq.: see also 63[13] (= 82[13]) 108[12] 419[15] (= 1071[6])

دارِم بن مالك بن حَنْظَلة (دارمُ treated once as diptote 1086[14]) one of the principal tribes of the Tamīm: their genealogy 127[1]: their division into six clans, ʿAbdallāh, Mujāshiʿ, Nahshal, Abān, Jarīr and Manāf 187[6]: their connection with the Taghlib

452[11] seq. (= 1073[10] seq.) 879[14] seq.: see also 73[7] 172[6] seq. 308[2] 310[16] 390[16] 425[1] 489[11] 539[17] 572[14] 600[11] seq. 654[3] (= 1085[5]) 666[4] 758[10] 765[14] 821[6] 935[12] 939[12] 1047[13] 1078[6] 1086[14] *et passim*

داسم a slave of the Banū Mujāshiʿ(?) 765[15]

داعر a stallion camel which gave its name to a breed (الداعرية) 559[16] — see also notes [6]

دانق see عمارة بن زيد

(1) داود *David* 986[6] 1032[14] — see also 995[1]

(2) داود a descendant of the poet Dhu'aib ibn Kaʿb, cited by Abū ʿUbaida 1026[5]

داود بن متمم بن نويرة author of a verse cited 316[10]

دبير see 242[1]

باهلة بن أعصر see ابن دخان

ابنا دخان i. e. the tribes of Bāhila and Ghanī 1028[1] seq.

دختنوس بنت لقيط [الدارمية] wife of ʿAmr ibn ʿAmr ibn ʿUdus 665[9] 940[1]: cut off her hair on the death of her father at the Battle of Jabala 939[15]: her verses on the occasion 665[11] seq. 666[1] seq.: satirised an-Nuʿmān ibn Ḳahwas 656[12] seq. (cf. 495[7]): see also 665[7] (= 940[3])

درّاج بن النجّار see الدرّاج

درّاج بن زرعة بن قطن الضبابي took part in the War of Harāmīt 927[5], and was put to death by the Caliph ʿAbd-al-Malik 930[16] seq.: his verses composed in prison *ibid.*

درّاج بن النجّار [اليربوعي] at the Battle of al-Iyād 582[19] — apparently identical with الدرّاج, one of the Banū Thaʿlaba 313[18]

أمّ دردا السليطية at the Battle of al-Iyād 583[2]

درهم [النمري] grandfather of Ruhaima, who was married to al-Farazdaḳ 594[8] 595[11 18]

غنيم بن درهم see ابن درهم

درواس بن حتني [var. حيي] 227[6], a descendant of Maʿbad ibn Zurāra ad-Dārimī 653[16] 679[5]: cited by Abū ʿUbaida *ibid.*: see also 227[19] 239[7]

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

الدُّوَل بن حَنيفة [var. الدِّيل] 420^{12} 458^{16} — cf. 846^{7}

الدَّيِّن 151^{17}, a nickname of one of the persons mentioned 150^{1} seq.

دَيْسَق بن حَصَبة بن أَزْنَم اليربوعي grandfather of ʿAmīra ibn Ṭāriḳ 47^{2} 68^{2}: see also 25^{7} 26^{6} 27^{9} 28^{1}

الدِّيل see الدُّوَل

ذ

عُنَيْدة بنت صَعْصَعة بن ناجية see ذاتُ الخِمار

ذاتُ النُّسوع a mare which belonged to Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ibn Masʿūd 584^{9}

قُدامة بن عبد الله بن سَلَمة see الذائد

ذُبْيان بن بَغيض a tribe included in the group Ghaṭafān 82^{14} 94^{11} 239^{19} 654^{17}, called also ذُبْيانُ الصَّفا 678^{15}: their genealogy 85^{11}: their feud with the ʿAbs (the War of Dāḥis) 94^{11} seq.: fought at Jabala as the allies of the Asad, the Kinda, the Tamīm and the Ribāb 656^{4} seq.: were allied with the Asad at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 239^{19}: see also 93^{9} 103^{8} 242^{10} 539^{8} 903^{1}

ذُبْيان بن جُنادة ancestor of a family of the Bāhila 1027^{5}

ذراع الخارقي (var. دارع) 156^{11}

ذَكْوان بن عَمْرو الفُقَيْمي is said to have caused the death of Ghālib, the father of al-Farazdaḳ 216^{17} seq. 682^{2} ($=217^{16}$) 845^{2}

بنو ذَكْوان a family of the Taim [ibn ʿAbd-Manāt?] 363^{13}

(1) الذَّلْفاء a woman mentioned by Jarīr 775^{4} (var. النَّيْفاء)

(2) الذَّلْفاء see أُمّ صُبَيح

ذُهْل بن ثَعْلَبة بن عُكابة a tribe included in the Bakr ibn Wāʾil: their genealogy 189^{9}: see also 326^{11} 611^{17} 612^{1} 728^{16} 730^{4} 764^{8} 1023^{15}

ذُهْل بن الدُّوَل a clan of the Ḥanīfa 846^{7}

www.alkottob.com

ذُهْل بن شَيْبان clan: were defeated by the Taghlib at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 457[13]: distinguished themselves at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 644[12]: see also 853[3] (cf. 806[3])

ذُهْل بن مالك ancestor of a family of the Ḍabba 196[17]

الذُّهْلان certain clans of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 461[7] 728[15] 764[7] [see also Aghānī X 113[17]]

ابنُ الذِّعْوب الأَسَدى captured Muʿayya ibn aṣ-Ṣimma 120[5] seq.

بنو ذُعَيْل a family of the [Salīṭ ibn] Yarbūʿ 37[14] (see 2[13] 38[5])

ذو الاصْبَع العَدْوانى author of a verse cited 762[5]

ذو الاعْدام a poet who satirised the Mujāshiʿ and other clans, for which reason he was himself satirised by al-Farazdaḳ 513[1] seq. 523[9] (= 908[16]) 907[10]: according to some his name was Mutawakkil ibn ʿIyāḍ 513[1] 523[10] (genealogy), according to others Nāfiʿ ibn Sawāda 523[12] 907[11] 922[6] cf. 917[1]: he is sometimes called a Ḍibābī 523[12] 907[11], and sometimes represented as belonging to the Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 513[1] 523[10] seq. 909[3] 922[6] seq.

عامر بن أُحَيْمِر بن بَهْدَلَة see ذو البُرْدَين

بِسْطام بن قَيْس بن مَسْعود see ذو الجَدَّين (1)

عَبْد الله بن عَمْرو بن الحرث بن هَمّام see ذو الجَدَّين (2)

بِسْطام بن قَيْس بن مَسْعود see ابنُ ذى الجَدَّين (1)

السَّليل بن قَيْس بن مَسْعود see ابنُ ذى الجَدَّين (2)

ذو الجَوْشَن leader of the Ḍibāb at the time of the War between the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb and the Banū Jaʿfar 534[3]

ذو الخِرَق الطُّهَوى i.e. شَمْر بن هِلال بن قُرْط 1070[11] seq.: his verses on the *muʿāḳara* between Ghālib ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa and Suḥaim ibn Wathīl 418[6] seq. (= 1070[13] seq.)

ذو الخِمار a horse which belonged to Mālik ibn Nuwaira 247[12] 298[3]

ذو الرَّحِل a horse which belonged to Mālik ibn Ḳuḥāfa 532[10]

عَلَقى بن الرَّقِع see ذو الرُّقَع

سماك بن عمرو بن سلمة see ذو الرقيبة

ذو الرمة i.e. غيلان بن عقبة: his verses cited 8[13] 182[6] 270[14] 329 notes [4] 388[5] 501[17] 789[4] 850[4]: opinion of Jarīr concerning him 1048[4] seq.

حبيب بن بعج بن عتبة see ذو السنينة

ضريف بن سيدان see ذو سيدان

الأخطل بن غوث see ذو العباءة

ذو العقال a horse which belonged to Ḥauṭ ibn Abī Jābir ibn Aus 83[10] seq. 280[9] 303[4] (= 84[6]) — see 303[13]

الحصين بن يزيد بن شداد see ذو الغصة

(1) ذو القرنين *Alexander the Great* 110[1] 576[1]

(2) ذو القرنين one of the Lakhmite kings, by some identified with ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir, by others with al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā 1018[12] (= 588[16]) 1073[1] — see Ṭabarī I 900[9] seq.

امرؤ القيس بن حجر see ذو القروح

حاجب بن زرارة بن عدس see ذو القوس

ذو لحي (or ذو اللحية بن عمرو) of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb: lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 242[17] seq.

ذو النون a sword which belonged to Mālik ibn Zuhair al-ʿAbsī 88[20] 96[5] (cf. 96[9])

يزيد بن ثروان see ذو الودعات, ذو الودع

ذو يزن gave his name to a kind of lance (أزني or أيزني) 565[4]

ذواد الكعبي (var. رواد), called ابو زيد: cited by Abū ʿUbaida 735[2]

ذويب بن كعب of the clan ʿAmr ibn Tamīm: one of the pre-Islamic judges 438[6]: was present at the Battle of Tiyās 1025[13]

ذيال السعدي 82[2] (or الذيال 180[8] 318[15]) an ancestor of ʿAmr ibn Jurmūz

عمرو بن جرموز see ابن ذيال

www.alkottob.com

أبو ٱلذَّيَّال an authority cited by Abū ʿUbaida 240[13]

ر

راسب بن جَرْم a clan of the Ḳuḍāʿa 726[17] (genealogy)

الرّاعى i.e. النُّمَيرى [بن حُصَين] عُبَيْد 428[4] 446[4] 447[8] 493[15], called also راعى الإبل 430[18] 448[12] 911[2], ابو جَنْدَل 428[2] seq. 431[1] 432[1], ابن بَرْوَع 428[13] 429[4] 431[13] 442[15] (cf. 934[8]), and اخو هَوازِن 202[1]: his quarrel with Jarīr 427[13] seq., who afterwards satirised him and his son Jandal 446[3] seq. (cf. 493[15]): his verses cited 428[3] 430[1] seq. 521[6] 825[2] 934[10]: his death 918[4]

رافع بن أَبْجَر [بن جابر العِجْلى] born about the time of the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 48[3] (= 782[8])

عَبْد الله بن رَأْلان see ابن رَأْلان

الرّائقة بنت لِجَب loved by Yasār al-Kawāʿib 1093[4]

الرَّباب a woman mentioned in a verse by Imru'u-l-Ḳais 85[13]

الرَّباب بنت المُحْتات بن يَزيد a woman of the Mujāshiʿ, mentioned contemptuously by Jarīr 439[9] 894[1] 938[8] 1036[15] (= 440[7]) — see 1036 notes [4], where she is called a ضَبِّيّة

الرَّباب بنت الرَّبيع بن زيد wife of Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-ʿAbsī 1071[14]: see also 104[8] and notes [3]

الرَّباب بنت قُرْط [التَّيْشَليّة] a contemporary of the Caliph ʿUthmān 220[18], called أمّ غالب 220[19]

الرِّباب (or بنو رباب 681[2] seq.) plural of رِبّة 946[8], or رِبابة 912[9]: a group of clans, including the Ḍabba, the Taim, the ʿAdī and the ʿAuf (or ʿUkl) 1064[7]: are sometimes reckoned as belonging to the Tamīm 361[10] cf. 360[5]: fought at the First Battle of al-Kulāb as the allies of the Bakr ibn Wāʾil 452[9] (= 1073[9]) 453[4] seq. 457[15]: fought at Jabala as the allies of the Banū Ḥanẓala ibn Mālik 656[7] seq. 676[11]: fought at an-Nisār as the allies of the Asad 239[18] 240[5] seq., cf. the divergent accounts 258[1] seq. 1065[2] seq.: fought at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb as the allies of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 149[13] 150[9] 151[1] seq. (cf. 448[12] 601[1]): see also 146[8] (= 327[17]) 148[12] 208[1] 238[8] 301[16] 365[16] 390[16] 448[5] 457[8] (= 1077[9]) 466[14] 487[7 14] 737[20] 804[1] 908[4] 912[7] 1034[5] 1087[2] 1097[4]

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

رَبيعَةُ بن الحٰرث بن زُهَير التَّغْلبى maternal grandfather of the poet Imru'u-l-Ḳais ibn Ḥujr 905[4]

ربيعة بن الحٰرث بن كعب see 559 notes[6]

رَبيعَةُ بن حَنْظَلَةَ بن مالك a clan of the Tamīm 186[5] 413[2] 699[11], called رَبيعَةُ الوُسْطَى 186[5] 699[11]

رَبيعَةُ بن قُرْط بن سَلَمَةَ see رَبيعَةُ الخَيْر

رَبيعَةُ الشَّرّ بن كَعْب of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb: maltreated by the Banū Ja'far ibn Kilāb 532[14] seq.

رَبيعَةُ بن شَكَل بن كَعْب of the clan Ka'b ibn Rabī'a: called ابنُ الحَريش after his great-grandfather 655[12]: negotiated with the 'Abs before the Battle of Jabala 655[1] seq.

رَبيعَةُ بن مالك بن حَنْظَلَةَ see رَبيعَةُ الصُّغْرَى

رَبيعَةُ بن طَريف بن تَميم [العَنْبَرِى] his verses on the Battle of an-Nibāj and Thaital 1024[16] seq.

رَبيعَةُ بن عمرو بن صَعْصَعَةَ group of clans 666[5] (cf. 70[7]) — see مَجْد بنت تَيْم الأدْرَم بن غالب

رَبيعَةُ بن عَبْد الله of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb: at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1062[7]

رَبيعَةُ بن عجْل a clan of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 307[16] 308[4 9] 309[4]

رَبيعَةُ بن عقيل at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1062[12]

رَبيعَةُ بن قُرْط بن سَلَمَةَ [القُشَيْرِى], called رَبيعَةُ الخَيْر 91[11] seq., ابنُ قُرْط 92[1], and ابو هلال 91[17] (= 408[16]) 408[2]: made a treaty with the 'Abs 408[2]: eulogised by Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-'Absī 91[16] seq.

ربيعَةُ بن قُرْط بن عَبْد of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb: at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1062[9]

ربيعَةُ بن مالك بن زَيْد مَناة see رَبيعَةُ الكُبْرَى

رَبيعَةُ بن كَعْب بن سَعْد a subdivision of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 399[10] (cf. 970[5]) 608[9] 1023[12]

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

ردیم a man of the Bakr ibn Wā'il (?): at the Battle of al-Waķīṭ 312[9 13]

ٱلرَّدِيمُ ٱلضَّبِّيُّ 196[3] [ٱلرَّدِيمُ according to Ibn Duraid 120[5], Lisān XV 128[4]], or رُدَيْمٌ 188[16] 233[9]: originally named عَمْرٌو 188[16] 196[3], son of Mālik ibn Zaid 233[9] (genealogy), and great-grandfather of Zaid al-Fawāris 188[16]: called أبو ضرار and فرس مشهار 196[3] seq.: slain at the Battle of Iḍam *ibid.*

رُدَيْنَةُ said to be a woman who gave her name to a kind of lance (رُدَيْنِيّ) 811[2]

أبو الرُّدَيْنِيّ author of a verse satirising ʿUmāra ibn ʿAķīl the great-grandson of Jarīr 205[17]

رِزَام بن مالك بن حَنْظَلَة a clan of the Tamīm 223[12] 434[9] 830[15]

رُشَيْد بن رُمَيْض العَنَزِيّ his verses satirising the son of al-Muḥill ibn Ķudāma al-Yarbūʿī 207[15] seq.: his verses on the Battle of ash-Shayyiṭān 1021[7] seq.

رُشَيَّة بنت شَدَّاد بن شِبَاب captured by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at Irāb 1088[6]

رُضَى deity 141[4]

أُمّ رِعَال (var. أُمّ رِغَال) a term applied to the mother of Jarīr 281[6]

رِعْل a clan of the Sulaim 392[9] (see also notes [4]) 410[9] seq.

رَغَال a female slave 657[1]

أُمّ رِغَال see أُمّ رِعَال

رَغْوَان nickname of the clan Mujāshiʿ, or of some member of it 78[1] 217[12] 997[7]

ابو رَغْوَان i.e. Mujāshiʿ 413[15] (= 385[6])

رُفَيْدَة the owner of a house at al-Baṣra 738[17]

ٱلرُّقَاد [بن المُنذِر بن ضِرار الضَّبِّيّ] at the Battle of Buzākha 195[10]

(1) رَقَاش wife of Ḥarrī ibn Ḍamra 943[4] (see notes [2])

(2) رَقَاش a clan of the Shaibān 526[11] [see Ibn Duraid 210[21]]

رَقَاش بنت شَبْرَة بن قَيْس ancestress of certain clans of the Tamīm (viz. Fuķaim, Nahshal, Kulaib and Ghudāna) 748[6] 752[17] 758[8]

www.alkottob.com

ز

www.alkottob.com

نبينة بنت قرظة see الزّبابة

زبّان بن بدر at the Battle of Jabala 99[14]

زبان بن حلوان (var. زبّان) 726[18]

زبّان الضّبيرى, called ابو مطرّف 417[20] 647[16] seq. 941[8]: cited by Abū Ubaida 313[8] 417[20]

زبّان [بن يثربيّ الشّيبانيّ] (var. الزّبّان) possessor of the she-camel called ad-Duhaim 526[11] [see Ibn Duraid 211[1]]

الزّبد a horse which belonged to al-Ḥaufazān 145[10] (= 327[8])

زبراء said to have been the name of a female slave of al-Aḥnaf ibn Ḳais 114[13] seq. (= 733[1] seq.)

الزّبرقان السّعدى i. e. حصين بن بدر بن امرء القيس 752[5] seq. (genealogy): husband of Hunaida the paternal aunt of al-Farazdaḳ 127[7] 264[11] 706[2]: supported the Caliph Abū Bakr at the time of the *Ridda* 715[13] seq.: his verses on the subject 715[17] seq.: other verses ascribed to him 714[14] seq.: see also 264[16] 705[13] seq. 708[1] 713[5] 714[16] seq. 752[4] 775[1] 779[1]

عيّاش بن الزّبرقان بن بدر see ابن الزّبرقان

زبيبة a negress, mother of the poet ʿAntara ibn Shaddād 372[8]

زبيد [بن الحرث] a clan of the Madhḥij 469[8]

زبيد بن سليط ancestor of a family 10[17] 581[5] seq.

بنو زبيد a family of the ʿAbshams ibn Saʿd 713[1]

الزّبير بن باطا اليهودىّ bought a robe of ʿUṭarid ibn Ḥājib ibn Zurāra 464[4]

الزّبير بن العوّام بن خويلد, called ابن عوّام 1040[9], ابن صفيّة 81[6], ابو عبد الله 81[2] seq., and الحوارىّ (see *Glossary* s. r. حور): his genealogy 399[9] cf. 274[8]: his mother Ṣafīya bint ʿAbd-al-Muṭṭalib 968[15]: betrayed by an-Naʿir ibn az-Zammām al-Mujashiʿī and slain by ʿAmr ibn al-Jurmūz as-Saʿdī 80[12] seq. 179[9] seq. 222[6] 223[9] 254[15] 274[2] 318[15] seq. 399[6] (= 426[15]) 439[2, 9] 544[10] seq. 591[15] 694[17] 708[4] 775[16] 776[12] 802[11] 833[2] 834[9] 844[4] 854[3] seq. 860[5] 892[2, 11] 893[16] 937[8] 968[12] 969[5] seq. 997[10] seq. 1017[4] 1018[5] seq. 1035[14] seq.

www.alkottob.com

[السَّليطيّ] الزَّبير بن الماحوز a leader of the *Khawārij* in the time of the Caliph Ibn az-Zubair 118[13] [see Ṭabarī II 517[7]]: slain at Iṣbahān by ʿAttāb ibn Warḳā 896[1]

عبد الله بن الزبير see ابنُ الزبير

ابنُ الزَّبير الأسديّ [i. e. عبد الله بن الزَّبير, see Ṭabarī II 269[14]]: his verses on the death of Hāni' ibn ʿUrwa and Muslim ibn ʿAḳīl 246[17] seq.

زَبِين الضّبابيّ lived at the time of the War of Harāmīt 928[5]

زَحْر بن قيس الجُعْفيّ served under Muṣʿab ibn az-Zubair 1092[5]

جَهْم بن زحر see ابنُ زحر

زُرارة بن عُدُس بن زيد الدّارميّ, called ابو معبد 788[16]: his genealogy 45[16] 139[9] 182[16]: acted as judge in pre-Islamic times 139[9]: his relations with ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Ḥīra 652[15] seq. (cf. 1081[11] seq.): protected al-Ḥārith ibn Ẓālim 1060[14] seq.: his conversation with his niece before the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1061[15] seq.: his dying injunctions respecting ʿAmr ibn Milḳaṭ aṭ-Ṭā'ī 45[16] seq. (= 1087[15] seq.): see also 182[15] (= 774[13] 1049[9]) 219[4] 227[7] 266 notes[3] 300[5] 462[10] 497[7] 600[12] 621[10] 772[3] 788[16] 958[13] 959[6] 1063[14]

الزرد بن عبد الله السَّعْديّ at al-Baṣra at the time of the murder of Masʿūd ibn ʿAmr 733[5]

زُرْعة بن ضَمْرة الهلاليّ grandson of Ẓabyān ibn Ziyād 389[6]

زُرْعة بن عمرو بن خُوَيْلد الكلابيّ at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1062[15]

الزُّطّ 115[13] 444[8] 738[5]

زَعْبَل بن كعب a clan nearly related to the Banu-l-Ḥārith ibn Kaʿb 152[4] [see Aghānī IX 19[21] — Wüstenfeld, *Register*, wrongly has "Zogeil"]

الزَّعفران a horse which belonged to Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī 235[2]

الزَّعفران بن الزَّبد a horse which belonged to Ḳais ibn ʿĀṣim al-Minḳarī 145[10] (cf. 327[9])

زعل 392 notes[4] — see رِعْل

الزَّعْل الجَرْميّ (= الزَّعْل بن عُرْوة), called also الزَّعليّ 370[1]: his verses on the death of ʿAbdallāh ibn Khāzim and Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 369[12] — see *Additions and Corrections*

www.alkottob.com

زَغْبَة a he-ass 3^{6} [11]

زُفَرُ بن الحٰرِث الكلابي a contemporary of the Caliph ʿAbd-al-Malik 749[7]: verse cited 776[7]

بَشير بن صَفْوان بن عمرو see ابو الزوق

الفَرّاء see ابو زَكَرِيّا بن زيد الدَّيْلَمي

بنو زنة a family of the clan Rabīʿa ibn ʿIjl 307[16]

زِمّانية see *Glossary* s.r. زمم

زِنْبَع بن أُحَيْمِر بن بَهْدَلة [السَّعْدي] 772[15]

زِنْباع بن جَذِيمة بن رَواحة العَبْسي 101[9] (see 337[3])

زِنْباع بن الحٰرِث الرِّيحي at the Battle of Dhū Najab 1080[4]

زِنْباع بن الحَكَم بن مَرْوان العَبْسي, called ابن زِنْباع after his great-grandfather 337[15]: captured by the Yarbūʿ at the Battle of aṣ-Ṣarāʾim 337[2] and notes [4]

ابن زِنْبَاع see the foregoing

الزِّنْج 1051[1]

الزَّهْدَم 425[2] — see الزَّهْدَمان

زَهْدَم بن حَزْن بن وَهْب العَبْسي at the Battle of Jabala 669[11] seq. 677[5] seq.

عَلِيّ بن زَهْدَم see ابن زَهْدَم

الزَّهْدَمان i.e. Zahdam ibn Ḥazn and his brother Ḳais 379[15] 425[1] seq. 669[11] seq.

زُهَيْر [ابن بوّ] a man who lived at the time of the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 150[4] seq. [see Aghānī XV 74[4]]

زُهَيْر بن جذيمة بن رواحة العَبْسي his genealogy 84[13]: slain by Khālid ibn Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 384[16] seq. cf. 103[17]

زُهَيْر بن جُشَم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452[15] (= 1073[14]) cf. 899[18]

زُهَيْر بن الحَزْوَر الشَّيْباني slain at the Battle of al-Iyād 584[1]

www.alkottob.com

زُهَيْر بن ابى سُلْمى [المُزَنى] the poet: mentioned by al-Farazdaḳ 201[3]: verses cited 239[4] seq.

زُهَيْر بن عَمْرو بن مُعٰوِيَة الكِلابى slain at the Battle of Jabala 668[12] seq.

زُهَيْر بن هُنَيْد بن إِياس 114[4] 727[16] 729[15] 731[10] 732[1], or زُهَيْر بن الهُنَيْد 351[13] 357[2] 358[1]: cited by Abū ʿUbaida 354[8] 727[16] 729[15] 731[10] 732[1] 733[7]: see also 357[5] 358[13] 360[14] 361[10] 362[7] 366[13]: for his genealogy, see 357[2]

زَوْلَة a woman mentioned in a verse by ʿUmar ibn Laja' 487[9]

زُوَىّ النَبْدى ancestor of ʿUtba ibn Salmā 471[7]

زُوَيْهِر بن عَبْد الحٰرِث بن ضِرار at the Battle of Ghaul 387[13]

زِياد بن ابيه 79[12] 112[5], called also زِياد بن ابى سُفْيٰن 125[12] 607[16] 635[10] 790[17], and زِياد بن حَرْب 620[7]: fled from al-Baṣra in the time of the Caliph ʿAlī, after having been appointed governor by ʿAbdallāh ibn ʿAbbās 125[12] seq.: his persecution of al-Farazdaḳ 607[15] (= 684[3]) 607[16] seq. (cf. 635[10] seq.) 609[15] seq. 616[2] seq.: was appointed governor of the Ḥijāz by Muʿāwiya 620[10] seq.: his death and the verses composed on the subject 620[14] seq.: see also 724[12] 725[15] 790[17]

زِيد بن الأَشْيَب بن وَرْد [الجَعْدى] at the court of Muʿāwiya 716[14]

زِيد الأَعْجَم [i. e. زِيد بن سُلَيْمان, see Aghānī XIV 102[5]]: satirised by al-Mughīra ibn Ḥabnā 736[5]

زِياد بن ابيه see زِياد بن حَرْب

مَرْثَد بن الحٰرِث see زِياد بن الحٰرِث

زِياد بن الحٰرِث بن عَمْرو الغَسّانى, called فارس مَرْدود 195[5]: slain by the Ḍabba at Buzākha, together with his brother Muḥarriḳ 195[1] seq. (cf. 189[17] 193[2])

زِياد بن زُبَيْر [دُبَيْر] الأَسَدى at the Battle of an-Nisār 241[20]

زِيد بن ابيه see زِياد بن ابى سُفْيٰن

زِياد الأَعْجَم see زِيد بن سُلَيْمان

زِيد بن عَبْد الرَّحْمٰن [الأَزْدى] said to have slain Ṣāliḥ the brother of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 361[7]

www.alkottob.com

زِيد بن عِلاقة التَّغْلبى cited by al-Kalbī on the authority of al-Mufaḍḍal ibn Muḥammad 75[2] [see Ṭabarī I 1086[12]]

زِياد بن عَمْرو بن الأَشْرف العَتَكى, called ابنُ الكِرْمانى 751[7]: his genealogy 737[11]: became leader of the Yemenite party at al-Baṣra after the murder of Mas'ūd ibn 'Amr *ibid.* seq.: supported the Umayyads on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Jufra* 1091[1] 1092[1]

زِياد بن عَمْرو بن مُعوِيَة see النَّابِغَة الذُّبْيانى

زِياد بن هَوْبَر leader of the Taghlib in their war with the Ḳaisites in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik 1038[7]

عُبَيْد الله بن زِيد see ابنُ زِياد

ذَوّادٌ الكَعْبى see ابو زِياد

بنو زِياد i. e. the descendants of Ziyād ibn 'Abdallāh ibn Sufyān al-'Absī (see 88[13]) 90[12 17] 95[6] 194[13]

زَيْدُ مَناةَ بن تَميم see زَيْد بن تَميم

زَيْدُ الفَوارِس see زَيْد بن حُصَيْن بن ضِرار

زَيْدُ الخَيْل [i. e. زَيْد بن مُهَلْهِل الطّائى, see Aghānī XVI 47 seq.]: verses cited 752[8] seq.

زَيْد بن رِياح ancestor of a family of the Yarbū' 150[3]

زَيْد بن سُوَيْد بن شَرِيك [الشَّيْبانى] captured at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ (or of al-Iyād?) 1069[6]

زَيْد بن عَبْد الله ancestor of a family of the Dārim 498[9] 939[13] (see 45[16] 73[8])

زَيْد بن عدىّ بن زَيْد العِبادى at the court of the Persian king (Parwēz) 639[5]

زَيْد بن عَمْرو [بن عامر الضَّبّى] an ancestor of 'Āṣim ibn Khalīfa (?) 192[7] (= 236[3])

زَيْد بن عَمْرو بن عُدُس الدّارمى slain at the Battle of Jabala 666[13] 671[19] seq.

الأحوص بن عمرو بن قيس see زَيْد بن عَمْرو بن قَيْس

زَيْد بن الغوث بن أَنْمار clan 110[4] seq.

زَيْدُ الفَوارِس i. e. زيد بن حُصين بن ضرار الضَّبّى 188[15] seq. — for his genealogy, see

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

سَعْد بن زَيْد مَنَاة one of the principal tribes of the Tamīm: full name mentioned by Jarīr 980[6], and by al-Farazdaḳ 1028[12]: called also سَعْد بن زَيْد 326[18], 741[3], سَعْد بن يَزِيد 615[2], سَعْد السُّعود 911[5], and الفِزْر 148[15] 636[13]: their mythical ancestor represented as one of the pre-Islamic judges 438[5], and as an ancestor of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa 657[7] seq. 1064[9] seq.: fought at the First Battle of al-Kulāb as the allies of the Taghlib in support of Salama ibn al-Ḥārith 452[10] (= 1073[10]) 453[6] cf. 1034[1]: refused to take part in the Battle of Jabala 657[7] seq.: defeated the Shaibān at Jadūd 145[2] seq. (cf. 326[13] seq.) 325[16] 710[7] seq.: fought as the allies of the Ribāb against the Madhḥij (Second Battle of al-Kulāb) 149[13] 150[9] seq. 151[1] seq. 153[7] cf. 448[8] 601[1]: sided with the Ribāb against the Ḥanẓala ibn Mālik and the ʿAmr ibn Tamīm 258[1] seq.: supported ʿAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib 717[7]: their feud with the Ḥanẓala ibn Mālik in the time of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 351[5] cf. 365[15] seq.: eulogised by Jarīr 225[2] 247[10] 448[5] 483[9] 599[7] seq. 689[5] seq. 980[6] seq. 1036[12], and by al-Farazdaḳ 571[1] 872[11] 911[5] seq. 1028[12] seq. (cf. 398[4] seq. 544[5] 593 notes[5] 596[3] 690[16] 708[15] 777[17] 1036[7]): see also 26[10] 98[6] 113[12] 116[16] 144[16] 305[2] 312[3] 323[13] (?) 336[1] 386[5] 419[14] seq. 458[13] (= 1077[13]) 466[14] 483[11] 575[11] (cf. 599[10]) 576[6] 591[9] 599[1] 615[1] 661[6] 707[5] 751[12] 860[4] 883[14] seq. 893[3] 901[11] 959[14] 980[4] 1016[17] seq. 1021[12] 1025[7] seq. 1034[5] 1040[2] 1068[4] 1088[2]

سَعْد بن صُبَيْح النَّبْشَلي slain by Mirbaʿ ibn Waʿwaʿa in the time of ʿUmar ibn al-Khaṭṭāb 1098[5] seq. (cf. 1099[10]) — for his genealogy, see 513[17]

سَعْد بن ضبا الأَسَدي, called ابنُ ضبا 532[3] seq. (text doubtful): placed himself under the protection of the Banū Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb and was slain by the Banū Abī Bakr *ibid.*

سَعْد بن ضَبَّة a group of clans, including the Bakr ibn Saʿd and the Thaʿlaba ibn Saʿd 148[20] 243[13] 746[14] 901[9]

سَعْد بن عَدِي see بارِق

سَعْد العَشِيرة group of clans, a subdivision of the Madhḥij 151[9] 156[3] 469[9]

سَعْد بن فَلْحَس الشَّيْباني, called ابنُ فَلْحَس 54[9]: one of the Banū Asʿad ibn Hammām, captured at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 51[12] (but see notes[3] and the parallel passage 784[16])

سَعْد بن مالك بن زيد مناة clan 901[11] (var. سعد بن مالك من بنى أسد بن خزيمة notes[4])

سَعْد بن مالك بن ضُبَيعة a clan of the Ḳais ibn Thaʿlaba 305[11] 1034[8]

سَعْد بن نَاجِد الأَزْدي 358[17]: took part in slaying Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362[7] 363[10] seq.

سعد هذيم ancestor of certain clans included in the Kuḍāʿa 75[7]

سعد بن زيد مناة see سعد بن يزيد

(1) ابن سعد see جزء بن سعد

(2) ابن سعد 362[10] — see foot-note

السعدان i. e. the tribes of Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt and Saʿd ibn Mālik (?) 901[5] — cf. 148[3]

سعدان بن المبارك (see *Introduction* p. XI), called ابو عثمن 372[10] 811[4] 901[1] *et passim:* cited for the text of the *Naḳāʾiḍ* 296[10] 378[12] 556[11] 744[13] 871[1] 921[11] 998[5]: cites Abū ʿUbaida 157[13] 353[19] 365[14] 396[14] 403[6] 404[10] 407[17] 414[2] seq. 419[4] 421[10] 422[16] 427[7 13] 434[11] 450[5] 462[5] 475[6] 482[2] 494[4] 556[11] 561[3] 565[7] seq. 580[14] seq. 587[6] 594[14] 623[7] seq. 638[13] 639[1] 713[15] 740[20] seq. 743[17] 744[6 13] 750[13] seq. 753[1] 790[7] 803[5] 807[14] 811[4] seq. 879[11] 905[3] 907[7] 918[11] 941[1] 960[3]: cites al-Aṣmaʿī 11[7] 182[2] 215[13] seq. 323[5] 334[7] 352[9 17] 382[5] 427[7] 430[4] 434[11] 445[2] 450[5] 550[6] 565[7] seq. 584[5] 623[7] seq. 630[14] 744[5 13] 747[14] 775[12] 879[11] 892[5] 960[3]: cites al-Kisāʾī 215[13] seq. 623[6]: cites Abū ʿAmr ash-Shaibānī 372[10] 554[7] seq. (?): cites al-Ḥirmāzī 395[10]: cites Abu-l-Wathīḳ 408[17]: cites the *Kitāb-al-Muʿāḳarāt* 414[1]: cites Ḥusain, the *rāwiya* of Jarīr, on the authority of Abū ʿUṭārid 430[9]: cites ʿUmāra ibn ʿAḳīl 430[15]: cites Umm Ṣubaiḥ al-Kilābīya 641[5]: cites Abu-l-Ḥasan al-Madāʾinī 749[4] 750[1]: see also 451[14] 598[6] 809[16] 822[1] 852[12] 892[4] 997[6]

عثمن بن سعدان see ابن سعدان

سعر بن كنف prevented the Saʿd and the Ribāb from making war on the Ḥanẓala ibn Mālik and the ʿAmr ibn Tamīm 258[4] seq.

ابو زيد سعيد بن اوس بن ثبت الانصاري see

سعيد بن جبير took part in the rebellion of Ibn al-Ashʿath 412 notes[7]

سعيد بن خلد البريحي cited by Abū ʿUbaida 417[20] 753[2]: cites Ḳatāda [ibn Diʿāma] 403[14]: see also 369[5]

[الاموي] سعيد بن العاص بن سعيد governor of Medina in the time of Ziyād ibn Abīhi 619[3] seq. cf. 607 notes[4]

[الاموي] سعيد بن عبد العزيز بن الحرث made governor of Khurāsān after the death of Yazīd ibn al-Muhallab 363[8]

(1) ابو سعيد see نميلة بن مرة بن صفرة

سكينة بنت الحسين (granddaughter of the Caliph ʿAlī) originally called امنة 1089[6]: married to Muṣʿab ibn az-Zubair *ibid.*

سلام بن ابى خيرة cited by Abū ʿUbaida 734[10]: cites al-Ḥasan [ibn Abi-l-Ḥasan al-Baṣrī] 734[16] seq.

سلامة بن جندل السعدى his poems on the Battle of Jadūd 147[5] seq. 148[3] seq.

سلامة بن ظرب بن نمر الحمانى joined with Ḳais ibn ʿĀṣim al-Minḳarī in making a raid against the Bakr ibn Wāʾil (Battle of an-Nibāj and Thaital) 1023[12] seq.

سلامة بن كندة ancestor of a family of the clan ʿAbdallāh ibn Dārim 309[7]

شبة بن عقال بن صعصعة see سلمى النعامة

السلكة a negress, mother of the poet Sulaik 372[9]

سلم بن زيد بن ابيه his encounter with ʿAbdallāh ibn Khāzim at Abrashahr 372 notes[3] [Wüstenfeld, *Register*, has "Salam", but see Ṭabarī II 391[19]]

السلمات (*sic leg.*) certain clans of the tribe of Ḳushair 1066[1] [see Mubarrad 95[2] 96[2]]

سلمة بن ثممة بن سيف السليطى a contemporary of Jarīr 31[15]

سلمة بن الحرث بن عمرو الكندى, called سلمة الغلفاء (?) 448[14]: made war upon his brother Shuraḥbīl and overthrew him at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 452[10] seq. (= 1073[9] seq.)

سلمة بن خالد التغلبى, called السفاح [see Ibn Duraid 203[16]] 266[12] 454[7] (= 1075[2]) 457[12] seq. 460[10] 1094[14] seq.: his genealogy 454[7] (with variants 1075[8] 1094[14]): was leader of the Taghlib at the First Battle of al-Kulāb *ibid.*: at the Battle of Khazāzā 1094[14]: his verses cited 454[9] (= 1075[5]) 457[13] seq. 457[19] seq. 1095[4] seq.

سلمة بن الخرشب الانمارى author of a verse cited 514[5]

سلمة بن ذويب بن عبد الله الرياحى his genealogy 723[7]: urged the people of al-Baṣra to submit to Ibn az-Zubair 723[4] seq.: see also 113[14] (= 731[17] seq.) 118[7] (= 972[4]) 738[5]

سلمة [بن قشير] clan 406[12] (cf. 404[10])

www.alkottob.com

سَلْمى a woman celebrated by Jarīr (said to be his wife 500^{7}) 7^{5} seq. 60 notes ^{1} 500^{6} 501^{5} 706^{7} 754^{9} — see سُلَيْمى

سَلْمَى بن جَنْدَل بن نَهْشَل, called المُجَبِّر 462^{1} 698^{17} 948^{1} 949^{2} (see 948^{3} seq.): connected with the Mujāshiʿ through his mother Khumāʿa 948^{3}: a contemporary of al-Farazdaḳ's great-grandmother Ḳufaira, who is said to have been a slave of Salmā 427^{10} ($= 767^{9}$) 767^{7}: see also 390^{12} 462^{2} 771^{10} 948^{14}(?) 955^{10}

[الضُّبَيْرِيَّة] سَلْمَى a woman mentioned by Jarīr 434^{10}: of her history there are two conflicting accounts 434^{11} seq. 437^{4} seq. (cf. 434 notes ^{2} seq.)

سَلْمَى بنت عَدِيّ بن رَبِيعَة التَّغْلِبِيَّة mother of Abū Ḥanash and Dhu-s-sunaina 455^{5} ($= 1075^{16}$)

سَلْمَى بن مالك of the Banū Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 226^{12}: a contemporary of the poet Labīd 535^{4} seq.: present at the Battle of Jabala 668^{2} seq. 669^{9}

سَلْمَى بنت مُحْصَن الضُّبَيْرِيَّة wife of Abjar ibn Jābir 47^{14} seq. ($= 782^{5}$ seq.)

سَلْمَى بنت المُحَلَّق captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 241^{19}: her verses on the occasion 242^{6} seq.

سَلْمَى اليَرْبُوعِيَّة wife of Abū Suwāj 1059^{8} cf. 209^{2}

(1) ابنُ سَلْمَى 455^{19} ($= 1076^{12}$) — see ابو حَنَش

(2) ابنُ سَلْمَى 1078^{12} — see شُرَحْبِيل بن الحارث بن عمرو

ابو سَلْمَى of the Banū Harmī ibn Riyāḥ: at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 457^{15}

ابْنا ابى سُلْمَى i. e. the poet Zuhair ibn Abī Sulmā and his son Kaʿb 201^{3} 1018^{2}

سَلِّيم (var. سُلَيْم) name of two clans, one of which was included in the Khathʿam and the other in the Madhḥij 53^{8} [as to the vocalisation, see Yaḳūt V 17^{23} (note on I 398^{16}), Ibn Duraid 242^{14}, Lisān XV 194^{18}]

سليط بن ذُعَيْل brother of the poet Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 25^{8}

سَليط بن سَعْد بن مَعْدان a descendant of ʿAmra ibn Ṭāriḳ 784^{15}: cited as a historical authority by Abū ʿUbaida 313^{8} 316^{16} 581^{10} 583^{16} 644^{7} 647^{5} 784^{16}

www.alkottob.com

سَلِيط بن قَتَب ٱلتَّبْدِي slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 154[19] seq.

سَلِيط بن يَرْبُوع (so called 47[6] 326[4]) a clan said to be descended from Ka'b ibn al-Hārith ibn Yarbū' 2[1]: included in the *Aḥmāl* 305[1]: raided by the Ḳais-'Ailān at Sūfa 13[13]: made a treaty with al-Haufazān who afterwards planned an attack upon them 326[4] seq.: satirised by Mālik ibn Nuwaira 22[4] seq., and by Jarīr 3[1] seq. 4[4] seq. 8[17] 9[12] seq. 15[15] 29[1] seq.: see also 7[3] 19[5] seq. 25[10] 27[17] 30[7] seq. 31[1] 32[14] 159[1] 581[5]

ابن سَلِيط cited by Abū 'Ubaida 473[15], see 703[9]

سُلَيْك بن ٱلسُّلَكَة poet, one of the أَغْرِبَة ٱلْعَرَب 372[9] [see Ibn Ḳutaiba Sh. 213 seq., Aghānī XVIII 133 seq.]

ٱلسَّلِيل see بِشْر بن قَيْس بن مَسْعُود

سُلَيْم بن مَنْصُور (so called 392 notes[3] 903[2] 907[1] cf. 403[9]) tribe: defeated by Jaḥsh ibn 'Uthmān al-Māzinī at ad-Dafīna (= ad-Dathīna) 391[17] seq.: see also 129[11] 278[3] 303[11] 401[8] 403[6] seq. 419[11] 446[13] 522[8] 539[8] 609[17] 611[17] 670[19] 673[14] 716[16] 725[8] 903[1]

سُلَيْمَان *Solomon*, mentioned by Jarīr 994[15]

سُلَيْمَان ٱلتَّيْمِي wounded Ṣāliḥ, brother of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 361[6]

سُلَيْمَان بن عَبْد الله [بن عَبْد الله] بن ٱلْحَرِث 726[20]

سُلَيْمَان بن عبد ٱلْمَلِك the Caliph: the attempt of his brother al-Walīd to deprive him of the throne 351[15] 353[6]: the date of his accession 353[8]: his oration at 'Arafāt against the Tamīm and the intervention of al-Farazdaḳ 366[8] seq. 371[4]: his slaughter of the Byzantine prisoners at Medina 383[7] seq. cf. 590[11] 967[9]: see also 342 notes[20] 343[4] 363[13] 376[11] 400[1] seq. 939[2]

(1) سُلَيْمَى a woman celebrated by Jarīr 174[6] 250[10] 500[9 15] 1031[7] — see سَلْمَى

(2) سُلَيْمَى a woman mentioned by al-Mu'aḳḳir ibn Aus 676[8]

سَمَاعَة بن عَمْرو بن عمرو ٱلدَّارِمِي slew his maternal uncle, of the tribe of 'Abs, in vengeance for his father, 'Amr ibn 'Amr ibn 'Udus 670[3] seq.

سَمَّال a family of the Sulaim 278[4], descendants of سَمَّال بن عَوْف بن ٱمْرِئ ٱلْقَيْس an ancestor of 'Abdallāh ibn Khāzim 399[13]

سُمَيْر a slave whose name became proverbial 10[7] seq.

www.alkottob.com

سَمُرَة بن عَمْرو بن قُرْط العَنْبَرىّ, called سُمَيْرَة by Jarīr 484[1] seq.: an official under ʿUthmān ibn ʿAffān, who had a quarrel with the Yarbūʿ 484[5] seq. (var. نُمَيْلَة notes[5])

سُمَىّ بن زيد بن نَبيك النَبلانىّ slain at the Battle of al-Watida (= al-Watidāt) 389[5] and notes[10] seq.

سُمَىّ [بن مازن] a family of the Fazāra 101[9] (see 101[1] seq.)

سَمُرة بن عمرو بن قُرْط see سُمَيْرة

سُمَيْفَع بن ناكور الكَلاعى went on an embassy to ʿUmar ibn al-Khaṭṭāb, and was afterwards slain fighting for Muʿāwiya at Ṣiffīn 46[9] seq.

السَّمِين الحَنَفىّ a contemporary of Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-ʿAbsī 99[1] seq.

ابن سُمَيَّة i. e. Salm ibn Ziyād ibn Abīhi 372 notes[4], Sumayya being his paternal grandmother

سِنان بن ابى حارِثة المُرّى remonstrated with Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr 92[19]: his retreat after the Battle of Jabala 674[3] seq. 675[1] seq.

سِنان بن خالد المِنْقَرىّ, called الأَشَدّ 324[4] 855[12] 856[6] 893[5] (= 856[5]) 937[9]: grandfather of Sinān ibn Sumayy (see below) 752[9] 855[11]

سِنان بن سُمَىّ بن سِنان المِنْقَرىّ, called الأَعْتَم 152[10] seq. 153[2] seq. 258[6] 326[20] 349[15] 371[2] 1024[1] seq. 1065[5] seq., and ابن الأَشَدّ after his grandfather 856[5] 1023[9]: his genealogy 371[2]: at the Battle of Jadūd 145[4] seq. (= 326[20] seq.): at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 152[10] seq.: at the Battle of an-Nibāj and Thaital 1024[1] seq.

سِنان بن عَمْرو الدّارمىّ of the Banū Salāma ibn Kinda: captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309[7]

سِنان بن ماجد of the clan Taim-ar-Ribāb: was regarded by some as the author of certain verses reproaching the Shaibān with their ungrateful conduct after the Battle of Naḳa-l-Ḥasan 236[11]

سِنْبِم الأَسْدىّ an Islamic poet, to whom are ascribed two verses relating to the Battle of an-Nisār 211[9] 245[4]

www.alkottob.com

ابو سواج i. e. عبّاد بن خلف الضّبّى 1059[5]: had a quarrel with Ṣurad ibn Jamra al-Yarbūʿī and played a trick upon him which became proverbial 206[8] seq. (cf. 1059[5] seq.), see also 166 notes [1] 622[11]: his verses cited 206[13] seq. 208[7] seq. 209[1] seq. 1059[11]

سَوادة mentioned in a verse by al-Farazdaḳ 535[19], and said to be a nephew of Jawwāb (i. e. Mālik ibn Kaʿb of the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb) 536[1] 678[15]

سَوادة بن يَزيد [var. زَيد] العجلى a cousin of Abjar [ibn Jābir] 784[15]: captured at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 51[10] (= 784[15]): verses by ʿAmīra ibn Ṭāriḳ reproaching him with ingratitude 57[6] seq.

سوّار بن حَيّان المنقرى his verses on the death of Masʿūd ibn ʿAmr 117[4] seq.: his verses boasting of victories gained over the Bakr ibn Wāʾil 146[15] seq. (= 328[12] seq.)

سوّار بن سَعيد الجَرمى cited by an informant of Abū ʿUbaida as to what occurred at al-Baṣra after the flight of ʿUbaidallāh ibn Ziyād 726[14]

ابو سود بن مالك بن حنظلة ancestor of a family included among the Banū Ṭuhayya 183[16] (= 434[8] 463[1] 958[8]) 711[11] 919[2]

سور الذئب of the clan Mālik ibn Saʿd [ibn Zaid-Manāt]: his verses on the death of Masʿūd ibn ʿAmr 737[4] seq.

سُوَيد بن الحوفزان بن شريك الشيبانى captured at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ (or of al-Iyād?) 1069[5], and again at Dhū Ṭulūḥ 51[12] (var. شريك 784[16]) cf. 58[18]

سُوَيد بن ربيعة بن زيد of the clan ʿAbdallāh ibn Dārim: slew a son of the king of al-Ḥīra, ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir 653[2] seq. (in the parallel passage 1084[1] seq. the king is al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā)

سُوَيد بن زعبر بن حريث, called ابن الثويلة التيمى 462[11] seq.: showed hospitality to Ḥājib ibn Zurāra at a time of famine 463[5] seq. cf. 973[12] [462[14] implies that Suwaid belonged to the Bakr ibn Wāʾil, but 462[16] seq. represents him as a descendant of Mālik ibn Ḥanẓala]

سُوَيد بن شريك الشيبانى brother of al-Ḥaufazān: retreated, with 300 horsemen, before the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ (or of al-Iyād?) 1069[2] seq.

سُوَيد بن شهاب بن عبد قيس اليربوعى uncle of ʿUtaiba ibn al-Ḥārith: slew Bishr ibn ʿAbd ʿAmr 637[11] 1019[12]: see also 73[3] (text doubtful)

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

شرحبيل بن الحرث بن عمرو الكندى made war upon his brother Salama and was slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 452[8] seq. (= 1073[8] seq.) cf. 448[14] seq. 693[15] 887[9] seq. — in one passage he appears to be called ابن سلمى 1078[12] (text doubtful)

الشرقى بن القطامى [i. e. الوليد بن القطامى بن الحصين, Ṭabarī II 1389[9]]: cited by al-Yarbūʿī as an authority for a statement of al-Kalbī 747[14]: see also 139 notes[3]

بنو الشرقى a family of the Banu-l-Ḳain 670[4]

شريب بن ربيعة ancestor of a family of the ʿIjl 308[14] 312[8]

شريح cited as an authority by al-Yarbūʿī 426[11] (text doubtful)

شريح بن الاحوص الكلابى at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1061[8] seq. 1063[1]: at the Battle of Jabala 662[6] seq. 667[13] seq.: his verses addressed to Laḳīṭ ibn Zurāra 1064[2] seq.

شريح بن بجير of the clan Thaʿlaba ibn Saʿd ibn Dhubyān: his verses on the events which followed the War of Dāḥis 107[16] seq.

شريح [بن الحرث الكندى] judge under Ziyād ibn Abīhi 620[14] seq.

شريح بن الحرث اليربوعى his verses in praise of his tribe 68[16] seq. (but see the parallel passage 300[7] seq.)

شريح بن عمرو بن عمرو [الدارمى] slain by the ʿAbs at Aḳrun 679 notes[6]

شريح بن مالك القشيرى was, according to one account, leader of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa at the Battle of an-Nisār, where he was slain 241[5] seq.

شريح بن وهب العبسى of the Banū ʿAudh ibn Ghālib: slain by the Yarbūʿ at the Battle of aṣ-Ṣarā'im 337[1] 338[11]: see also 337[8]

(1) ابو شريح see عمرو بن عمرو بن عدس

(2) ابو شريح see قرواش بن هنى

شريك بن الحوفزان الشيبانى captured at the Battle of Dhu Ṭuluḥ 784[16] (the parallel passage 51[12] has سويد الح)

شريك العنبرى had an encounter with the Lahāzim immediately after the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 312[19]

[ٱلْفَزارِىّ] شريك بن مٰلك بن حُذَيْفَة at the Battle of Jizᶜ Ẓilāl 1067[11]

شَرِيك بن ٱلْبَيْثَم ٱلضَّبابِىّ slain by the Banū Jaᶜfar ibn Kilāb in the time of Ibn az-Zubair (War of Ḥarāmīt) 928[7]

شَعاعَة a family of the Taim ar-Ribāb 611 notes[5]

[?قُمَيْر] شَعْبَة بن عُمَيْر his verses on the father of al-Farazdaḳ 418[14] seq. (see *Additions and Corrections*)

ٱلشَّعْبِى i. e. عامر بن شَراحيل: took part in the rebellion of Ibn al-Ashᶜath 412 notes[5]

(1) شَعْثاء a woman mentioned by Jarīr 175[5] 632[15]

(2) شَعْثاء a woman mentioned by al-Muᶜakkir ibn Aus 676[7]

ابن شَعْثَم mentioned in a verse of Suḥaim ibn Wathīl as having been present at the Battle of Dhū Najab 589[8]

ٱلشَّعْثَمان i. e. Shaᶜtham ibn Muᶜāwiya and his brother ᶜAbd Shams, two heroes of the tribe of Dhuhl ibn Thaᶜlaba ibn ᶜUkāba 612[4] 720[16]

شَعْرَة apparently a name common among women of the lower classes 691[10]: hence ابن [بَنى] شَعْرَة is used as a term of abuse 223[11] 341[4] 505[13] 590[9] 892[13] 893[8] 935[14] 1016[12] 1037[14]

شغار بن مٰلك ٱلفُقَيْمى his encounter with al-Farazdaḳ at al-Ḳubaiba 216[1] seq.

ابو ٱلشَّغْب ٱلعَبْسى his verses on the murder of al-Walīd ibn al-Ḳaᶜḳāᶜ at the tomb of the Caliph Hishām 380[11] seq.

ابنُ ٱلشَّغور see ٱلأبلق ٱلأُسَيْدى

ٱلشَّفاء a woman mentioned by al-Farazdaḳ 869[6] (see notes[8])

ابن شفاء ٱلمَنْقى cited by Abū ᶜUbaida 239[11]

شُقَر apparently a foreign slave, mentioned by Jarīr 252[18] 864[1] — explained 253[1] as a nickname of the poet al-Baᶜīth

ٱلشَّقْراء name of two mares, one of which belonged to Asīd ibn Ḥinnāʼa 582[2] seq., and the other to al-Uḥaimir ibn ᶜAbdallāh 583[7]

www.alkottob.com

شَقِرَةُ بن ربيعة بن ثعلبة ancestor of a family of the Ḍabba 196[1]

الشَّقيقة mother of the Lakhmite king an-Nuʿmān 1073[2] [see Ṭabarī 1 850[16], and G. Rothstein *Die Dynastie der Lahmiden* (Berlin 1899) p. 65]

شَكَل [بن كَعْب بن الحَرِيش] a clan of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa 99[6 12] — see 655[2]

الشُّلَيْل nickname of Jābir ibn Mālik, an ancestor of Jarīr ibn ʿAbdallāh al-Bajalī 139[12]

الشَّمّاخ [بن ضِرار الذُّبيانيّ] poet [see Aghānī VIII 101 seq.]: verse cited 1051[5] — see *Additions and Corrections.*

شَمّاس [بن أَسْوَد] الطُّهَويّ poet [see Ḥamāsa 255[5]]: his verses addressed to Ḥarrī ibn Ḍamra 945[16] seq., and the reply of the latter 946[12] seq.

مالك بن حِمار بن حَزْن see ابن شَمْخ

ذو الخِرَق الطُّهَويّ see شِمْر بن عِلال بن قُرْط

الشَّمَرْدَل بن شَريك اليَرْبوعيّ a poet contemporary with al-Farazdak 375[5]: his verse on the death of his brother al-Ḥakam 282[9] [as to his father's name, see *Additions and Corrections*]

الشَّمَرْذَى of the Banu-l-Waḥīd: a leader of the Taghlib 402[7]: took part in burning the corpses of his fellow-tribesmen after the Battle of al-Bishr 899[12] cf. 402[6] (= 900[1]) 1038[16]: called by Jarīr المُكْوِي جُنُبَه 899[6]: his death 899[15]

شَمْس *the Sun-goddess* 141[4]

شَمْعَلة بن الأَخْضَر بن هُبَيْرة [الضَّبّيّ] his verses on the Battle of Naka-l-Ḥasan 236[8] seq.

شُمَيْت بن زِنْباع بن الحارث الرِّياحيّ his verses on the defeat of the ʿAbs at aṣ-Ṣarā'im 338[10] seq.

شُنَيْف بن العَوّام [الشَّيْبانيّ] captured by the Yarbuʿ at the Battle of al-Iyād 584[7] 585[13] seq. (cf. 1069[8] seq.)

شِهاب بن أُبَيّ بن عَبّاس [السُّلَميّ] cited by Abū ʿUbaida 303[9]

شِهاب بن جَحْدَر (more correctly شهاب بن عبد بن قلع بن جحدر 749[12] 766[12]) of the Kais ibn Thaʿlaba: called ابن جَحْدَر 147[8]: slain at the Battle of Jadūd 145[17] seq.

www.alkottob.com

شِهاب بن عَبْد قَيْس اليَرْبوعي grandfather of ʿUtaiba ibn al-Ḥārith 75[10]: was at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā, king of al-Ḥīra, at the time of the Battle of Tikhfa 67[3] seq.: see also 69[1] (= 300[12]) 300[4] 316[13] 466[2] 1035[5]

شَبْرة بن قَيْس بن مالك ancestor, through his daughter Raḳāshi, of several clans of the Tamīm 752[17] 758[9]

شَبْران a clan of the Khathʿam 469[9] 472[2, 9]

شَوْذَب بن عمرو grandfather of al-Jaʿd ibn ash-Shammākh 763[6]

شَيْبان [بن ثَعْلَبة] one of the principal tribes included in the Bakr ibn Wāʾil: their victory over the Yarbūʿ at Ḥaumal 73[9] seq.: defeated by ʿUtaiba ibn al-Ḥārith al-Yarbūʿī near Ṣaḥrā Falj (Battle of al-Ghabīṭ) 75[4] seq. cf. 313[8] seq. 1019[4] 1068[17] seq.: defeated by the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt at Jadūd 326[4] seq. (cf. 144[13] seq.) 710[14]: defeated by the Ḍabba at Naḳa-l-Ḥasan (= Falak al-Amīl, or ash-Shaḳīḳa) 190[3] seq. (= 233[17] seq.) 233[12]: made an unsuccessful attack upon the Yarbūʿ at Dhū Ṭulūḥ 47[12] seq. (= 782[4] seq.) 73[5]: defeated by the Numair and the Ḳushair at Ḳārat Ahwā (= al-Ḳuwaira) 405[5] seq.: distinguished themselves at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 642[15] 643[8] seq. 644[11] seq.: see also 20[3] seq. 54[7] 76[16] 147[16] 148[4] 494[3] 681[2] 686[5] 728[16] 764[8] seq. 811[9] 818[5] seq. 829[8] 897[10] (= 496[5]) 905[9] 956[7] 1000[7] 1020[12] 1024[15]

شَيْبان بن الحارث a clan of the Taim-allāt ibn Thaʿlaba, included among the *Akābir* 196[16] 197[16] 1058[1]

شَيْبان بن دِثار التَّيمي his verses in praise of az-Zibriḳān ibn Badr 714[15] seq.

شَيْبان بن شِهاب بن عَبْد grandfather of Mālik ibn Misma 749[12]: mentioned in a verse by al-Aʿshā 749[14]

شَيْبان بن عَلْقَمة بن زُرارة [الدّارمي] a contemporary of Mālik ibn Nuwaira 258[8] seq.: see also 307[16] 308[4]

شَيْبة بن عَبْد الله المِنْقَري, called ابو شبيب 350[15]: slain by Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 350[14] seq. (cf. 342 notes [15])

ابو شَيْبة القرشي ثمّ التّيمي cited by al-Yarbūʿī 698[10]

شيرويه *Shērōye*, Sāsānian king 1020[14]

www.alkottob.com

شَيْبان بن مُدْلِج brother of Jassās ibn Mudlij 761[5] seq.

شَيْمان الحُدّانى 125[14]

شُبَيْم (?) بن خُوَيْلد الفزارى his verses on the murder of Rabīʿa ibn Wahb al-ʿAbsī at the close of the War of Dāḥis 106[2] seq.

ص

صالح see صُلَح

صائد السَّليطى mentioned by Jarīr 10[16]

بنو صُباح a family of the Ḍabba 191[15] (cf. 235[4])

صَبِرة بن شَريس الأُسَيْدى, called أبو حضر: at al-Baṣra in the time of Ibn az-Zubair 749[16] 751[9] seq. 1092[3]

صَبِرة بن شَيْمان الحُدّانى lived in the reign of the Caliph ʿAlī 125[14]

صُبَيح بن أربد بن حَمْزة النَّهْشَلى father of Saʿd and Bishr (= Abū Badhdhāl) 1099[16] cf. 513[17] 1098[5]

صُبَيح بن ذُهْل بن مالك ancestor of a family of the Ḍabba 1058[1]

أُمّ صُبَيح الكلابيّة, called الذَّلْفاء: cited by Saʿdān ibn al-Mubārak, who conversed with her 641[8] seq.

صُبَير a clan of the Yarbūʿ, included in the *Aḥmāl* 305[1]

صُبَيس see لُمَيس

صُحار بن زَيْد بن عَلْقَمة المِنْقَرى accused of having outraged Jiʿthin 855[11]

صَخْر بن أعيا بن عَبْد يغوث النَّبْهى at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rīḥ 470[18] seq.

صَخْر بن قَيْس السَّعْدى see الأحنف بن قيس

صَخْر بن مِنْقَر بن عُبَيْد السَّعْدى a maternal ancestor of Jarīr 1035[10] 1040[1] — see 735[8]

صَخْر بن نَهْشَل بن دارِم ancestor of a family included in the *Aḥjār* 187[7] 772[19]

www.alkottob.com

صُدَاء a clan included in the Madhhij 53[5] 469[9] 994[5]

الصَّدِف (var. الصَّدَف) clan 361[4] seq.

صُدَىّ بن مالك بن حَنْظَلَة a clan of the Tamīm 119[5] 186[12] 836[4] (= 120[18])

صُرَد بن جَمْرَة بن شَدّاد اليَرْبوعيّ had a quarrel with Abū Suwāj aḍ-Ḍabbī 206[10] seq. (= 1059[6] seq.) cf. 622[10]: see also 582[20]

صريم بن الحرث بن عَمْرو a clan of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt, included in the group Muḳāʿis 222[15] [read ومقاعس ثمّ صَرِيم, see *Additions and Corrections*] 340[6] 717[8] 741[4] 979[1] 983[11] 1023[13]

صُرَيم بن مَعْشَر التَّغْلبيّ, called أُفْنون 886[12]: his verses cited 886[16] seq.

الصَّعاصِع i.e. the family of Hilāl ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa al-Kulaibī 2[8]: the family of Ṣaʿṣaʿa ibn Nājiya al-Mujāshiʿī 322[4] 695[11]

صَعْب بن عليّ بن بَكْر بن وائل represented by Jarīr as an ancestor, or relative, of Khālid ibn ʿAbdallāh al-Ḳasrī 989[3] cf. 47[11]

صَعْصَعة ancestor of the tribal group ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa: said to have been a son of Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 1064[9] seq.

صَعْصَعة بن مُعوية بن عُبادة [السَّعْديّ] took part in the negotiations after the disturbances at al-Baṣra 741[7] (genealogy): his verses ridiculing Iyās ibn Ḳatāda 743[12] seq.: insulted by Muṣʿab ibn az-Zubair 751[8]

صَعْصَعة بن ناجِيَة بن عقال المُجاشعيّ grandfather of al-Farazdaḳ: called صَعْصَعَة بن نُبْلَى 267[15] (but see *Additions and Corrections*), and أبو حُنَيْدَة 264[6]: his genealogy 127[3] seq.: prevented the killing of female infants in pre-Islamic times 697[4] seq. cf. 264[14] seq. 771[8] 789[7] 949[12] 950[10] seq., hence called صَعْصَعَة الوَئيد 498[9]: was alive in the reign of ʿUthmān 417[9] cf. 414[5] 417[8]: see also 257[11] 264[10] (= 706[2]) 593[14] 609[7] 683[1] seq. 691[7] seq. 767[6] 832[12] 833[13] 858[7] 941[9] 959[13] 975[5] 1026[11] seq.

الصَّعِق see خُوَيْلد بن نُفَيْل بن عمرو الكلابيّ

ابن الصَّعِق see يَزيد بن عمرو بن خُوَيْلد

الصُّغْد (var. السُّغْد) i.e. the Sogdian troops who accompanied Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 356[10]

www.alkottob.com

صَفْوَانُ بن الأَهْتَم insulted by Muṣʿab ibn az-Zubair 751[9]

صَفْوَانُ بن شِجْنَة [بن الحارث] السَّعْدِىّ a pre-Islamic chieftain 450[6] (for his genealogy cf. 1077[15]): eulogised by Imru'u-l-Ḳais 1078[15]

صَفِيَّة a woman mentioned in a verse by al-Aslaʿ ibn al-Ḳiṣāf 921[3]

صَفِيَّة بنت الخُرَع التَّيْمِيَّة her verses on the death of an-Nuʿmān ibn Jisās 154[12]

صَفِيَّة بنت عَبْد المُطَّلِب mother of az-Zubair ibn al-ʿAwwām 968[15]

ابنُ صَفِيَّة see الزُّبَيْر بن العَوَّام

الصُّلْب see عَمْرو بن قَيْس بن شَرَاحِيل

الصَّلْت بن حُرَيْث بن جابر الجُعْفِىّ at al-Baṣra in the time of ʿUbaidallāh ibn Ziyād 729[12] seq.

الصَّلَتَانُ العَبْدِىّ [i. e. قُثَم بن خَبِيئَة من عَبْد القَيْس, see Ibn Ḳutaiba Sh. 314[11]]: acted as umpire between Jarīr and al-Farazdaḳ 1050[2]: his verses on the occasion 1050[3] seq.

صالح بن مُسْلِم الباهِلِىّ brother of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 360[11]: his death 361[6] seq. 362[16]

صلصل بن أَوْس بن مُخاشِن one of the pre-Islamic judges 438[5] (genealogy)

ابنُ صَمْع a client of ʿAbdallāh ibn ʿĀmir ibn Kuraiz 164[10]

الصِّمَّتان two brothers belonging to the clan Jusham ibn Muʿāwiya ibn Bakr, and named respectively Mālik and Muʿāwiya (see below) 119[4] seq. 836[10] 854[16]: their father's name is given variously as Mālik ibn ʿAlaḳa 119[6], al-Ḥārith 693[17] 763[1], and Judāʿa ibn Ghazīya 855[1]

الصِّمَّة الأكبر, named مالك 763 notes[1]

الصِّمَّة, named مُعَوِيَة 119[6], and أبو دُرَيْد 763[1]: was captured at ʿĀḳil by al-Jaʿd ibn ash-Shammakh, whom he afterwards slew 119[7] seq.: was again captured by al-Ḥārith ibn Baiba al-Mujāshiʿī and slain in cold blood by Thaʿlaba ibn al-Ḥārith al-Yarbūʿī 120[3] seq., hence aṣ-Ṣimma is called جار بَيْبَة 693[12] (= 289[7]) 762[18] [the date of aṣ-Ṣimma is shown by the fact that his son Duraid was a very old man in A. H. 8 — see Ibn Hishām 840[11] seq.]

www.alkottob.com
www.alkottob.com

ض

www.alkottob.com

ضرار بن مُسْلِم الباهلي brother of Kutaiba ibn Muslim 362[15]: called ابن غرّاء after his mother 365[3] (= 363[1])

ابو ضرار see الرّديم الضّبّي

ضُرَيْس .بني الخُتّات mentioned by Jarīr 341[15] — apparently a friend of Nawār, wife of al-Farazdaḳ

الضُّرَيْس بن مَسْلَمَة [الشَّيْبانيّ] one of the Banū Abī Rabī'a: at the Battle of al-Iyād 583[11]

الضَّعيفَة بنت ثَوْب بن عَبْد الله (var. ضعيفة) of the clan 'Abdallāh ibn Ghatafān (but see 759 notes[4]): ancestress of the family 'Āṣim ibn 'Ubaid ibn Tha'laba 759[6]

ضَلّ بن سُفْيان see الأقرع بن حابس المُجاشعيّ

الضَّمْضَم i. e. the family of Hubaira ibn Ḍamḍam al-Mujāshi'ī 427[5] (sic leg.) 767[15] (see 768[11])

الضَّمْران (var. الضمرات) i. e. the family of the following 772[5]

ضَمْرَة بن ضَمْرة بن جابِر النَّهْشَليّ his genealogy 462[2] 601[6] seq.: was one of the pre-Islamic judges 139[9]: slew the sons of al-'Uzayyil al-Ḥārithī at Najrān 601[7] — his verses on the occasion 601[9] seq.: his verses on the Battle of Dhū Najab 1080[17] seq.: see also 462[1] 955[10] 1086[7]

ضَمْرة بن لَبيد الحماسيّ a *kāhin*, slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 150[15] 152[13]

ضَمْضَم بن عقال see the following

ضَمْضَم بن مُرّة بن سيدان المُجاشعيّ father of Hubaira and al-Aḳ'as 82[6] 695[5 11] (here the Comm. in O has ضَمْضَم بن عقال, but see notes[8])

ابن ضَمْضَم see هُبيرة بن ضمضم بن مُرّة

ضِنّة بن عبد الله بن كبير بن عُذْرة clan 759 notes[4]

ضِنّة [بن عَبْد الله] بن نُمير clan 446[10] seq. (see *Additions and Corrections*)

ضَوْطَر 997[7], or ضَوطَرى 892[13], nickname of some member of the clan Mujāshi' (according to 892 notes[3], the poet al-Ba'īth) — see *Glossary* s. r. ضطر

www.alkottob.com

ط

طَاحَةُ بن الياس بن مُضَرَ tribal ancestor, said to have been originally named عمر 178[7]: origin of the nickname 178[8]: see also 156[16] *Fākih 165[19]*

طَاحِيَةُ بن سُود a clan of the Azd 360[7]

طَارِق بن حَصَبَةَ see the following

طَارِق بن دَيْسَق بن حَصَبَةَ اليَرْبوعيّ 68[2], called also طَارِق بن حَصَبَةَ 587[15] 694[10] 762[14] 898[2] 1080[18]: his genealogy 694[10] 762[14]: captured Ḳābūs ibn al-Mundhir at the Battle of Ṭikhfa 68[2] seq. (cf. 694[10] 762[14]): see also 26[12] 28[2]

طَارِق بن مالك بن قَيْس النَّهْشَليّ 941[4]

عَمِيرَةُ بن طَارِق بن دَيْسَق see ابنُ طَارِقٍ

طَرَفَةُ بن العَبْد the poet: called اخو بنى قَيْس (i. e. of the tribe Ḳais ibn Thaʿlaba) by al-Farazdaḳ 200[12]: half-verse cited 16[5]

الطِّرِمّاح [بن حَكِيم الطائىّ] satirised al-Farazdaḳ 654[11]: his verses cited 7[14] 1087[11] seq.: see also 1083[13]

طَرِيف بن سيدانَ الكلابيّ (var. يزيد بن طريف), called by al-Farazdaḳ ابن ذى سيدانَ (var. ابن سيدانَ) 387[10]: slain at the Battle of Ghaul 387[12] seq.

طَرِيف بن عَمْرو بن ثُمامَةَ ancestor of a family of the Ṭayyi' 1087[19] (= 653[20]), called also الطَّرِيف 46[3] (= 654[2] 1087[20])

طَرِيف بن مالك ancestor of a family of the Ṭayyi' 653[20] (= 1087[18]), called also الطَّرِيف بن مالك 46[3] (= 654[2] 1087[20])

الطَّرِيفان 653[20], see the two foregoing

طُفَيْل بن عَوْف الغَنَوىّ at the Battle of al-Waṭidāt 389[6]: his verses cited 6[8] 389[8] seq. 534[8]: see also 534[4]

طُفَيْل بن مالك بن جَعْفَر الكلابيّ (or الطُّفَيْل 227[1] seq. 242[5]), called ابو نَيْلَى 242[6] *:

* See Aus ibn Ḥajar N⁰. 17 v. 7, where we should read فوقَ ابو نيلى طُفيْل بنُ الخ, cf. Ibn Wallad, ed. Brönnle p. 104[12].

www.alkottob.com

his mother Umm al-Banīn, and his brothers ʿĀmir, ʿUbaida and Muʿāwiya 535[4]: at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 227[1] seq. 1062[7] 1063[6]: at the Battle of Jabala 407[5] seq. 667[15] seq. 669[1] seq.: fled at the Battles of Dhū Najab 587[19] (cf. 931[17] seq. 932[7] seq. 1081[1] seq.), of an-Nisār 242[5] seq., of Mulzik 386[3] seq., and of as-Su'bān 386 notes[3] seq. 933[3] seq.: verse cited 773[3] (= 623 notes[4]): see also 1079[6]

عَمْرو بن خالِد بن مَحْمود see ابو الطُّفَيْل

طَلَبَة بن قَيْس بن عاصِم [المِنْقَرِىّ], called ابنُ قَيْس 717[17]: a leader of the Banū Mukāʿis ibn ʿAmr in the time of Muʿāwiya 717[10]: see also 222[10]

طُلَيْحَة بن خُوَيْلِد الفَقْعَسىّ the false prophet 715[16]

الطَّمَحان i.e. ابو الطَّمَحان حَنْظَلَة بن الشَّرْقىّ القَيْنىّ 670[2]: called أخو قُضاعَة by al-Farazdak 200[15]: his verses cited 670[4] seq.

طُهَيَّة certain families (ʿAuf, Abū Sūd and, according to some, Ḥushaish) included in the Tamīm and supposed to be descended from Ṭuhayya bint ʿAbd-Shams [ʿAbshams] ibn Saʿd, wife of Mālik ibn Ḥanẓala ibn Mālik 183[15] cf. 434[8] 462[17] seq. 711[12] 958[8]: they are mentioned by al-Farazdak with respect 183[14] 325[2] 759[5] 958[7], and by Jarīr with contempt 224[15] 434[7] 775[1] 776[12] seq. 991[13] 1002[7]: see also 40[3] 47[14] (= 781[16]) 78[16] seq. 229[4] seq. 415[13] 919[2] 920[6] 1097[2]

ابنُ الطُّوَيلة التَّيْمىّ see سُوَيد بن زُهَيْر بن حُرَيْث

طَيْبَة بنت جُبَيْر العِجْلِيَّة mother of ʿAmīra ibn Ṭārik 780[14]

ابنُ طَيْبَة a Ghassānid king who was slain by the Banū Nahshal 701[14] seq.

طَيْسَل 307[14], probably identical with the following

طَيْسَلَة بن زِيد (*sic leg.*) of the clan Rabīʿa ibn ʿIjl: at the Battle of al-Wakīṭ 308[4] 425[13] (var. طيلسة)

الطيشم see الطَّيْشَم

طيلسة see طَيْسَلَة

طَيِّئ tribe, called طَيِّئ بن أُدَد 730[4] seq. [see Ṭabarī II 450[11]]: their alliance with the Asad and the Ghaṭafān 238[14] seq. (see الأحاليف): attacked by ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Ḥīra, at the suggestion of Zurāra ibn ʿUdus 653[4] seq. cf. 1081[10] seq. 1083[12]: attacked by ʿAmr ibn ʿAmr ibn ʿUdus 45[15] seq.: see also 35[7] 37[3] 283[11] (cf. 296[5]) 386 notes[6]

www.alkottob.com

ظ

ع

عارِض a man of uncertain origin, slain by the Yarbūʿ at the Battle of al-Liwā (= Wāridāt?) 112[2] 777[7]

عارِق see قَيْس بن جِرْوَة

عاصِم بن خَلِيفَة الضَّبِّيّ, one of the Banū Ṣubāḥ 191[15] cf. 235[4]: slew Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī at Naḳa-l-Ḥasan (= ash-Shaḳīḳa) 190[6] 191[5] seq. 233[13] 235[4] seq. 268[1] 478[3] 812[5]

عاصِم بن سِنان المِنْقَرِيّ father of Ḳais ibn ʿĀṣim (see 752[5]) 803[11] seq.

عاصِم بن عُبَيْد بن ثَعْلَبَة ancestor of one of the principal families of the Yarbūʿ 19[6] seq. 26[8 13] 120[18] 411[3] 581[10] 759[3] (see notes [3]) 998[13] 1035[5]

عاصِم العَنْبَرِيّ a guide who misled al-Farazdaḳ 165[14] seq.

عاصِم بن النُّعْمان see ابو حَنَش

العاصِمان i. e. ʿĀṣim and Aznam, sons of ʿUbaid ibn Thaʿlaba 998[12]

العاصِي بن أُمَيَّة بن عَبْد شَمْس 427[2] 1017[13]

ابو العاصِي brother of the foregoing, and grandfather of the Caliph Marwān ibn al-Ḥakam 349[5] 427[2] 1017[14]

العافِيَة a she-camel 306[9]

عامِر (?) at the Battle of Jabala 674[15]

عامِر بن أُحَيْمِر بن بَهْدَلَة السَّعْدِيّ, called ذو البُرْدَيْن 714[12] 715[1]: at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā 714[4] seq.

عامِر بن بَجِير 524[6] — see عامِر بن بَجِير بن خُمَيْصَة

عامِر بن جابِر بن قَطَن 949[7], called also عامِر بن قَطَن 772[7]: ancestor of a family of the Banū Nahshal

عامِر بن جُشَم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452[15] (= 1073[15]) — see جُشَم بن مالِك

عامِر [بن حارِثَة الغَسّانيّ], called ماء السَّماء 195[17] 659[5] [for his genealogy, see Aghānī VIII 27[8] seq. XIII 2[3] seq.]

www.alkottob.com

عامر بن الحرث a clan of the Taimallāt ibn Thaʿlaba, included among the *Akābir* 196^{16} 197^{16} 1058^{1}

عامر بن حفص, called سحيم and ابو اليقظان: cited, apparently by Muḥammad ibn Ḥabīb, as to an incident in the life of Jarīr 488^{14} seq.

عامر بن ربيعة بن عامر a clan of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa 659^{15} seq. 777^{6} 903^{3}

عامر [بن سعد النمري], called الضحيان: ancestor of a family 1094^{2} seq. [for his genealogy, see Lisān XIX 215^{23}]

عامر بن شراحيل see الشعبي

عامر بن صعصعة a group of clans included in the Hawāzin 365^{4}: claimed as kinsmen by the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 657^{5} cf. 1064^{8} seq.: fought against the Dārim at Raḥraḥān 226^{14} seq. (cf. 1061^{6} seq.) 893^{11}: defeated the Tamīm and the Dhubyān at Jabala 657^{10} seq. 659^{14} seq. cf. 426^{5}: were defeated by the Yarbūʿ at Dhū Najab 301^{14} 302^{3} seq. 587^{7} seq. ($=1079^{5}$ seq.), and at al-Marrūt 71^{12} seq.: fought at an-Nisār as the allies of the Tamīm against the Ḍabba and other tribes 240^{21} seq. cf. the divergent account 1064^{15} seq.: defeated a number of South-Arabian tribes at Faif-ar-Rīḥ 469^{6} seq.: were defeated by the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt at Mulzik 386^{5} seq. 387^{3}: see also 99^{5} seq. 100^{16} 103^{12} 156^{2} 168^{2} 230^{2} 238^{17} 239^{14} 299^{18} 385^{10} 389^{4} 392^{9} 401^{8} 419^{11} 468^{12} 507^{11} 539^{8} 654^{18} seq. 894^{2} 903^{3} 911^{1} 912^{4} 933^{5} ($=386$ notes ^{13}) 934^{4} 938^{6} 940^{11} 1003^{6}

عامر بن ضامر الضبي one of the Banū Ḳais ibn ʿĀʾidha 196^{5} seq.: called ابن ضامر 196^{13}: slew al-Ḥārith ibn Muzaiḳiyā al-Ghassānī at the Battle of Idam (see 195^{19}) 189^{16} 196^{6} seq.

عامر بن الطفيل [بن مالك الكلابي] (or عامر بن طفيل 535^{5}), called ابو علي 471^{11}: born about the time of the Battle of Jabala 229^{14} 659^{12} seq. 790^{13} seq.: offered protection to Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī after the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 75^{17} seq. 315^{4} 316^{14} seq.: commanded the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rīḥ 469^{12} seq. 471^{15}: his treachery towards his uncle ʿĀmir ibn Mālik and the Muslims at Biʾr Maʿūna 199 notes ^{8}: was 80 years old when he visited the Prophet in the year of the latter's death 676^{4} seq.: his verses cited 229^{15} ($=408^{18}$) 284^{13} 472^{9} seq. 661^{6} seq. 950^{5}: see also 198 notes ^{5} 242^{7} seq.

عامر بن الظرب [العدواني] one of the pre-Islamic judges 138^{3}

www.alkottob.com

عائشة بنت ابى بكر 198[9] seq. 486[12] 515[8]

عائشة بنت طلحة بن عبيد الله married to Muṣʿab ibn az-Zubair 1089[5]

العبايَة see العَبا

عبّاد بن الحُصَيْن (or عبّاد بن حُصَيْن بن يزيد الحَبَطى 606[10] 607[1] 684[5] seq. 749[18] 750[16]), called ابو جَهْضَم 606[17] (= 684[8]) 624[5] (= 650[9]) 684[6]; his genealogy 749[6]; was prefect of police at al-Baṣra under al-Ḥārith ibn ʿAbdallāh (= al-Ḳubāʿ) 626[16], and under Muṣʿab ibn az-Zubair 749[6] seq.: see also 114[10] (= 732[14]) 626[15] 738[4]

عبّاد بن خَلَف الضَّبّى see ابو سُواج

بنو عُباد [بن مالك] a family of the Ḳais ibn Thaʿlaba 595[1] [var. حرث بن عباد in Aghānī VIII 196[25]] — see الحرث بن عُباد

عبّاس بن ربطة الرِّعْلى his verses on the Battle of ad-Dathīna (= ad-Dafīna) 392[4] seq. — var. عبّاس بن عامر notes [11], and أَنَس بن عبّاس notes [14]

العبّاس بن مِرْداس [بن ابى عامر السُّلَمى] (or عبّاس 409[4]): his verses against ʿUtaiba ibn al-Ḥārith 411[12] seq.: his verses against Kulaib ibn ʿAhma (var. ʿAiha) 907[3] seq.

عبد الله بن عبّاس بن عبد المطّلب see ابنُ عبّاس

محمّد بن يزيد see ابو العبّاس

ابو العبّاس الأحْوَل cited by Abū ʿUbaida 511[12], see also 496[6]

العبايَة (variants العَبايَة and العَبا) a mare 943[5]

عَبْد بن جُشَم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 1074[18] (var. عبيد بن جُشَم 454[1])

عبد الله بن الأسْوَد الزُّهْرى at al-Baṣra during the disturbances 727[1] seq.: called ابنُ الأسْوَد 727[4]

عبد الله الاصْفَهانى a man who gave his name to a gate at al-Baṣra 727[17]

عبد الله بن عبد الله بن الاهْتَم see عبد الله بن الاهْتَم

عبد الله بن ابى بَكْرة الثَّقَفى supported the Umayyad party at al-Baṣra on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Jufra* 1092[4]

عبد الله بن جدعان بن عمرو القرشي bought some camels of Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-ʿAbsī 90[15]: afforded hospitality to al-Ḥārith ibn Ẓālim al-Murrī 1061[6]

عبد الله بن جعدة بن كعب العمري captured al-Mutajarrida, wife of an-Nuʿmān ibn al-Mundhir of al-Ḥīra 404 notes[4] (see *Additions and Corrections*): see also 655[12] 1063[2] seq.

عبد الله بن الحجاج بن عبد الله البجلي a poet satirised by al-Farazdaḳ 1027[7] seq.: called أصمّ باهلة 380[3] 1027[7] 1039[5], الأصمّ البجلي 1039[4], and البجلي 807[4] 1027[9] 1031[1] 1039[7]: his verses cited 380[4] seq. 807[5] seq.

عبد الله بن الحرث بن عصم اليربوعي father of Bujair, Mulail and al-Uhaimir (= Ḥuraith) 19[7] seq.: called أبو مليل 18[12] 50[12] 51[4] 75[13] 112[5] 258[9] 315[8], and الغلبان 302[11] (= 339[14]) 896[7] seq. (but see foot-notes): his genealogy 18[12] 247[14] 896[7]: captured at the Battle of Ḳushāwa 20[6] seq.: present at the Battle of al-Iyād 584[6]: at Dhū Ṭulūḥ 51[2] seq. (= 784[10] seq.) cf. 268[8]: see also 258[12] 315[19] (= 76[16])

عبد الله بن الحرث بن نمير ancestor of a family 405[12]

عبد الله بن الحرث بن نوفل الهاشمي, nicknamed ببّة 112[15] seq. (see 727[15]) 726[20] 727[19] 730[20] seq.: his genealogy 726[19]: assumed the post of governor at al-Baṣra after it had been vacated by ʿUbaidallāh ibn Ziyād 112[10] 727[7] seq. (date mentioned 727[12]), cf. 113[5] (= 730[16]) 742[13]

عبد الله بن الحسن بن الحسن [الهاشمي] at Medina with the Caliph Sulaimān 383[9] seq. (see notes[7])

عبد الله بن حصن of the clan Thaʿlaba ibn Yarbūʿ 721[15]: at al-Baṣra in the time of ʿUbaidallāh ibn Ziyād *ibid.*

عبد الله بن حكيم المجاشعي, called القرين 790[16] seq. cf. 440[8] (= 937[13]) 697[1] 740[1] 892[13]: his genealogy 720[10] seq. 740[1] (variants 696[11] 790[15] 892[15] seq.): assisted in restoring peace at al-Baṣra (A. H. 64) 740[1] seq. 790[15]

أعشى بني ربيعة see عبد الله بن خارجة الشيباني

عبد الله بن خازم بن أسماء السلمي, called ابن خازم 360 369[16] 372[2] 374[7] 399

www.alkottob.com

(= 426[16]) 731[5], and ابن عَجْلَى (after his mother) 370[15] 372[5]: his genealogy 399[12]: became governor of Khurāsān after the death of Yazīd ibn Muʿāwiya, and was slain (in A. H. 72) by Wakīʿ ibn ʿUmair al-Ḳuraiʿī 372[3] seq. and notes [2] seq.: see also 278[6] 355[16] 369[11] 727[20]

ابو العَمَيْثَل see عَبْد الله بن خُلَيْد

عَبْد الله بن دارم clan: connected with the Tagblib through their ancestress al-Ḥalāl bint Ẓālim 880[1] seq.: identified with the Mujāshiʿ 790[14] (but cf. 187[6]): see also 79[20] 200[10] 308[15] 653[2] seq. 711[10] 731[11]

عَبْد الله بن زَأْلان of the clan ʿAdī ar-Ribāb: called ابن زَأْلان 360[7] seq.: an adherent of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 360[4] 361[11] [Ṭabarī II 1188[12], and elsewhere, has عبد الله بن وَأْلان]

العَجّاج see عَبْد الله بن رُوبة

ابن الزَبير الأَسَدى see عَبْد الله بن الزَبير

عَبْد الله بن الزُبَيْر the Caliph: called ابن الزُبَيْر 2[17] 118[9] seq. 308[8] 507[10] 606[11] 805[2] seq. 927[4] 930[10]: his conduct during the siege of Mecca in the time of Yazīd ibn Muʿāwiya 118[11] seq.: rebuilt the Kaʿba 486[10] seq.: received notice of the submission of the inhabitants of al-Baṣra 742[13] seq.: verses addressed to him by Anas ibn Zunaim al-Laithī 1089[9] seq.: appointed his son Ḥamza to govern al-Baṣra in place of Muṣʿab 1089[14] seq.: re-appointed Muṣʿab 1090[11] seq.: his intervention in the quarrel between al-Farazdaḳ and an-Nawār 803[13] seq.: a verse which he composed on the occasion 805[17]: see also 372 notes [7] 627[1] 723[4]

عَبْد الله بن زُهَيْر بن حَيّان العَدَوى accompanied Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 357[6] 361[12]

عَبْد الله بن زِياد brother of ʿUbaidallāh 724[18] 726[5] 729[8]

عَبْد الله بن زَيْد بن سَرِيع [السَّعْدى] took part in the negotiations after the disturbances at al-Baṣra 741[6] (genealogy)

عَبْد الله بن ابى سُبَيْع (var. عُبَيْد الله) of the clan Rabīʿa ibn Ḥanẓala ibn Mālik: was bribed by al-Ḥajjāj to seize Ibn al-Ashʿath at the court of Ratbīl king of Kābul 413[1] seq.

عَبْد الله بن عامر الحَضْرَمى expelled Ziyād ibn Abīhi from al-Baṣra in the reign of ʿAlī 125[13] seq.

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

ابو الخطاب see عبد الحميد بن عبد المجيد

عبد الرحمن بن محمد see عبد الرحمن بن الاشعث

عبد الرحمن بن ابى بكرة, called ابو بحر 723[11]: at al-Baṣra in the time of ʿUbaidallāh ibn Ziyād 723[8] seq.

عبد الرحمن بن جوشن his account of the events which he witnessed at al-Baṣra, cited by an informant of Abū ʿUbaida 723[1] seq.

اعشى همدان see عبد الرحمن بن عبد الله الهمدانى

عبد الرحمن [بن عبد الرحمن] الحضرمى governor of al-Kūfa under al-Ḥajjāj 972[2] [see Ṭabarī II 1069[12]]

عبد الرحمن بن عبيد العبشمى governor of al-Kūfa under Ziyād ibn Abīhi 616[4]: prefect of police at al-Baṣra under al-Ḥajjāj 831[5]

عبد الرحمن بن محمد بن الاشعث الكندى, called عبد الرحمن بن الاشعث 413[9] seq., and ابن الاشعث 118[5] 413[1] seq.: his rebellion, flight and death 412[11] seq., see also foot-note

عبد الرحمن بن مسلم الباهلى brother of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 361[9] 362[16]

عبد الرحمن بن نعيم الازدى his interview with Yazīd ibn al-Muhallab 368[2] seq.

عبد السلام, called ابو احمد: cited as an authority for the text of the *Naḳāʾiḍ* 17[5]

عبد شمس بن سعد, or عبد الشمس, see عبشمس بن سعد

عبد شمس بن مناف [= عبد شمس بن عبد مناف] called also عبد الشمس 609[14]: a clan of the Ḳuraish 348[1] 375[9] 391[11] 609[12] 747[2] 764[4]

عبد العزى بن حذار [الذبيانى] of the clan Thaʿlaba ibn Saʿd: slain by the ʿAbs in the War of Dāḥis 94[6] 107[8]

عبد العزى بن كعب a clan of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 970[2] — see حمان

عبد العزيز بن بشر السعدى grandfather of Numaila ibn Murra: supported the Umayyad party at al-Baṣra on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Jufra* 749[15] 751[9] 1092[2]

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

عُبَيْرَة concubine of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 363[16] [see Ṭabarī II 1303[11]]

(1) عُبَيْد at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 642[14] (text doubtful)

(2) عُبَيْد a *rāwiya* of al-Farazdaḳ 1049[11] seq.

عَبِيد بن الأَبْرَص بن جُشَم الأَسَدِىّ the poet: mentioned by al-Farazdaḳ 201[1]: his verses on the Battle of an-Nisār 245[8] seq.

عُبَيْد بن ثَعْلَبَة بن يَرْبُوع clan: distinguished themselves at the Battle of al-Iyād (= Mulaiḥa) 581[5] seq. 582[7] 585[9] cf. 1019[11]: see also 21[12] 22[13] 23[1, 15] 27[11] 31[11] 75[13] 76[10] 314[18] seq. 410[10] 466[2] 757[9] 759 notes[3] 1040[10]

عَبْد بن جُشَم see عُبَيْد بن جُشَم

عُبَيْد بن النحَرَام mentioned by al-Farazdaḳ 824[4] — apparently a relative of Umāma the wife of Jarīr

عُبَيْد بن الحَرِث بن عَمْرو a clan of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt, included in the group Muḳāʿis 222[15] (see *Additions and Corrections*) 340[5] 717[9] 741[3] 979[1] 1023[13]

عُبَيْد بن الحَرِث بن كَعب 741[4], see the foregoing

الرَّاعِى see عُبَيْد بن حُصَين النُّمَيْرِىّ

عُبَيْد بن خُزَيْمَة بن زُرَارَة الدَّارِمىّ slew ʿAmr ibn Shakal at the Battle of as-Suʿbān 386 notes[10]

عُبَيْد بن رَبِيعَة بن مالك ancestor of a family of the Tamīm 200 notes[2]

عُبَيْد بن زُرَارَة an ancestor of Juwairiya ibn Badr ad-Dārimī 308[15] [possibly identical with عُبَيْد بن خُزَيْمَة بن زُرَارَة]

عُبَيْد بن غاضِرَة بن سَمُرَة العَنْبَرِىّ (var. عبد الله 488[16]), nicknamed مُتَغِّر 484[3] (= 488[19]) 484[4] 485[7] seq. 487[6]: assaulted by Suḥaim ibn Wathīl in the reign of ʿUthmān 484[10] seq.: sided with ʿUmar ibn Laja' in his dispute with Jarīr 488[16] seq., and was consequently satirised by the latter 478[10] 484[3] seq.

عُبَيْد بن قُرَاد of the tribe of Bahrā: was captured and released by a Yemenite king shortly before the Battle of Khazāzā 1094[4]: his verses composed on the occasion 1094[7] seq.

www.alkottob.com

عُبَيْد بن مُعَوِيَة بن عبد الله بن كِلاب slain at the Battle of an-Nisār 241[11]

عُبَيْد الله بن ابى بَكْرة see ابن ابى بَكْرة

عُبَيْد الله بن زُعَيْر بن حَيّان العَدَوى accompanied Kutaiba ibn Muslim 357[6] 361[12]

عُبَيْد الله بن زِياد بن ابيه, called ابن زياد 735[12], and ابن مَرْجانة after his mother 721[7] seq. 722[17] 725[11]: put to death Muslim ibn ʿAkīl 247[2], and al-Ḥusain ibn ʿAlī 721[3]: his relations with Yazīd ibn Muʿāwiya 721[4] seq.: his oration at al-Baṣra on hearing of Yazīd's death 722[2] seq.: a second oration 723[12] seq.: abandoned his post of governor and took refuge first with al-Ḥārith ibn Kais ibn Ṣuhbān 724[19] seq., afterwards with Masʿūd ibn ʿAmr 726[3] seq.: brought about the renewal of the alliance between the Azd and the Rabīʿa 729[6] seq.: fled to Syria after the murder of Masʿūd 735[1] seq. cf. 117[10] 726[13] seq. [for a divergent account, see Ṭabarī II 456[15] seq. 461[1] seq.]: see also 112[6] 972[5]

عُبَيْد الله بن زِيد بن ظَبْيان of the tribe Taimallāh ibn Thaʿlaba: a partisan of the Caliph ʿAbd-al-Malik at al-Baṣra 1091[1 16]

عُبَيْد الله بن ابى سُبَيْع see عَبْد الله بن ابى سُبَيْع

عُبَيْد الله بن العَبّاس بن عَبْد المُطَّلِب 717[2]

عُبَيْد الله بن العَبّاس الكِنْدى an enemy of Jarīr 1014[10] 1016[7]

عُبَيْد الله بن عُثْمن بن ابى العاص الثَّقَفى supported the Umayyad party at al-Baṣra on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Jufra* 1092[3]

عَبْد الله بن قَيْس see عُبَيْد الله بن قَيْس الرُقَيّات

عُبَيْد الله بن مُسْلِم الباهِلى brother of Kutaiba ibn Muslim 362[16]

عُبَيْدَة بن مالك بن جَعْفَر الكِلابى his mother Umm al-Banīn and his brothers ʿĀmir, Ṭufail and Muʿāwiya 535[4]: wounded at the Battle of Jabala 669[3] seq.: said to have been slain at Dhū Najab 587[19] (= 1080[5]) 589[5] (= 1080[7]), but cf. 72[16] which apparently refers to the same occasion: see also 1079[7] [vocalised عَبيدة Ibn Kutaiba M. 43[8]]

ابو عُبَيْدة i. e. مَعْمَر بن المُثَنّى a client of the clan Taim ibn Murra 1[4] 1054[7], see *Introduction* p. XI: is cited as an authority for the text of the *Nakāʾiḍ* 38[18] 62[7] 110[2] 165[6] 168[15] 333[10] 344[8] 376[17] 477[6] 518[13] 688[10] 753[1]: cites the following per-

www.alkottob.com

sons — Abū Aslam 5 notes ^{6} Abū Manīᶜ al-Kulaibī 30^{16}: Misḥal ibn Kusaib 126^{8} 647^{8}: Abū ᶜAmr ibn al-ᶜAlā 197^{2} 1051^{3}: Abu-l-Wathīḳ 229^{13}: Ḳais ibn Ghālib al-Fazārī 238^{10} 240^{4} seq.: Ratbīl ad-Dubairī (= Abū Murhib) 238^{11} 240^{3} seq. (see *Additions and Corrections*): Ibn Shifā al-Manāfī 239^{11}: Abu-l-Gharrāf aḍ-Ḍabbī 240^{12}; Abū Naᶜāma (= ᶜAmr ibn ᶜĪsā) al-ᶜAdawī 240^{13}: Abu-dh-Dhayyāl 240^{13}: Shihāb ibn Ubayy ibn ᶜAbbās 303^{9}: Firās ibn Khandaḳ 305^{9} 639^{1}: Salīṭ ibn Saᶜd ibn Maᶜdān 313^{8} 583^{16} 647^{4} 781^{16}: Zabbān aṣ-Ṣubairī 313^{8} 417^{20}: Jahm ibn Ḥassān as-Salīṭī 313^{8} 414^{4} (= 625^{5}) 416^{1} 941^{1}: Abū Mālik 353^{19}: Zuhair ibn Hunaid (or al-Hunaid) 354^{8} 727^{16} 729^{15} 731^{10} 732^{1} 733^{7}: Abū Hishām (= Muḥammad ibn as-Sā'ib al-Kalbī) 365^{14} 366^{2}: Ru'ba ibn al-ᶜAjjāj 383^{6}: Aᶜyan ibn Labaṭa 414^{4} (= 625^{4}) 594^{14} 617^{11} 819^{7} 941^{1}: Saᶜīd ibn Khālid ar-Riyāḥī 417^{20} 753^{2}: Mismaᶜ ibn ᶜAbd-al-Malik 427^{13} 612^{5} 616^{18}: Khirāsh [ibn Ismāᶜīl] 452^{6}: Hishām ibn Muḥammad al-Kalbī 452^{6}: Ibn ᶜAun 462^{9}: Yūnus ibn Ḥabīb 468^{17} 519^{17} 721^{2} 724^{6} 729^{15}: Affār ibn Laḳīṭ al-ᶜAdawī 473^{11} (= 703^{5}): Ibn Salīṭ 473^{15} (cf. 703^{9}): al-Muntajiᶜ ibn Nabhān al-ᶜAdawī 487^{6}: ᶜĀmir ibn ᶜAbd-al-Malik al-Mismaᶜī 494^{4} 646^{18}: Adham al-ᶜAbdī 497^{16}: Abu-l-ᶜAbbās al-Aḥwal 511^{12} (see 496^{6}): the *rāwiya* of al-Farazdaḳ 556^{11}: al-Faḍl ibn Mūsā ibn Khuṣaila 609^{18}: ᶜUmar (?) 639^{13}: Dirwās ibn Hunayy 679^{5}: ᶜUmair ibn Maᶜn 721^{16}: Ghailān ibn Muḥammad 722^{19}: Maslama ibn Muḥārib 726^{2} seq. 730^{9} 734^{15}: Yazīd ibn Samair al-Jarmī 726^{14}: Muḥammad ibn Ḥafṣ 729^{14} 739^{17}: Hubaira ibn Ḥudair 729^{5} 740^{9} 741^{1}: Sallām ibn Abī Khaira 734^{10}: Kusaib al-ᶜAnbarī (= Abu-l-Khansā) 734^{11}: Dhawwād (var. Rawwād) al-Kaᶜbī 735^{2}: Khālid ibn Jabala 753^{1}: Muḳātil al-Aḥwal al-Marthadī 905^{3}: al-Agharr 957^{2}: Dā'ūd 1026^{5}: Ayyūb ibn Kusaib 1045^{13}: Abū Bisṭām al-ᶜAdawī 1047^{7}: see also 34^{8} 124^{13} 125^{11} 126^{6} 157^{13} $166^{10\ 16}$ 167^{3} 181^{12} 190^{2} seq. 214^{11} $223^{11\ 15}$ 228^{13} 233^{17} seq. 238^{17} seq. 239^{16} 244^{13} 267^{3} 277^{15} 279^{17} 285^{9} seq. 288^{16} 302^{2} 303^{7} 350^{6} 396^{14} 403^{6} 404^{10} 407^{17} 414^{3} 416^{10} 419^{4} 420^{10} 422^{16} 427^{7} 434^{11} 448^{9} 450^{5} 452^{1} 460^{6} 462^{5} 463^{10} 465^{10} 471^{15} 473^{8} 475^{9} seq. $482^{2\ 15}$ 494^{11} 495^{11} 496^{13} seq. 504^{6} 521^{7} 556^{2} 557^{1} 559^{14} 561^{3} 565^{8} 568^{11} seq. 580^{15} 586^{19} 587^{6} 623^{8} seq. 624^{4} (= 650^{9}) 637^{8} 638^{13} 652^{15} seq. 700^{11} 703^{1} 713^{15} 723^{20} 744^{13} 750^{14} 770^{18} 777^{5} seq. 781^{12} 789^{6} 790^{8} 796^{13} 803^{5} 805^{8} 807^{14} 811^{4} seq. 813^{2} $830^{3\ 15}$ 834^{1} 837^{1} $846^{4\ 7}$ 879^{11} 883^{13} 891^{5} 896^{8} 900^{6} 907^{8} seq. 918^{11} 924^{10} 932^{12} 933^{3} 934^{4} 946^{6} 954^{6} 960^{3} 964^{14} 967^{7} 970^{3} 972^{6} 985^{11} 999^{15} 1020^{11} seq. 1023^{11} 1025^{7} 1042^{13} 1044^{1} 1045^{3} seq. 1046^{10} $1047^{6\ 14}$ 1048^{19} 1049^{10} seq. 1093^{1}

عُتَيْبَةُ بن الحٰرث بن شِهاب see عَتّاب بن مَيَّةَ

عَتّاب بن هَرْمِىّ بن رِياح بن يَرْبُوع (عَتّابُ diptote 1039^{11}) held the office of *ridf* at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā 66^{7} seq. (see 66^{17}) 68^{15} 247^{12} 254^{11} 298^{13} 300^{10} (var. يَرْبُوع 68^{18}) 339^{15} 781^{1} 809^{3} 898^{7}

عَتّاب بن وَرْقَاءَ الرِّياحىّ a general in the reign of ᶜAbd-al-Malik 895^{12} seq.

عُتْبَةُ بن مالك بن جَعْفَر see عُتْبَةُ بن جَعْفَر

www.alkottob.com

عتبة بن سلمى بن عبد نهم التيمي slain by the Banū ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa at Faif-ar-Rīḥ 471[6] (genealogy)

عتبة بن قيس بن زهير العبسي slain by Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 94[3]

عتبة بن مالك بن جعفر [الكلابي], called also عتبة بن جعفر 532[6], lived at the time of the feud between the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb and the Banū Jaʿfar 532[5]

عتوة بن أرقم بن نويرة [اليربوعي] 49[17]: at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 51[10] (= 784[15]) 57[7]

عتيبة بن الحارث بن شهاب اليربوعي, called also عتاب بن ميّة 315[9], ابو حزرة 76[4] 314[15] 339[15], and مغث 23[14]: his genealogy 75[10] 247[13] 302[1] 809[1] 1035[6]: was present at the Battle of Jabala 657[5], where he was captured 672[16]: captured Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī at al-Ghabīṭ 75[6] seq. (= 313[14] seq.) 809[11] seq. 1019[8] (cf. the doubtful passage 1069[8]): was leader of the Yarbūʿ at the time of the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 49[17] seq.; defeated the Kilāb at al-Jaunān (or ar-Raghām) 410[7] seq.: his conduct at the time of the Battle of Irāb 473[14] (= 703[7]) 474[15] seq. 1088[11], and his verses on the occasion 473[16] seq. (= 703[10] seq.): slew al-Hirmās and Ḳais, sons of Hujaima, at Ghaul (= Kinhil) 865[4] 1000[5] 1019[1]: died before the Battle of al-Iyād 581[19] (see 581[6]): see also 22[12] 247[12] 254[2] 302[1] (var. عيينة) 326[6] seq. 627[5] 637[15] 647[17] 808[14] 897[14] 939[14] 1039[9] 1067[13]

عتيبة بن مرداس, called ابن فسوة 352[13], author of a verse cited 352[14]

عثجل بن المأموم بن شيبان [الدارمي] (var. عثكل 865 notes[7]): his genealogy 425[13] 865[11]: was captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 307[16] seq. 309[15] 425[10] 865[10] (= 308[8])

عثكل see the foregoing

عثمان البتي a contemporary of Abū ʿUbaida 733[1]

عثمان بن سعدان [بن المبارك], called also ابن سعدان 425[14 16] 440[15] 455[4] 456[4] 457[17] 463[2] 583[7]: his copy of the *Naḳā'iḍ* cited 313[17] 423[10] 925[17]

عثمان بن ابي العاص الثقفي gave his name to a gate at al-Baṣra 908[9]

عثمان بن عبد الله بن سرقة القرشي an agent of al-Ḥajjāj ibn Yūsuf 930[10] seq.

عثمان بن عفان the Caliph: his treatment of the poet Ḍābi' ibn al-Ḥārith 220[4] seq.: see also 25[6] 118[17] 345[14] 414[5] (= 625[7]) 417[4] seq. 484[4] seq. 608[15] 918[13]

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

عرفجة بن عبد الله بن قيس his verses on the murder of Masʿūd ibn ʿAmr 115^{10} seq. (= 735^{16} seq.): his verses addressed to Mālik ibn Mismaʿ 750^{5} seq.

عروة بن أذينة [= عروة بن حذير, see Mubarrad 538^{16} seq.] 186^{6} (= 699^{12})

عروة بن جعفر [الكلابى] 533^{13} 535^{13}

عروة بن حزام mentioned by Jarīr 274^{8}

عروة بن خالد بن نضلة الأسدى at the Battle of an-Nisār 241^{19} (see 241^{14})

عروة بن شبيب a member of the clan Jadīla, mentioned by Jarīr 37^{2}

عروة بن شريح النميرى one of the Banū ʿAbdallāh ibn al-Ḥārith, present at the Battle of Ḳārat Ahwā 405^{11} seq.

عروة بن عتبة, one of the Banū Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb, called الرحّال 659^{11} 674^{18}: maternal grandfather of ʿĀmir ibn aṭ-Ṭufail 659^{11}: his encounter with Sinān ibn Abī Ḥāritha immediately after the Battle of Jabala, and his verses on the subject 674^{18} seq.

عروة بن الورد بن حابس العبسى, called ابو خمران 338^{14}: was defeated by the Banū Riyāḥ at Dhāt al-Jurf (= aṣ-Ṣarā'im) 336 notes ^{8} seq.

عرين بن ثعلبة بن يربوع clan $31^{2\ 7}$ 120^{11}

عرينة a clan of the Bajīla 31^{7} 131^{17} 659^{1} 660^{4}

عزّة الحرّ a woman of al-Baṣra 114^{8} (= 732^{6}) — var. عزّة بنت الحرّ الرّياحيّة in Ṭabarī II 453^{5}

العزّى deity 76^{13} $141^{3\ 10}$ 668^{15} — see عبد العزّى

عزيزة a woman of the Dhuhl ibn Thaʿlaba, who befriended al-Farazdaḳ 611^{16} seq.

العزيّل الحارثى father of three men who were slain by Ḍamra ibn Ḍamra an-Nahshalī 601^{7} seq.

العسراء بنت جزء بن سعد الرّياحيّة wife of Ḳaʿnab ibn Arnab 474^{5} (= 703^{11})

بنو العشراء a family of the Fazāra 86^{18} 97^{11} 101^{1}

عصام cited as an authority for an incident in the life of al-Farazdaḳ 611^{15}

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

ابن أَحْمَر see عَمْرو بن أَحْمَر الباهلىّ

عَمْرو بن الأَحْوَص بن جَعْفَر الكلابىّ slain by Khālid ibn Mālik an-Nahshalī at the Battle of Dhū Najab 302[12] 388[17] (= 589[10]) 588[3] (= 1080[11]) 1079[7]

[العَبْسىّ] عَمْرو بن الأَسْلَع took part in slaying Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 95[9] 96[1] seq.

[الباهلىّ] عَمْرو بن أَصْمَع afforded hospitality to Khālid ibn ʿAbdallāh ibn Khālid at al-Baṣra (in A. H. 71) 749[11] [cf. Ṭabarī II 798[9]]: see also 751[9]

عَمْرو بن بَكْر a clan of the Taghlib included among the *Arāḳim* 266[12]

عَمْرو بن تَميم tribe: fought at al-Marrūt 70[15] seq.: allied themselves with the Bakr ibn Wā'il 156[9] seq. cf. 258[2]: see also 26[10] 143[2] 156[8] 163[13] 225[2] 258[3] seq. 306[11] 312[5] 315[3] 392 notes [2] 448[5] 452[9] seq. (= 1073[9] seq.) 466[15] 599[1] seq. 636[18] 713[11] (?) 738[4] seq. 901[5] 911[4] 1021[12] 1040[2]

عَمْرو بن ثَعْلَبَة clan 373[2] (var. ثعلبة بن بكر 266[13])

عَمْرو بن ثَعْلَبَة بن مِلْقَط الطّائىّ (1087[14]), called also عَمْرو بن ثَعْلَبَة بن عَتّاب 1084[8], and عَمْرو بن مِلْقَط 45[17] 46[2] 653[7 18] 1085[6]: urged ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Ḥīra, to slay Zurāra ibn ʿUdus 653[7] seq. (= 1084[8] seq.) cf. 45[18]: commanded the vanguard of the king's army when he marched against the Banū Dārim (Second Day of Uwāra) 1085[6] 1087[14]

[القَزارىّ] عَمْرو بن جابر [بن عُقَيْل, called الفَوْغاء (?): mentioned in a verse by ʿAntara ibn Shaddād 101[17] — for his genealogy, see 101[1]

عَمْرو بن جابر بن قَطَن النَّهْشَلىّ 949[7] cf. 772[7]

عَمْرو بن جُرْموز بن ذَنَك السَّعْدىّ (var. عُمَيْر 82[2]) one of the Banū Rabīʿa ibn Kaʿb 399[10] 970[5]: called ابن جُرْموز 81[2] seq. 708[16] 833[2] 860[6], and ابن ذَنَك (after his great-grandfather) 82[1] 180[2] 592[3] 833[7]: his genealogy 82[2]: slew az-Zubair ibn al-ʿAwwām after the Battle of the Camel 80[17] seq. 179[10] 318[16]

عَمْرو بن جُشَم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452[15] (= 1073[15]), perhaps also 453[11] (= 1074[7])

عَمْرو الجعفىّ slain by the Ḍibāb at Ṭikhfa (= ʿArja, or al-Ḥudaibāt) 526[10] 925[14]

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

عَمْرُو بن الخُثارِم [البَجَليّ], called ابنُ الخُثارِم 142[5]: was present at the boasting-match between Jarīr ibn ʿAbdallāh al-Bajalī and Khālid ibn Arṭāt al-Kalbī 141[14] seq.

ابنُ الخِمْس التَّغْلبيّ see عَمْرُو بن الخِمْس

عَمْرُو بن خُوَيْلِد بن نُفَيْل الكِلابيّ, called عَمْرُو بن الصَّعِق 72[5]: at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1062[14]

عَمْرُو بن دارِم 1073[13] — see foot-note

عَمْرُو بن رِبابة بن عَمْرُو 1073[11], called عَمْرُو بن عامِر بن امْرِئ القَيْس 452[11], father of Usaida bint ʿAmr *q. v.*

عَمْرُو بن أبي رَبيعة بن ذُهْل an ancestor of Hāni' ibn Ḳabīṣa 587[2]: called المُزْدَلِف 639[7]: origin of the nickname 810[4] seq.

عَمْرُو بن شَراحيل الكِنْديّ 407[2], called also عَمْرُو بن الجَوْن after his great-grandfather 407[6] (cf. 410[4]) — see الجَوْنان

عَمْرُو بن شَكَل [العامِريّ] slain at the Battle of as-Su'bān 386 notes [9]

عَمْرُو بن صُبْح بن عَبْد الله التَّبْديّ at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rīḥ 470[10] seq.

عَمْرُو بن خُوَيْلِد بن نُفَيْل see عَمْرُو بن الصَّعِق

عَمْرُو بن الطُّفَيْل [الكِلابيّ] brother of ʿĀmir ibn aṭ-Ṭufail: captured at the Battle of as-Su'bān 386 notes [10]

عَمْرُو بن ضَوْق a hero of the Banū Bahdala (?) 715[4]

عَمْرُو بن رِبابة بن عَمْرُو see عَمْرُو بن عامِر بن امْرِئ القَيْس

عَمْرُو بن عامِر [بن حارِثة], called مُزَيْقِيا, an ancestor of the Ghassānid kings 189[16] 195[17]

عَمْرُو بن عامِر [بن رَبيعة الضَّبّيّ] mentioned in a verse by al-Baʿīth 148[20]

عَمْرُو بن عَبْد الله بن جَعْدة [العامِريّ] suggested the plan whereby his fellow-tribesmen gained their victory at Jabala 658[3] seq.

عَمْرُو بن عُدَس بن زَيْد الدّارِميّ his parentage and the names of his brothers 772[16] 958[18]

عَمْرو بن العُزَيْل الحارثي slain by Ḍamra ibn Ḍamra an-Nahshalī at Najrān 601[7]

عَمْرو بن عَطِيّة الكُلَيبي brother of Jarīr 41[10]

عَمْرو [بن عُلَى بن جَلْد] ancestor of the tribe al-Ḥārith ibn Ka'b ibn 'Amr, who are therefore called بنو عَمْرو 156[3] (var. كعب)

عُمَيْر بن عُمارة see عَمْرو بن عُمارة التَّيمي

عَمْرو بن عِمْران الأَسدي, one of the Banu-ṣ-Ṣaidā 1096[3], hence called الصَّيداوي 944[3] seq.: lived among the Banū Nahshal as the client of Ḥarrī ibn Ḍamra 943[9] seq. (= 1096[3] seq.)

عَمْرو بن عَمْرو بن زَيْد see the following

عَمْرو بن عَمْرو بن عُدُس الدّارِمي, called also عَمْرو بن عَمْرو بن زَيْد 694[5], ابو شُرَيْح 771[10], and الأَسْلَع 977[11] (= 679[11]): his genealogy 409[3]: married Dukhtanūs bint Laḳīṭ 665[9] 940[1]: raided the Ṭayyi' at the request of his uncle Zurāra ibn 'Udus 45[17] seq. (= 1087[17] seq.) 653[17] seq.: at the Battle of Jabala 409[1] seq. 657[4] 670[19] seq.: his advice to his fellow-tribesmen before the Battle of Dhū Najab 587[11] (= 1079[11]) 588[8] (= 1081[7]): slain by Anas ibn Ziyād al-'Absī at the Battle of Aḳrun 679[5] seq.: verses ascribed to him 940[3] seq. (but cf. 665[5] seq.): see also 621[10] 694[1] 697[3] 698 notes [5]

عَمْرو بن ابي عَمْرو cited for the text of the *Naḳā'iḍ* 17[6] 346[2]

عَمْرو بن عَوْف [بن القَعْقاع الدّارِمي] slain by Hubaira ibn Ḍamḍam in the reign of Mu'āwiya 79[13] 80[1]

عَمْرو بن عيسى العَدَوي see ابو نَعامة

عَمْرو الغسّاني see ابو البِرْماس

عَمْرو بن جابر بن قَطَن see عَمْرو بن قَطَن

عَمْرو بن قَمِيئة verse ascribed to him 65[16] [see Aghānī XVI 163[15] seq.]

عَمْرو بن قَيْس بن شَراحيل, nicknamed الحُلْب, grandfather of al-Ḥaufazān 326[9] (= 710[10])

عَمْرو بن قَيْس العِجْلي, one of the Banū Rabī'a ibn 'Ijl: at the Battle of al-Waḳiṭ 307[15] seq.

عمرو بن قيس بن مسعود الشيباني, called ابن قيس 645[3], الأصم 259[3], and الأحوص 806[4]: brother of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais 806[3]: distinguished himself at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 645[4]

[الكندي | عمرو بن كبشة] (so called after his mother) brother of Ḥassān ibn Muʿāwiya: slain at the Battle of Dhū Najab 302[4] seq. cf. 1000[3]

عمرو بن كعب بن سعد a subdivision of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 741[2]

عمرو بن كلاب clan 388[3] 660[3] seq. cf. 924[14]: said to be descended from al-Waḥīd 924[15]

عمرو بن كلثوم التغلبي the poet, of the clan Jusham ibn Bakr ibn Ḥubaib 266[11] 373[2]: slew ʿAmr ibn Hind (=ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir) king of al-Ḥīra 885[7] seq.: his verses cited 564[15] 886[8] seq.

عمر بن لجا بن جرير see عمرو بن لجا

الرديم الضبي see عمرو بن مالك بن زيد

[عمرو [بن مجاشع, nicknamed القداح, ancestor of a family of the Dārim 772[18]

عمرو بن مرثد ancestor of a family of the Ḳais ibn Thaʿlaba 613[12] 1034[9] cf. 943[7] 946[8]

عمرو بن مسلم الباهلي governor of al-Jūzajān and brother of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362[18]

عمرو بن معدي كرب الزبيدي his interview with Mujāshiʿ ibn Masʿūd as-Sulamī at al-Baṣra 129[8] seq.: verses ascribed to him 39[18] 52[17]

عمرو بن معوية بن زيد a clan of the Bajīla 660[7]

[عمرو | بن معوية بن كلاب] clan 928[14] 929[5] 931[4]

عمرو بن ثعلبة بن ملقط see عمرو بن ملقط

عمرو بن المنذر اللخمي king of al-Ḥīra, called also عمرو بن هند after his mother 405[3] 714[2] 884[16] seq. 977[4] 1083[7], ابن هند 884[10] 1082[8] seq., محرق 714[2] seq. (see محرق), مضرط الحجارة 45[18] 267[11] 1081[8], and ذو القرنين (according to one view) 1018[12] (= 588[16]): his parentage 884[16] seq.: reigned 16 years 885[5]: raided the Ṭayyi' 653[3] seq. cf. 1081[10] seq.: a second raid 1083[12] seq.: his relations with Zurāra ibn ʿUdus 653[7] seq. cf. 1084[14] seq.: his slaughter of the Dārim at Uwāra 654[3] seq. cf. 45[18] seq. 977[3] (= 654[10]) seq. 1085[5] seq.: was slain by ʿAmr ibn Kulthūm at a banquet 885[8] seq. cf. 884[10]: see also 652[15] 977[3]

www.alkottob.com

عَمْرو بن هِشام بن المُغيرة المَخزومي, nicknamed ابو جَهْل, 607[6]

عَمْرو بن المُنْذِر see عَمْرو بن عَنَد

عَمْرو بن واقد الرِّيحي slain by al-Musaffā al-Kushairī 72[18]: called ابن واقد 73[1]

عَمْرو بن كِلاب see عَمْرو بن الوَحيد

مُدْرِكة بن الياس بن مُضَر see عَمْرو بن الياس بن مُضَر

عَمْرو بن يَرْبوع a clan included in the *Ahmāl* 305[1]: they are said to be designated by the name حَرَام 43[9] (see الحَرام بن يَرْبوع): see also 29[10] 120[5]

مَسْعود بن عَمْرو بن عَدِيّ see ابن عَمْرو (1)

يَزيد بن عَمْرو بن خُوَيلد see ابن عَمْرو (2)

قَيْس بن حَسّان بن عَمْرو see ابن عَمْرو بن مَرْثَد

شَأْس بن ابي بُلَيّ see ابو عَمْرو

ابو عَمْرو الشَّيْباني i. e. إِسْحٰق بن مِرار [see Ibn Khallikān I 115[1] seq.]: cited by Saʿdān ibn al-Mubārak 372[10]: see also 562[10]

ابو عَمْرو بن العَلاء cites Abū Mikhnaf 402[7]: cited by al-Aṣmaʿī 182[2] 334[7] 1047[11], by Abū ʿUbaida 197[2] 1051[3], and by Saʿdān ibn al-Mubārak 554[6]: cited for the text of the *Naḳāʾiḍ* 34[3] 44[14] 168[13] 282[13] 283[5] 325[17] 371[2] 475[19] 518[4] 525[10] 558[4] 562[4] 606[7] 746[12] 788[8] 823[1] 880[12] 926[13] 927[2] 982[2]: see also 25[1] 316[11] 513[9] 645[11] 678[17] 790[19] [some of these passages may perhaps refer to Abū ʿAmr ash-Shaibānī]

عَمْرو بن عُلَى بن جَلْد see بنو عَمْرو (1)

عَمْرو بن مُعاوِيَة بن كِلاب see بنو عَمْرو (2)

عَمَم بن نُمارة (عمرو in the parallel passage 885[3]) an ancestor of the Lakhmite kings 298[17] [see Ibn Duraid 226[2]]

ابو العَمَيْثَل i. e. عَبْد الله بن خُلَيْد: cited 564[12] 776[10]

عمرو بن جُرْموز بن عُنَاق see عُمَير بن جُرْموز

عُمَير بن الحُباب بن إِياس السُّلَمي, called ابن الحُبَب 372 notes [10] 373[9] 378[5] 394[6]: his genealogy 1038[3]: was leader of the tribes of Ḳais-ʿAilān when they defeated

the Taghlib 1038[7]: was slain by the Taghlib at the Battle of Sinjār (A. H. 70) 373[9] seq. 400[15]

عَمْرو بن خالد بن مَحْمود see عُمَيْر بن خالد بن محمّد

القُضامى see عُمَيْر بن شُيَيْم

عُمَيْر بن عُطارِد بن حاجِب الدّارِمى father of Muhammad ibn ʿUmair (*q. v.*) 495[16] seq. 895[10]

عُمَيْر بن عُمارة التَّيْمى (var. عميرة and عمرو, see 308[12]) his verses on the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309[10] seq.

عُمَيْر بن مَعْن cited as a historical authority by Abū ʿUbaida 721[16]

عُمَيْر بن نَضْلَة, nicknamed جاسى: was present at the horse-race which caused the War of Dāḥis 87[10]

عُمَيْر بن الوَدّاك slain at the Battle of al-Iyād 584[6]

عَمِيرة بن الخَزْوَر الشَّيْبانى captured at the Battle of al-Iyād and afterwards slain 584[5] seq.

عَمِيرة بن طارِق بن دَيْسَق اليَرْبوعى, called ابن طارق 784[16]: his genealogy 47[2] 780[13] 781[13]: was connected with the tribe of ʿIjl through his mother Ṭaiba bint Bujair 780[14] (cf. 47[4] seq.) and his wife Murayya bint Jābir 47[3] (= 781[11]): was dwelling among the ʿIjl when they, together with other tribes of Bakr ibn Wā'il, planned an attack upon the Yarbūʿ 47[9] seq. (= 782[2] seq.): succeeded in escaping and warning the Yarbūʿ 48[7] seq. (= 782[13] seq.): his conduct during the battle (at Dhū Ṭulūḥ) 50[6] seq. (= 783[17] seq.): verses ascribed to him 51[11] seq. (= 785[5] seq) 54[16] seq. 57[6] seq.: see also 58[9] seq. 66[3] 583[12]

عُمَيْر بن عُمارة see عميرة بن عُمارة

عُمَيْلة بن الأعزل, called ابو سَيّارة: had the privilege of *ijāza* at the annual pilgrimage 450[10]

عَنْمة بن وَعْب see ابو عميلة

أعنز بني نَبْهان see العَتّاب, عَتّاب

العَنْبَر بن عَمْرو بن تَميم clan 54[1] 70[13] seq. 243[8] 306[2] 445[2] 709[16] 1045[4]: called also بَلْعَنْبَر 315[3], and بنو الجَعْراء 307[4]: for their genealogy, see 496[2] 824[7]

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

عَوْذ بن غالب بن قُطَيْعَة a family of the ʿAbs 88^{6} [read عَوْذ for عوف] 337^{2} 338^{12} — for their genealogy, see also 93^{8}

عَوْذ [بن مالك بن حَنْظَلة] see 463 notes [1]

العَوْراء الرِّياحيّة her verses on the Battle of al-Marrūt, composed in reply to Yazīd ibn ʿAmr ibn aṣ-Ṣaʿiḳ 72^{8} seq.

عَوْف بن الأَحْوَص بن جَعْفَر الكلابيّ, nicknamed الجَزّار 668^{7}: at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1062^{18}: at the Battle of Jabala 407^{5} seq. 655^{6} seq. 667^{16} seq.: see also 388^{17} (= 589^{10}) 533^{4} seq.

عَوْف بن بَدْر [بن عَمْرو الفَزاريّ] brother of Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr: slain by Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-ʿAbsī 88^{5} seq. 92^{16} seq.

عَوْف بن جارية [بن سَليط] ancestor of a family of the Yarbūʿ 25^{11} cf. 51^{3} 784^{11}

عَوْف بن جُشَم بن هلال النَّمَريّ maternal grandfather of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā, king of al-Ḥīra 713^{15}

عَوْف بن ابى حارثة [الذُّبْيانيّ] 107^{19} seq. cf. 104^{14}

عَوْف بن سُبَيْع التَّغْلَبيّ 107^{19} seq. cf. 107^{10}

عَوْف بن سَعْد بن زُهَيْر ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 899^{13}

عَوْف بن سَعْد [بن زَيْد مَناة] a clan included among the *Abnā* 116^{8}: see also 1078^{16}

عَوْف بن سُفْيان see 945 notes [5]

عَوْف بن عَبْد الله بن عامر said to have been the leader of the Asad [ibn Khuzaima] at the Battle of an-Nisār 240^{3}

عَوْف بن عَبْد مَناة see عُكْل

عَوْف بن عَتّاب بن حَرَميّ الرِّياحيّ succeeded his father as *ridf* at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā 66^{10} seq. 68^{15} 298^{12} 809^{4} 898^{7}

عَوْف بن عطيّة بن الخَرِع التَّيْميّ lived at the time of the battles of Raḥraḥān 228^{6}, an-Nisār 1065^{12} seq., and Jizʿ Ẓilāl 1068^{8}: his verses cited 228^{8} seq. 240^{18} seq. 1066^{1} seq.

www.alkottob.com

عَوْف بن عَمْرو بن جُشَم [التَّمرىّ] went on an embassy to the king of Yemen shortly before the Battle of Khazāzā 1094[2] seq.

عوذ بن غالب بن قُطَيعة 88[6] — see عَوْف بن غالب

عَوْف بن القَعْقاع بن مَعْبَد الدّارمىّ, called عُوَيف 309[10] seq., and ابو قَبيس 807[9] (= 768[8]) 1000[16]: his genealogy 1000[17]: fled at the Battle of al-Waķīţ 309[8] seq.: had a feud with the Banū Ṭuhayya, who had slain his son Ķais, in the time of Ziyād ibn Abīhi 79[2] seq. (see 79[12]): murdered Mazād ibn al-Aķ'as al-Mujāshi'ī soon after the death of the Caliph Mu'āwiya 80[4] (see 79[20]): was wounded, in vengeance, by the father, or uncle, of Mazād 80[5] seq. (= 768[4] seq.): see also 78[12] 81[13] seq. 254[15] 318[6] 426[13] 427[5] seq. 439[9] 695[8] 974[13] 1000[15] 1040 notes[6]

عَوْف بن كَعْب a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 459[9] 461[16] 714[7] 717[11 15] 718[2] seq.: بَنات عَوْف i. e. certain women of this clan from whom some families of the Dārim were descended 772[11] seq.

عَوْف بن كُلَيب ancestor of the family to which Jarīr belonged 14[3 8] (cf. 7[4])

عَوْف بن مالك بن حَنْظَلة ancestor of a family included among the Banū Ṭuhayya 183[16] 463[1] 711[11] 715[8] 958[8] 1097[2]

عَوْف بن مُحَلِّم بن ذُهْل [الشَّيْبانىّ] went on an embassy to the king of Yemen shortly before the Battle of Khazāzā 1094[1] seq.

عَوْف بن المُنْتَفِق العُقَيلىّ at the Battle of Jabala 664[19] seq.

ابو عَوْف بن عَمْرو ancestor of a family of the Kilāb 387[12]

عَوْف بن كَعْب see بَنات عَوْف

ابن عَوْن [i. e. عَبْد الله بن عَوْن, see Ibn Ķutaiba M. 245[15] seq.] cited by Abū 'Ubaida 462[9]

عُوَير بن شاجنة بن الحرث السّعدىّ (or العُوَير 1078[15]) protected the family of Shuraḥbīl ibn al-Ḥārith al-Kindī after the First Battle of al-Kulāb 458[11] (= 1077[11]) 459[7]

عوف بن القعقاع بن معبد see عُوَيف

عيّاش بن الزِّبرِقان بن بَدْر السّعدىّ, called ابن الزِّبرقان 779[3]: a cousin and friend of al-Farazdaķ 705[13] 779[3]: satirised by Jarīr 707[5] seq.

www.alkottob.com

عِياض بن كُلْثوم his verses on the death of ʿImrān ibn Murra ash-Shaibānī 406[15] seq.

عَيْساء grandmother of the poet Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 10[16] 11[1]

عِيسَى بن خُصَيْلَة بن مُغيث السُّلَمىّ, called ابو خُصَيْلَة 609[19], البَهْزىّ [i. e. of the clan Bahz, see Ibn Duraid 187[4] seq.] 609[17] 610[6], and ابنُ نَصْرٍ 611[5] (see 609[16]): assisted al-Farazdaḳ to escape from Ziyād ibn Abīhi 609[16] seq.

عِيسَى بن عُمَر reported to al-Aṣmaʿī a saying of Abu-n-Najm 1004[6]

عِيسَى بن مَرْيَم *Christ:* his date 347[15]: mentioned by Jarīr 995[1]: see also 83[6] 867[11]

عِيسَى بن مُوسى [الهاشمىّ] kept an official register of cripples 129[3]

العِيص بن أُمَيَّة [القُرَشىّ] 427[3] 1017[14]

ابو العِيص بن أُمَيَّة [القُرَشىّ] 427[3] 1017[14] cf. 749[3]

عَيْلان used in poetry as a name for the group of tribes usually called قَيْس عَيْلان 147[6] 377[10] seq. 390[14]

العَيْلة an ancestor of Ḥāzim ibn Abī Ḥāzim al-Aḥmasī 140[19]

عُيَيْنَة بن حِصْن بن حُذَيْفَة الفَزارىّ, called ابنُ حِصْن 760[8] (= 882[15]): his genealogy 301[15] seq.: raided the Taim (= Taim ar-Ribāb) and carried off a number of captives, who were subsequently rescued by the Yarbūʿ at Ḥaḳīl 301[14] seq. 760[8] seq. 1067[9] seq. (cf. the divergent account 302[14] seq.): made a second raid upon the Taim 1068[5] seq.

غ

غافِق بن الشاهِد بن عَكّ tribe 787[4]

غالِب بن حَنْظَلة بن مالِك a clan of the Tamīm, included among the *Barājim* 186[18]

غالِب بن صَعْصَعَة بن ناجِيَة المُجاشعىّ father of al-Farazdaḳ: called ابنُ لَيْلَى (after his mother) 381[12] 418[11], ابو الخَطَمَة 417[2], تُبَيْنَ 969[13], حَوْض الحِمار 231[5] 682[7] 799[5] 811[15] 844[13] seq. 975[9], of which حُوق الحِمار is apparently a variant 799[4] 799[16] 812[6] 975[8] 996[10] [the term seems to be once applied to al-Farazdaḳ himself 1044[18]] —

ابن الغزّالة السكونى lived at the time of the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 50[10] (= 783[19])

بنو الغزّالة see 783[19]

غسّان tribe 195[18] 546[12] 701[15] 865[4] (= 1000[5]) — see also مازن بن الأزد

غسّان بن ذهيل بن البراء السليطى his genealogy 2[18]: satirised the Banu-l-Khaṭafā. and became involved in a poetical controversy with Jarīr 2[14] seq. (N⁰. 1—14): his feud with Janbā ibn Nathla al-Kalbī in the reign of Muʿāwiya 25[1] seq. (N⁰. 15): see also 30[1] 31[1] 32[15] 38[5] 42[3] 161[8]

(1) ابو غسّان see مالك بن مسمع

(2) ابو غسّان an authority cited 265[17] 266[16]

غضبان بن بشامة see 306 notes [1]

غضوب a woman slain by the Banū Subaiʿ, whom she had satirised 1097[1] seq.

غطفان بن انيف بن يزيد of the Banū Kaʿb ibn ʿAmr ibn Tamīm: fought at al-Baṣra during the disturbances 733[15]: his verses on the occasion 734[1] seq. 735[5] seq.

غطفان بن سعد group of tribes: for their genealogy, see 85[11]: their alliance with the Asad ibn Khuzaima and the Ṭayyi' at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 238[18] 240[2]: their apostasy in the reign of Abū Bakr 715[15]: see also 93[6] 238[8] 240[20] 243[11] 365[4] 420[10] seq. 655[7] 938[11] 1038[1]

الغطمش الضبى a robber, mentioned in a verse 45[5]

غفق بن عبد الله see عفق بن عبد الله

غلاق or ابن غلاق of the Banū Thaʿlaba ibn Saʿd [ibn Dhubyān], a contemporary of Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 86[9] seq.

غلفاء see معدى كرب بن الحرث بن عمرو

الغلفاء see سلمة بن الحرث بن عمرو

غمنة بنت الشود بن عبيد الدارمية wife of Juwairiya ibn Badr 308[16]: captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 312[7] seq. 865[10] (= 308[5]) 938[4]

غنى بن اعصر tribe: their genealogy 30[14]: their connection with the Banū Jaʿfar ibn

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

[التغلبية] فطمة بنت ربيعة بن الحرث mother of the poet Imru'u-l-Kais 905[4] seq.

فنج بن ذكوان ancestor of a family of the ʿAmr ibn Tamīm, settled among the Sulaim 392[9], see notes[6]

فدكى بن اعبد المنقرى at the Battle of an-Nibāj 1024[11]

الفدوكس التغلبى (var. فدوكس) an ancestor of the poet al-Akhṭal 967[5]

الفراء i. e. ابو زكريا بن زيد الديلمى: cited by al-Yazīdī 518[16]

فراس a man mentioned with contempt in a verse by Ḍābi' ibn al-Ḥārith 221[15]

فراس بن حابس بن عقال المجاشعى brother of al-Akraʿ 257[12] cf. 264[7] 694[5] 697[5] 789[12]: captured at the Battle of Zubāla 681[1]

فراس بن خندق القيسى, called ابو المختر 639[1]: cited by Abū ʿUbaida 305[9] 639[1] cf. 643[5] 644[8]

فراس بن عبد الله بن عمر القشيرى brother of Baḥīr 70[3] 482[5]: captured by the Yarbūʿ 482[11]

ابو فراس see الفرزدق

الفرافصة بن الاحوص الكلبى maternal uncle of Bisṭām ibn Kais ash-Shaibānī 190[13]

فرتنى a woman mentioned in a verse by Imru'u-l-Kais 85[13]: the word is also used as an appellative, see *Glossary* s. r. فرت

الفرخان (Persian فرخان) defeated by ʿAttāb ibn Warkā 896[2] seq.

الفرزدق i. e. همام بن غالب بن صعصعة المجاشعى 127[3] 215[7] 619[5], dimin. همیم 416[9]: called ابو فراس 547[19] 1034 notes[4] 1044[13] 1051[17], ابن غالب 522[16] 1046[4 16] seq., and ابن ليلى (after his paternal grandmother) 259[11] 489[3] 628[14] 949[7] 1046[6] cf. 815[15]: nicknamed عقفان 543[17] 827[5], and حبق الحمار (?) 1044[15]: his genealogy 127[3]: his mother Līna bint Karaẓa, through whom he was connected with the Ḍabba 188[8] 217[6] 1027[2]: his brother al-Akhṭal 382[10]: his sister Jiʿthin 217[10] *et passim*: his wives an-Nawār bint Aʿyan 803[5] *et passim*, Ruhaima bint Ghunaim 594[15] seq., Ḥadrā bint Zīk 806[1] seq., and Ẓabya bint Dalam 1044[1] seq.: his son Labaṭa 369[4]

www.alkottob.com

617[11]: his *rāwiya* Ibn Mattawaihi 908[1] seq., possibly identical with one of the two mentioned 1049[10] seq.: his quarrel with the Fukaim 215[2] seq.: his verses addressed to Mu'āwiya on the death of al-Ḥutāt ibn Yazīd 608[18] seq.: was persecuted by Ziyād ibn Abīhi 609[15] seq.: beginning of his relations with Jarīr 126[9] seq.: was challenged at Medina to compose poetry equal to that of Ḥassān ibn Thābit 546[1] seq.: was banished from Medina by 'Umar ibn 'Abd-al-'Azīz in the reign of al-Walīd ibn 'Abd-al-Malik 396[13] seq.: his unsuccessful attempt to slay one of the Byzantine prisoners 384[5] seq.: his visit to 'Umar ibn Laja', who dictated to him the scandals (*mathālib*) connected with the Banū Ja'far ibn Kilāb 908[2] seq.: intervened on behalf of a woman who wished to have her son recalled from Sind 380[17] seq.: was cast into prison by Khālid al-Ḳasrī, whom he had satirised, and was set free at the request of Jarīr 984[6] seq. 991[7] seq.: his encounter with a woman of the Banū Nahshal 1042[13] seq.: his death and the verses of Jarīr on the occasion 1045[12] seq.: his opinion of himself and of Jarīr 1048[18] seq.: opinion of Jarīr concerning him 1048[7]: opinion of Abū 'Ubaida 1048[21] seq.: arbitrament of aṣ-Ṣalatān al-'Abdī between al-Farazdaḳ and Jarīr 1050[2] seq.: admired by the Tamīm 1050[8] seq.: his satires against Jarīr and the Kulaib 170[17] seq. 202[9] seq. 232[12] seq. 255[4] seq. 262[8] seq. *et passim:* against the tribes of Ḳais 'Ailān 374[6] seq.: against the Ja'far ibn Kilāb 525[13] seq. 915[1] seq.: against the Bāhila and their poet 'Abdallāh ibn al-Ḥajjāj 1027[9] seq.: his eulogies of his own tribe the Dārim and in particular of the Mujāshi' 182[1] seq. 264[6] seq. *et passim:* of the Ḍabba 188[7] seq. 237[14] seq.: of the Bakr ibn Wā'il, in whose territory he took refuge 612[5] seq. 615[12] seq.: of the Taghlib 880[11] seq.: of the Caliph Sulaimān 347[12] seq.: of the Caliph Hishām 1009[10] seq.: of Khālid al-Ḳasrī 981[10] seq.: his enumeration of the poets whom he regarded as his models 200[4] seq.

الفُرْس the Persians 640[18] — see فُرْس

ابو فَرْقَد التَّيْمِيّ author of a verse cited 307[14]

فَرْوَة بن بِسْطام الشَّيْبانيّ 806[4]

فَرْوَة بن الحَكَم بن مَرْوان العَبْسيّ captured by the Yarbū' at the Battle of aṣ-Ṣarā'im (= Dhāt al-Jurf) 337[2], see notes [4]

فَرِيص بن بِسْطام الشَّيْبانيّ 806[4]

حَسّان بن ثابت see ابن الفُرَيْعة

فَزارة بن ذُبْيان clan 82[11] 86[11] seq. 92[15] 97[18] 100[16] 105[12] seq. 107[5] seq. 128[4] 1016[5] 1061[5] 1067[9] seq.: for their genealogy, see 85[10] seq.

الفِزْر tribe, see سعد بن زَيْد مناة

الفِزْر بن الأَسْوَد بن شريك الشَّيْبانيّ at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 307[9] seq.

ابن فسوة see عتيبة بن مرداس

فشيشة [var. فشيشة Lisān VIII 223[23] seq.] said to be a nickname of the Tamīm 311[13] seq.

فضالة one of the Banū ʿArīn ibn Thaʿlaba ibn Yarbūʿ: a contemporary of Jarīr 31[2] seq.

فضالة بن حابس السعدى pursued az-Zubair ibn al-ʿAwwām after the Battle of the Camel 80[17] seq.

الفضل بن قدامة see ابو النجم

الفضل بن موسى بن خصيلة, called ابو موسى: cited by Abū ʿUbaida 609[15]

الفضيل العنزى, called ابو بكر: an official under al-Ḥajjāj and a friend of al-Farazdaḳ 819[9] seq.

فقحل بن مسعدة الشيبانى slain at the Battle of al-Iyād 583[9], see 584[7]

فقعس a clan of the Asad ibn Khuzaima 39[11]

الفقير see عبد الله بن مسلم

فقيم بن جرير بن دارم clan 185[18] 682[3]: called فقيم بن دارم 311[9] 748[1] 758[10] (see جرير بن دارم): their feud with al-Farazdaḳ and his family 214[10] seq. cf. 609[16] 682[3] 748[1] seq. 852[11] (= 218[1]): see also 185[17] 415[12] 513[4] 620[2] seq.

فكيهة بنت مالك بن جل 186[11] — see العدوية

الفلتان بن المنذر بن سلمى النهشلى slain at the Battle of Jabala 666[14]: see also 389 notes[6]

فلحس الشيبانى one of the Banū Asʿad ibn Hammām: captured at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 784[16] (but cf. the parallel passage 51[12] notes[8])

ابن فلحس see سعد بن فلحس

فلس deity 141[4]

فنبر see قرنش

الفوغاء see عمرو بن جبير بن عقيل

www.alkottob.com

ق

قابوس بن المنذر بن ماء السماء اللخمي, called ابن محرق 694[6] (= 762[13]) cf. 267 notes [4], and قينة العراق 267[11], son of the king of al-Ḥīra: his mother Hind bint al-Ḥārith ibn ʿAmr 267[11]: captured by the Yarbūʿ at the Battle of Ṭikhfa 67[2] 68[2] seq. 69[8 11] cf. 184[16] 448[16] 694[10] (= 762[14]) 835[6] 898[3] 899[3] 1019[6] 1033[13]

المنذر بن ماء السماء see ابو قابوس

قسط بن أقصى an ancestor of the Taghlib 506[9], construed as fem. 1094[11]

القاسم see under القسم

ابن القائف الضبي one of the Banū Muʿāwiya ibn Kaʿb: his verses on the Battle of Buzākha 195[7] seq.

قباذ *Kawādh*, Sāsānian king 1072[15] 1073[5]

الحرث بن عبد الله بن ابى ربيعة see القباع

قبيصة بن حريث بن عمرو الضبي, called اليمني: was leader of the Ḍabba at al-Baṣra, and died of the plague in A. H. 69 737[20] seq.

قبيصة بن ضرار بن عمرو الضبي at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 152[13]

ضرار بن عمرو بن زيد الضبي see ابو قبيصة

قتادة [بن دعامة السدوسي] cited as a historical authority by Saʿīd [ibn Khālid] 403[14]

قتادة بن مسلمة الحنفي chief of the Ḥanīfa at the time of the War of Dāḥis 98[14] 420[13] seq.: called اللجيمي 147[11]

قتيب بن ثمامة بن سيف السليطي a contemporary of Jarīr 31[15]

قتيبة بن مسلم بن عمرو الباهلي, called ابن مسلم 364[1 18] 400[11], and ابو حفص 363[15] seq.: his genealogy 342[6] seq.: his conduct while he was governor of Khurāsān in the reign of al-Walīd ibn ʿAbd-al-Malik 319[16] seq.: concurred in the project to exclude Sulaimān from the throne 353[6]: his letters to Sulaimān when the latter had become Caliph (A. H. 96) 353[8] seq.: his inflammatory speeches 353[19] seq.:

www.alkottob.com

(1) قُرْزُل a horse which belonged to Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 86[11]

(2) قُرْزُل a horse which was given by Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-ʿAbsī to Ṭufail ibn Mālik al-Kilābī 407[15]: see also 386[3] seq. 587[19] 588[9] (= 932[10] 1081[2]) 931[17] 932[7] seq. 933[6] (= 386 notes [14])

قُرْطُ بن أَضْبَطَ [الْيَرْبُوعِىّ] see 581[9]

قُرْطُ بن سُفْيَنَ بن مُجَاشِع an ancestor of the poet al-Baʿīth 170[11] 252[15] 296[13] 772[15]: was slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 453[18]

قُرْطُ [بن سَلَمَةَ بن قُشَيْر] 425[8] (= 670[14]) — for his genealogy, see 91[11]

ابنُ قُرْطٍ see رَبِيعَةُ بن قُرْطِ بن سَلَمَةَ

ابو قُرْطٍ a notorious miser mentioned in a verse by ʿAmīra ibn Ṭāriḳ 51[19] (= 785[8])

ابنُ القَرْمِ a man addressed in a verse by Jarīr — apparently a companion of the poet 687[13]

قُرَّةُ بن هُبَيْرَةَ بن عامِرٍ القُشَيْرِىّ his genealogy 661[13] cf. 1065[6] seq.: slew ʿImrān ibn Murra at the Battle of Ḳārat Ahwā (= al-Ḳuwaira) 405[4] seq.: see also 1065[12] 1066[1] seq.

قُرْعُد apparently a relative of Jarīr, mentioned in a verse by ʿUmar ibn Lajaʾ 489[16]

قِرْوَاشُ بن عَوْفِ بن عاصِمٍ الْيَرْبُوعِىّ owner of the mare Jalwā, which gave birth to the celebrated Dāḥis 83[9] seq.

قِرْوَاشُ بن هُنَىِّ بن أُسَيْدٍ العَبْسِىّ, called ابو شُرَيْح 101[4]: his genealogy 95[9]: slew Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 96[1] seq.: was captured and slain by the Banū Badr 100[16] seq.

قُرَيْبَةُ (var. قَرِيبَةُ) ancestress of the Banū Aznam ibn ʿUbaid ibn Thaʿlaba 759[3]: as to her genealogy the authorities differ cf. 759[8] and notes [2]

قُرَيْش tribe, called also فِهْر 716[16]: their dialect 288[9]: see also 1[8] 224[9] 352[7] 399[6] seq. (= 426[15] seq.) 401[19] 486[11] seq. 538[8] 546[5] 591[3] 653[8] 724[17] 764[8] 859[4] 901 notes [3] (var. كنانة) 937[4] 939[7] 969[13] 997[6] seq. 1018[16] 1036[4] 1061[7] seq.

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

بن عمرو 70^5, and قعنب بن عمرو بن عتاب 298^6: he is sometimes represented as a descendant of Hammām ibn Riyāḥ 70^5 337^5 482^5 seq. 898^1 (cf. Ibn Duraid 136^{12}), and sometimes as a descendant of Harmī ibn Riyāḥ 298^6 388^9 898^5 seq.: at the Battle of aṣ-Ṣarā'im (= Dhāt al-Jurf), where he acquired the nickname المبير 337^5 seq.: had a quarrel with Baḥīr ibn ʿAbdallāh al-Ḳushairī 70^5 seq., and afterwards slew him at the Battle of al-Marrūt 71^6 seq. cf. 388^9 482^5: see also 254^9 298^3 302^{11} (= 339^{14}) 647^{15} 897^{14} 939^{14} 1039^{10} — if the statement 475^1 be correct, this Ḳaʿnab is identical with Ḳaʿnab ibn Arnab

قعنب بن عصمة بن عاصم 71^5 898^6, called also قعنب بن عصمة بن قيس 254^9, of the clan ʿUbaid ibn Thaʿlaba ibn Yarbūʿ *ibid.*: at the Battle of al-Iyād $583^{2\,16}$ (but the text of 581^{15} 582^{18} is doubtful): at the Battle of al-Marrūt 71^5: see also 1035^6

القعنبان i. e. Ḳaʿnab ibn ʿAttāb and Ḳaʿnab ibn ʿIṣma 254^9 898^5

قعين an ancestor of ʿAuf ibn ʿAbdallāh ibn ʿĀmir 240^3

قفيرة wife of Nājiya ibn ʿIḳāl and great-grandmother of al-Farazdaḳ: her parentage 219^3 seq.: said to have been a slave of Salmā ibn Jandal 427^{10} (= 767^9) 767^7: see also 218^{17} 223^{10} 230^{10} seq. 246^9 seq. 301^7 304^{16} 321^1 340^{12} 341^{11} 440^{16} 483^6 589^{15} 596^9 691^{10} 707^{13} seq. 767^3 $776^{4\,17}$ 799^{16} 828^{14} 844^4 858^7 935 notes ^{6} 975^{12} seq. 996^{11} seq. and notes ^{5} 998^2 1027^1 seq. 1036^{15}

قفيز see عبد الله بن عبد الله بن عامر

القلاخ بن حزن بن جناب of the Banū Ḥazn ibn Minḳar ibn ʿUbaid 736^{14}: his verses on the disturbances at al-Baṣra 736^{16} 737^7 741^{19} seq.

القلحاء apparently a nickname of the tribe of Dārim 540^9 1003^{15}

قلع بن جحدر an ancestor of Mālik ibn Misma' 749^{13} 766^{12}

قمير المازني sent by Maslama ibn ʿAbd-al-Malik to slay Wahb ibn Abjar 997^{16}

القنابل a he-ass 3^6

قنة apparently a relative of Jarīr, mentioned in a verse by ʿUmar ibn Laja' 489^{16}

قواد المقانب see المنهال بن عصمة

ابن قبوس see النعمان بن قبوس

قيار mentioned in a verse by Ḍābi' ibn al-Ḥārith 220^8 (see the gloss)

www.alkottob.com

قَيْد a celebrated stallion which belonged to the Taghlib 475[8]

قَيْس بن أُبَىّ بن ضَمْرة النَّهْشَلىّ, called also قيس بن ضَمْرة بن جابِر 809[17]: captured as-Salīl, brother of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī *ibid.*: for his genealogy, see 941[3]

قَيْس بن ثَعْلَبة بن عُكابة a tribe of the Bakr ibn Wā'il, included among the *Lahāzim* 47[10] (= 305[9]) cf. 728[14] 764[10] 1023[15]: see also 54[1] 130[14] 145[17] 148[3] 306[5] 307[7] 328[6 10] 611[10] 639[1] 644[11] 645[6] 731[7] 751[2] 1034[7] 1095[14]

قَيْس بن جَحْدَر الطّائىّ of the Banū ʿAdī ibn Akhzam, captured by ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Ḥīra and released through the intervention of Ḥātim aṭ-Ṭā'ī 1083[12] seq.

قَيْس بن جِرْوة الأَجَإِىّ, nicknamed عارِق 1082[14] 1083[6 14]: his verses addressed to ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir 1081[14] seq.: see also 1083[3] seq.

قَيْس بن جَزْء [جَزِىّ] بن خالد [الكِلابىّ] at the Battle of ar-Ragham 412[7]: for his genealogy, see 412[8] 471[16]

قَيْس بن حَزْن بن وَهْب العَبْسىّ at the Battle of Jabala 669[11]

قَيْس بن حَسّان بن عَمْرو (of the tribe Ḳais ibn Thaʿlaba 1095[14]), called also ابن عَمْرِو بن مَرْثَد 946[3]: lived among his mother's kinsmen, the Banū Mujāshiʿ, and had a feud with Ḥarrī ibn Ḍamra an-Nahshalī 943[7] seq. (= 1095[14] seq.)

قَيْس بن حَنْظَلة بن مالك a clan of the Tamīm, included among the *Barājim* (q. v.) 186[18] cf. 53[7]

قَيْس بن حَنْظَلة بن النَّطِف السَّليطىّ a contemporary of the poet Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 25[10] seq.

قَيْس بن خالد بن عَبْد الله الشَّيْبانىّ an ancestor of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais 794[5], see 18[5]

قَيْس بن الخُلَيْد [الشَّيْبانىّ] at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 312[8]

قَيْس بن زُهَيْر بن جَذِيمة العَبْسىّ leader of the ʿAbs at the time of the War of Dāḥis 84[13] seq.: his mother Tumāḍir 98[1]: slew ʿAuf ibn Badr al-Fazārī 88[5]: his quarrel with ar-Rabīʿ ibn Ziyād 90[7] seq.: verses ascribed to him 90[17] seq. 92[3]

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

سليط بن يربوع see كعب بن الحرث بن يربوع

كعب بن ربيعة الأسدى cited as an authority on the Battle of an-Nisar 241^{5}

كعب بن ربيعة بن عمر a tribe of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa: their genealogy 1027^{12}: see also 241^{5} 243^{3} (= 1066^{18}) 299^{17} 446^{7} (= 429^{10} 430^{14} 432^{8}) $446^{9\ 12}$ 468^{13} 655^{2} seq. 666^{2} seq. 1027^{11} 1037^{11}

كعب بن زهير [المزنى] the poet 201^{4}

كعب بن سعد بن زهير ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 899^{13}

كعب بن سعد بن زيد مناة clan: their genealogy 1023^{13}: see also 151^{10} 714^{7}

كعب بن عمرو بن تميم ancestor of a family 733^{16}: at the Battle of Tiyās 1025^{12}

كعب بن عمرو [بن علة] a clan included in the Madhḥij 151^{10}

كعب بن العنبر a subdivision of the clan ʿAmr ibn Tamīm: their quarrel with the Banū Fuḳaim in the reign of Muʿāwiya 214^{12} seq.

كعب بن معوية بن عبادة see كعب الفوارس

كعب بن مالك بن حنظلة a clan of the Tamīm 223^{12} 408^{9} 633^{1} — for their genealogy, see 408^{5} seq.

كعب بن معوية بن عبادة [العامرى], called كعب الفوارس: slain at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rīḥ 471^{2}

سرجس see ابو كعب

كفاف (?) see 258^{4}

كلاب بن ربيعة a tribe of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa 1027^{12}: at the Battle of Jabala 655^{3} seq. 666^{2} seq.: verses by al-Ḥārith ibn Rūmī reproaching them with their treatment of the Banū Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 924^{14} seq.: were raided by ʿUtaiba ibn al-Ḥārith al-Yarbūʿī (Battle of ar-Raghām) 410^{8} seq.: see also 72^{14} 300^{3} (= 535^{15} 678^{16}) 446^{7} (= 429^{10} 430^{14} 432^{8}) $446^{9\ 12}$ $468^{13\ 16}$ 490^{20} 534^{1} 678^{11}: رابيتا كلاب 1027^{11} 1037^{11} i. e. the two clans, Jaʿfar and Abū Bakr

كلب بن وبرة tribe 414^{6} (= 625^{7}): their connection with the group Nizār 994^{8}:

www.alkottob.com

were defeated by the ʿAbs at ʿUrāʿir 98[2] seq.: their alliance with the Tamīm after the death of the Caliph ʿUthmān 25[6] seq.: see also 27[11] 139[15] seq. 265[15] 386 notes[6] 625[4] 806[17] 1070[4]

ابو كَلْبَة a man of the Banū Ḳais ibn Thaʿlaba: his verses addressed to the two poets named al-Aʿshā 645[7] seq.

الكَلْبِىّ see هِشام بن محمّد and ابو هِشام

ابن الكَلْبِىّ see هِشام بن محمّد

كُلْثوم بن عَتّاب التَّغْلِبِىّ 885[8] 886[6]

عَمْرو بن كُلْثوم see ابن كُلْثوم

كُلْفَة بن حَنْظَلَة بن مالك a clan included in the Barājim 186[15], called also كُلْفَة بن مالك بن حَنْظَلَة 1085[9] cf. 53[6]

كُلَيْب بن رَبيعَة بن الحَرِث التَّغْلِبِىّ, called also وائِل 885[7] 907[4]: his genealogy 905[4]: was commander at the Battle of Khazāzā 1094[11] seq.: his quarrel with his wife's tribe, the Banū Shaibān, and his consequent assassination 905[6] seq.: see also 455[6] (= 1075[17]) 897[12] (= 496[7])

كُلَيْب بن عَبْشَمَة [عَيْنَة] السُّلَمِىّ verses addressed to him by al-ʿAbbās ibn Mirdās 907[3] seq.

كُلَيْب بن يَرْبوع (so called 326[15]) the clan to which Jarīr belonged: their ancestress Raḳāshi bint Shahbara 758[9]: their refusal to help the Banū Rubaiʿ against the Shaibān (Battle of Jadūd) 326[15]: satirised by Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 6[11] seq. 15[10] 16[13] 17[12] seq., by al-Baʿīth 43[9] seq. 109[9] seq. 156[18] seq., by al-Akhṭal 494[15] seq., and by al-Farazdaḳ 232[14] seq. 276[8] 278[14] seq. 329[11] seq. *et passim:* the name Kulaib is rarely used by Jarīr 9[11] 898[10] (var. تَميم)

الكَمَلَة a name given to the sons of Ziyād ibn ʿAbdallāh al-ʿAbsī 193[4] seq.

الكُمَيْت بن زَيْد الأسَدِىّ his verses cited 7[1] 132[13] 142[6] seq. 352[11] 353[4] 541[18] 796[9]

كَنّاز mentioned in a verse by az-Zibriḳān ibn Badr 716[8] (text doubtful) — perhaps identical with Kannāz ibn Ḥiṣn al-Ghanawī [Ibn Hishām 322[3]]

كِنانَة بن خُزَيْمَة group of tribes: their genealogy 901[16]: see also 431[5] 716[16] 901[11] (var. قُرَيْش)

www.alkottob.com

كِنْدَةُ tribe, called also ثَوْر 407[4]: their kingdom 1073[3] seq.: fought at Jabala as the allies of the Dhubyān and the Tamīm 656[7] 667[12]: fought at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb as the allies of the Madhḥij and the Hamdān 149[12]: see also 6[1] 303[10] 603[14] 730[4] 887[4]

كَنْعَانُ بن نوح *Canaan* 348 notes [4]

كُبَيْشَةُ بنت مَعْدِ الطَّائِيَّةُ wife of Thumāma ibn Saif ibn Jāriya 31[14]

كَهْمَس بن طَلْق بن رَبيعة الصَّريمىّ brother of ʿAbs ibn Ṭalḳ 114[11] 738[7] [see Ibn Duraid 151[13], Mubarrad 586[3] seq.]

كُوز بن كَعْب ancestor of a family of the Ḍabba: his genealogy 322[15]: see also 322[11] 1044[13] seq.

الكَيْشَم بن المأمور (var. الضيشم) 150[1]

كَيِّس apparently a relative of al-Farazdaḳ 996[10] — according to the *Ḳāmūs* s. r. كيس, a nickname of Ghālib ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa

ل

اللّاتُ see under ا

لَأْمُ بن سَلَمَةَ اليَرْبوعيّ, one of the Banū Ḍibārā ibn ʿUbaid ibn Thaʿlaba 411[2] seq.: at the Battle of ar-Raghām *ibid.*: at the Battle of al-Iyād 583[17] seq.

[بن عَمْرو] لَأْم a clan of the Ṭayyi' 921[1] (see 919[13] 920[8])

لُؤَىّ بن أَنْف النّاقة a descendant of Ḳuraiʿ ibn ʿAuf 714[17] 715[3]

لَبَطَةُ بن الفرزدق with his father at al-Kūfa 369[4]: cited, on the authority of his son Aʿyan, by Abū ʿUbaida 617[11]

بنو لُبْنَى mentioned in a verse by Imru'u-l-Ḳais 1078[5]

لَبيد بن رَبيعة بن مالك الكلابىّ the poet, called الجعفرىّ by al-Farazdaḳ 201[6]: his genealogy 668[10]: was present at the Battle of Jabala in his boyhood *ibid.*: emigrated with his clan, the Banū Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb, at the time of their feud with the Banū Abī Bakr 535[5]: his verses cited 8[11] 51[9] 134[4] 229[8] seq. 299[17] seq. 300[1] 300[8] seq. (cf. 678[16]) 339[8] 423[4] 535[14] seq. 678[5] seq.: see also 387[4]

www.alkottob.com

نَبيد بن عُطارِد بن حاجب الدّارميّ his interview with the poet Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 25[2]: mentioned by al-Akhtal 498[19]

ابو نُبَيْنَى apparently a name given by al-Farazdaḳ to his familiar spirit 547[12]

عُمَر بن لَجَأ بن جَرِير see ابنُ لَجَأ

لُجَيْم بن صَعْب بن عَلِيّ ancestor of the Bakrite tribes ʿIjl and Ḥanīfa, who are called ابنا لُجَيْم 148[1]: see also 57[16] 780[6]

قَتادة بن مَسْلَمة see اللُّجَيْمى

سريع بن عمرو see ابو اللَّحام

لدم بن عَوْذ (?) an ancestor of al-Aslaʿ ibn ʿAbdallāh ibn Nāshib al-ʿAbsī 93[5]

ابو لُطَيْفة بن الخَضِم بن الأعرف leader of the Ḍibāb in the War of Harāmīt 928[8] seq.: slain by the Banū Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 928[10] seq.

لُقْمان الخُزاعيّ caused a quarrel between Jarīr and ʿUmar ibn Laja' 487[7] seq.

لُقْمان بن عاد gave his name to a well 130[12]: mentioned by al-Farazdaḳ 467[7]

لَقِيط بن زُرارة بن عُدُس الدّارميّ, called ابو نَهْشَل 227[9] 239[12] (= 790[11]), and ابن الحَمْراء 1063[17]: his fruitless negotiations about the ransom of his half-brother Maʿbad ibn Zurāra after the Battle of Raḥraḥān 227[5] seq. (= 1063[7] seq.) cf. 426[12]: was the leader of his tribe at the Battle of Jabala 656[7] seq. 661[10] seq. 662[1] seq. 663[13] seq., where he was slain 664[17] seq. 678[1] 1003[7] seq.: verses of his daughter Dukhtanūs on his death 665[11] seq.: his verses addressed to the Banū Mālik ibn Ḥanẓala and the Ribāb reproaching them for their subservience to the king of al-Ḥīra 1086[16] seq.: see also 239[10] (= 790[10]) 409[1] seq. 441[9] 772[8] 816[16] 940[11]

حصن بن حُذَيفة بن بَدْر see ابنُ اللَّقيطة

لَقِيم بن أوس الشَّيْبانيّ at the Battle of Ḳushāwa 20[3] seq.: his verses on the occasion 23[13] seq.

لُكَيز بن أفْصَى a subdivision of the tribe ʿAbd-al-Ḳais 738[5] cf. 486[3]

(1) لُمَيس a woman mentioned in a verse by Imru'u-l-Ḳais 85[13]

(2) لُمَيس a woman mentioned by aṭ-Ṭirimmāḥ 7[14]

(3) تَمِيس a woman mentioned by Jarīr 843[9] (var. ضبيس and صَبِيس notes[9])

اَللَّهَازِمُ a confederation of tribes (each of which is called لَهْزِمَة 728[19]) including Ḳais ibn Thaʿlaba, Taimallāt ibn Thaʿlaba, ʿIjl ibn Lujaim, and ʿAnaza ibn Asad 47[10] (cf. 782[3]) 305[9] 764[9] 1023[15] (see *Additions and Corrections*) — 728[14] seq. adds several others: see also 312[13] 317[5] 326[4] 426[5] 645[5 9] 764[7]

لُوط *Lot*, mentioned by Jarīr 443[7]

لُوط بن يَحْيَى, called أبو مِخْنَف: cited as a historical authority by Abū ʿAmr ibn al-ʿAlā 402[7]

لُؤَيّ بن غالب the principal branch of the Ḳuraish 82[4] 136[10] 804[5] 1003[7]

(1) لَيْلَى mother of a man who was murdered by Muʿriḍ al-Kulaibī 491[1]

(2) لَيْلَى a woman mentioned in a verse by Mirdās ibn Abī ʿĀmir 673[11]

(3) لَيْلَى a woman mentioned by Jarīr 633[3] 685[14]

لَيْلَى بنت الأَحْوَص بن عَمْرو الكَلْبِيَّة mother of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī 76[14] 190[12] 478[4] 809[13]

لَيْلَى بنت حابس بن عقال wife of Ṣaʿṣaʿa ibn Nājiya and grandmother of al-Farazdaḳ 172[4] 252[7] seq. 257[12] 267[15] (read وَلَيْلَى صَعْصَعَة?) 545[4] 593[14] 683[5] 691[7] 776[3] 815[15] 829[2] 832[12] seq. 858[3] 949[10] 976[5] 1001[14] seq. 1026[11]

لَيْلَى بنت زِنْباع بن أُحَيْمِر wife of ʿUdus ibn Zaid and ancestress of a family of the Dārim 772[15]

لَيْلَى بنت شَدَّاد الرِّيَاحِيَّة mother of Suḥaim ibn Wathīl: her interview with Ghālib ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa 416[11]: with Samura ibn ʿAmr 484[7]

لَيْلَى بنت عِمْران بن الحاف see خِنْدِف

لَيْلَى بنت مُهَلْهِل التَّغْلِبِيَّة mother of the poet ʿAmr ibn Kulthūm 885[7] seq.

(1) ابن لَيْلَى see بِسْطام بن قَيْس بن مَسْعود

(2) ابن لَيْلَى see غالب بن صَعْصَعَة بن ناجِيَة

الفَرَزْدَق see ابنُ نَيْلَى (3)

طُفَيْل بن مالك بن جَعْفَر see ابو نَيْلَى (1)

النَّابِغَةُ الجَعْدِيُّ see ابو نَيْلَى (2)

ابو نَيْلَى المُجاشعيّ see 1046 notes [k]

غالِب بن صَعْصَعَة بن ناجِيَة see نَيِّن

نِيبَةُ بنت قَرَظَة الضَّبِّيَّة of the Banu-s-Sīd ibn Mālik 188[9] seq.: mother of al-Farazdaḳ *ibid.* 217[6]: called by Jarīr الزَّبابَة 1027[1]

م

عمرو بن حارِثَة الغَسّانيّ see ماءُ السَّماءِ بن حارِثة

ماءُ السَّماءِ بنت عَوْف بن جُشَم mother of al-Mundhir ibn an-Nuʿmān king of al-Ḥīra 885[1] (genealogy)

بنو ماءِ السَّماء a name given to the family of Maʿbad ibn Zurāra ibn ʿUdus 229[6] 606[13] (?)

المُنْذِر بن النُّعمان see ابنُ ماءِ المُزْن

بنو الماحوز a family of the Tamīm 118[13] — see الزُّبَيْر بن الماحوز

سَرْجِس see مار سَرْجِس

مارِيَةُ (?) بن رَبيعة see 200 notes [k]

أُمامة بنت الحارث بن جُلْهُم see مارِيَة بنت الحارث بن جُلْهُم

مارِيَة بنت حَنْظَلَة بن ثَعْلَبَة الشَّيْبانيّة at the Battle of Dhu Ḳar 643[5]

مازِن [ابن الأَزْد] (treated as diptote) i.e. the tribe of Ghassān 752[8] [see Ibn Ḳutaiba M. 53[9] seq.]

مازِن بن فَزارَة a clan of the Dhubyān 87[17] 101[3]

مازِن بن مالك بن عَمْرو a clan of the Tamīm: their genealogy 48 notes [k] 71[9] seq.: their

ancestor represented as one of the pre-Islamic judges 438[6]: their victory over the Sulaim at ad-Dafīna (= ad-Dathīna) 392[1] seq.: see also 243[8] 283[12] 494[3] (?) 595[11] (?) 810[11] (?) 993[4] 998[2] seq.

المازنيّ [i. e. بكر بن محمّد بن عثمان, called ابو عثمان, see Ibn Khallikān II 12, N°. 117]: cited as an authority for a verse 557[5]

مغيث see عتيبة بن الحرث بن شهاب

مافروردين commander of the Persian cavalry at al-Baṣra 113[16] (= 731[20]) seq.

مالك بن الأخطل التغلبيّ son of the poet 494[5] seq.

مالك بن بدر [بن عمرو الفزاريّ] brother of Ḥudhaifa: slain by Junaidib al-ʿAbsī 93[2] seq.: see also 102[13]

مالك بن بكر a clan of the Taghlib, included among the *Arāḳim* 266[11]

مالك بن حطّان بن عوف see مالك بن الجرميّة

مالك بن جشم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452[15] (= 1073[14]) 1075 notes [2]

مالك بن جعفر بن كلاب at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1062[6] cf. 227[1]

مالك بن حطّان بن عوف اليربوعيّ, called also مالك بن الجرميّة 19[7] seq.: his genealogy 75[11]: at the Battle of Ḳushāwa 19[8] seq., where he received a wound of which he died a year later 20[5]: his verses on the battle 22[17] seq.: according to 75[11] seq. he was slain by Bisṭām ibn Ḳais cf. 314[16] 315[10] 583[6]

مالك بن حمار بن حزن, called ابن شمخ 760[12] (= 1067[13]): his genealogy 760[14]: he is described as الفزاريّ 674[5], but this is incompatible with 760[15] 761[4]: his exploits at the Battle of Jabala 674[5] seq. (read حمار for حمّار): his verses on the occasion 674[12] seq.: accompanied ʿUyaina ibn Ḥiṣn on his raid against the Taim (= Taim ar-Ribāb) 1067[9] seq.: his verses on the Battle of Busyān, where he slew Jassās ibn Mudlij 761[1] seq.

مالك بن حنظلة بن مالك, called also مالك بن مالك (see 606[13]) and الغرف or غرف 628[17] seq., a branch of the Tamīm including several tribes of which the Dārim were the most important: their genealogy 138[6] 143[3]: their ancestor represented

www.alkottob.com

as the husband of Ṭuhayya 183[15] (cf. 434[5] 463[1] 958[9]) and of Fukaiha al-ʿAdawīya 186[12] (cf. 325[3]): at the Battle of Dhū Najab, where they failed to help their allies, the Yarbūʿ 587[12] seq. (= 1079[12] seq.) 588[7] (= 1081[7]) 637[1] (= 588[18]): attacked by Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī (Battle of al-Ghabīṭ) 75[4] seq. (= 313[12] seq.): defeated by the Lahāzim at al-Waḳīṭ 307[3] 312[5]: at the Battle of al-Marrūt 70[15] seq.: defeated by the ʿAbs at Aḳrun 679[8]: verses by Laḳīṭ ibn Zurāra directed against them 1086[15] seq. cf. 1087[9]: see also 51[2] 53[6] 78[16] 120[10] 121[4] 138[5] 143[2] 165[3] 214[11] 273[7] 286[15] 287[5] (var. دارم) 296[6] 301[13] 365[17] 414[9] (= 625[9]) 418[4] 418[6] (= 1070[16]) 452[4] 498[16] 505[11] 510[15] 512[5] 571[1] 580[11] 593[7] 615[1 7] 628[15] 636[17] 690[1] 699[16] 767[16] 799[14] 811[16] 826[5] 844[12] 865[9] 991[1] 1000[15]

مالك بن خَفاجَةَ [ٱلعُقَيْلِىّ] husband of Kabsha bint al-Ḥajjāj ibn Muʿāwiya 667[10]

مالك بن دِينار was at al-Baṣra during the disturbances 731[11]

مالك بن رِبْعِىّ ٱلنَّهْشَلِىّ slain at the Battle of Jabala 302[12] — for his genealogy, see 389[1]

مالك بن ٱلرَّبِيع ٱلضَّبابِىّ slain by the Banū Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb in the time of Ibn az-Zubair (War of Ḥarāmīt) 928[7]

مالك بن ٱلرَّيْب author of a verse cited 133[5]

مالك بن زُهَيْر brother of Ḳais ibn Zuhair ibn Jadhīma al-ʿAbsī: murdered by order of Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 88[10] seq., see also 89[13] 92[11] 96[5] seq. 102[13]

مالك بن زَيْد مَناةَ بن تَمِيم (163[14]), called also مالك بن زَيْد 202[6], group of tribes 26[10] 163[13] 483[9] (see 483[11]) 599[1] 713[10](?) 1021[12] 1040[2] 1098[2] (see 1097[1])

مالك بن سُبَيْع بن عَمْرو of the clan Thaʿlaba ibn Saʿd ibn Dhubyān 93[11] seq.: slain in the War of Dāḥis by al-Ḥakam ibn Marwān al-ʿAbsī 94[5] 101[6] 107[8]

مالك بن سَعْد [بن زَيْد مَناةَ] a clan included among the *Abnā* 116[8]: see also 737[8]

مالك بن سَعْد بن نَذِير an ancestor of Jarīr ibn ʿAbdallāh al-Bajalī 140[9] (see 139[18])

مالك بن سَلَمَة see the following

مالك بن عامر بن سَلَمَة ٱلقُشَيْرِىّ, called also مالك بن سلمة 669[14] 1065[9], and ذو ٱلرُّقَيْبَة *ibid.* 379[14] seq. 425[2] 652[9] 1003[9]: his genealogy 425[5]: took part in capturing Ḥājib ibn Zurāra at the Battle of Jabala 669[14] seq.

www.alkottob.com

مالك بن عُتْبَة البَجَلى (var. مالك بن عِنَبَة) one of the Banū ʿAdiya ibn ʿAmir ibn Ḳudād, who was captured by the Kalb and brought to ʿUkāẓ, where Jarīr ibn ʿAbdallāh rescued him 140^{1} seq.

مالك بن العُزَيّل الحارثى slain by Ḍamra ibn Ḍamra an-Nahshalī at Najrān 601^{7}

مالك بن عَلْقَمة بن غَزِيَّة 119^{6} — see الصِّمّتان

مالك بن عَمْرو بن تَميم ancestor of a group of clans: said to have outraged and subsequently married Jandala, the wife of Ḥanẓala ibn Mālik 225 notes ^{3} seq.

مالك بن عُتْبَة see مالك بن عِنَبَة

مالك بن عَوْف النَّصْرى the leader of the Hawāzin at the Battle of Ḥunain: said to have made a raid, in the time of the Prophet, and to have captured the wife of ʿUṭārid ibn Ḥājib ad-Dārimī 495^{15}

مالك بن قُحافة بن الحٰرِث of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb: was living among the Banū Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb when the feud broke out between them and his own clan 532^{9} seq.

مالك بن قَيْس fled at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ $309^{9\ 11}$

مالك بن كَعْب بن سَعْد a subdivision of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt, included among the *Ajārib* 970^{1} 1023^{13}

مالك بن كَعْب بن عَوْف 242^{12}, called also مالك بن كَعْب بن عُبَيْد 533^{14}, and nick-named جَوّاب 242^{7} (cf. 241^{3} $242^{6\ 11}$ 533^{14} 535^{6} seq. 678^{14} seq.), a prominent member of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb at the time of their feud with the Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 533^{14} seq.: settled the conditions of peace between them 535^{6} seq. 678^{14} seq.: was, according to one account, commander of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa at the Battle of an-Nisār 241^{3}, whence he escaped by flight 242^{5} seq.

مالك بن حَنْظَلة بن مالك see مالك بن مالك

مالك بن مالك بن ثَعْلَبة ancestor of a family of the Asad ibn Khuzaima 760 notes ^{4}

مالك بن مَسْروق الرُّبَيْعى at the Battle of Jadūd 145^{17} seq.

مالك بن مِسْمَع بن شَيْبان, called الأغَرّ بن مِسْمَع 742^{6}, أبو غَسّان 460^{12} 750^{8} 1090^{6} seq., and أبن الجَحْدَرى 750^{12}, one of the chief men of the Bakr ibn Wāʾil at

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

المُثَلَّم بن قُرْط القُشَيْرِىّ at the Battle of al-Marrūt 71[4] [13]

المُثَلَّم بن المُشَخَّرَة الضَّبّىّ, one of the Banū ʿĀ'idha ibn Mālik (see 193[4]), left his son Shirhāf as a hostage in the hands of ʿUmāra ibn Ziyād al-ʿAbsī 193[12] seq.: his verses cited 194[10] seq.

[المُثَنَّى [بن حارِثة الشَّيْبانى mentioned by Jarīr 818[13] [see Ibn al-Athīr I 485[22] seq.]

ابن مَتَّوَيْه see ابن مثوبة

مُجاشِع the clan to which al-Farazdak and al-Baʿīth belonged: represented as one of the six sons of Dārim 187[6]: called ابو النَّعمى 78 notes[3], and nicknamed وَقَبان 938[4] cf. 225[11] 247[5] 340[9] 434[1] 775[9] 936[11]: why Mujāshiʿ was called رَغْوان 78[5]: legend about Mujāshiʿ and his brother Nahshal 78[6] seq.: Mujāshiʿ identified with ʿAbdallāh ibn Dārim 790[14]: connected with the Taghlib through his mother al-Halāl bint Zālim 880[1]: his mother called Khadāfi by Jarīr 858[5]: satirised by Jarīr 77[15] 80[12] 81[13] 82[1] seq. 111[11] 122[8] 123[12] seq. 223[14] seq. *et passim*: see also 39[15] 41[12] 42[1] seq. 63[10] 110[1] 126[18] 137[6] 182[15] (= 774[13]) seq. 277[16] 311[11] 494[15] 513[3] 626[6] 699[7] 752[13] 943[8] seq.

مُجاشِع بن مَسْعود السُّلَمىّ his interview with ʿAmr ibn Maʿdī-Karib at al-Basra 129[8] seq.

سَلْمى بن جَنْدَل بن نَهْشَل see المُجَبَّر

المُجَبَّة بن الحرث الشَّيْبانىّ of the Banū Abī Rabīʿa: slain by al-Minhāl ibn ʿIsma at ʿAin-at-Tamr 762[7] seq. 1018[9]

مَجْد بنت تَيْم الأَدْرَم بن غالب ancestress of the tribal group Rabīʿa ibn ʿĀmir ibn Saʿsaʿa [see Ibn Kutaiba M. 42[15]], who are called بنو مَجْد after her 1003[6] seq.

البُدَيْل بن حُبَيْرَة see مُجَدَّع

بنو المُجِرّ a subdivision of the Rabīʿa ibn Mālik ibn Zaid-Manāt 5[13]

المُجَشِّر بن أُبَىّ بن ضَمْرَة النَّهْشَلىّ father of Hakīm and Ribʿī 941[5], to one of whom al-Farazdak applies the term ابن المُجَشِّر 952[12] seq. (cf. 418[17]): his genealogy 810[6]: see also 941[3] 956[1] 957[5]

المُجَشِّر الكُلَيْبىّ one of the Banū Mukallad: mentioned by Jarīr 14[8]

المُجَشِّر بن أُبَىّ بن ضَمْرَة see ابن المُجَشِّر

www.alkottob.com

بنو مُجْمَع apparently a subdivision of the Banū Subaiʿ 1097[8]

بنو المَجْنون a family of the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb 243[6] (= 1067[2]) 243[10]

المَجوس see the *Glossary* s. r. مجس

[بن خَصَفَة] مُحارِب a clan included in the group Ḳais-ʿAilān 817[4] 1039[2]

مُحْرِز البِرْجَمى a friend of ʿAmīra ibn Ṭāriḳ 53[5] seq. (= 785[13] seq.) 66[2] (= 780[15])

مُحْرِز بن المُكَعْبَر الضَّبّى his verses on the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 155[13] seq.: other verses ascribed to him 236[13] seq. (?) 1022[3] seq.

مُحَرِّق an obscure term applied to the Lakhmite kings of al-Ḥīra, who are called آل مُحَرِّق 68[19] (= 300[11]) 277[13], and in particular to ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir (see 714[2] seq.): for ابنُ مُحَرِّق see قابوس بن المُنْذِر بن ماء السَّماء: ابنا مُحَرِّق mentioned by Jarīr 404[9] (see 405[3]), and by Ḥassān ibn Thābit 547[1]: بُرْدُ مُحَرِّق mentioned by al-Farazdaḳ 713[13], also ثِيابُ مُحَرِّق 786[13]: [see Nöldeke *Die Ghassânischen Fürsten* (Berlin 1887) p. 7, and G. Rothstein *Die Dynastie der Laḫmiden* (Berlin 1899) p. 46 seq.]

مُحَرِّق بن الحٰرِث الغَسّانى captured and slain by the Ḍabba at Buzākha, together with his brother Ziyād 189[17] 192[12] 195[1] seq.

[البَكْرى] مُحَرِّق بن سَعْد بن مالك lived at the time of the First Battle of al-Kulāb 458[19] (genealogy)

مُحَفِّر بن جَزْء الوَحيدى present at the death of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362[5] [the name is doubtful, see Ṭabarī II 1224[1] and foot-note]

[الكِلابى] المُحَقَّب بن جَوّاب lived at the time of the feud between the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb and the Banū Jaʿfar 533[8]

المُحِلّ بن قُدامَة بن أَسْوَد اليَرْبوعى 897[14] 1070[13]: his genealogy 207[16] and, with variations, 897[15]

المُحِلّ بن كَعْب النَّهْشَلى author of a verse cited 957[5]

ابنُ المُحِلّ mentioned in a verse by Rushaid ibn Rumaiḍ 207[15]

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

بنو المراغة nickname of the family of Jarīr 256[1] 279[10] 325[2] 497[1]

مربع (var. مربع) mentioned in a verse of Jarīr as a man whom al-Farazdaḳ threatened with death 974[15]: according to 975[1] seq. he was a *rāwiya* of Jarīr, his name was originally وعوعة, and he belonged to the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb: another account represents him as the murderer of a woman named Ghaḍūb who had satirised the Banū Subaiʿ 1097[8] seq.: a third account calls him Mirbaʿ ibn Waʿwaʿa, and states that he slew Saʿd ibn Ṣubaiḥ an-Nahshalī 1098[6] seq.

مرثد بن الحارث (read مزيد? var. زيد بن الحرث) married a daughter of Yathribī ibn ʿUdus 219[5]

مرثد بن سعد بن مالك a subdivision of the Ḳais ibn Thaʿlaba 794[7], see also 459[1] 794[5] 802[12]

مرثد بن عبد عمرو بن بشر [البكرى] at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 307[7]

[بن مجاشع] مرثد, called الابيض, ancestor of a family of the Dārim 772[13] seq.

مرجانة concubine of Ziyād ibn Abīhi 724[18]

ابن مرجانة see عبيد الله بن زياد بن ابيه

المرجئة their conduct at Mecca in the time of Ibn az-Zubair 118[12]

ابو مرحب see ثعلبة بن الحرث بن حصبة Fākihi 56 15:

مرداس بن أدية [= مرداس بن حدير, see Mubarrad 530[6]] called ابو بلال, 186[6] (= 699[12])

مرداس بن ابى عمر السلمى his mother Fāṭima bint Jalhama 659[15]: at the Battle of Jabala 409[4] seq. 659[16] seq. 671[1] seq. 672[18] seq.: see also 907[2]

مردود a horse ridden by Ziyād ibn al-Ḥārith ibn ʿAmr al-Ghassānī 195[5]

المرقش 65[8], or مرقش 200[15] 218[16], the poet [commonly called المرقش الاكبر, see Ibn Kutaiba Sh. 103 seq.]: verse cited 65[9]

مرة بن حمان ancestor of a family of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 14[1]

مرة بن ذهل بن شيبان ancestor of a family 764[11] 806[16] 906[1]

www.alkottob.com

مُرَّةُ بن سُفْيَنَ بن مُجاشع الدّارمىّ, called ابو مَنْدوسَةَ 68[5] 693[12] (= 289[7]): slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 289[6] 453[17] seq. (= 1074[11] seq.) 693[15], but according to 68[5] at the Battle of Ṭikhfa: see also 771[16] and notes[2] 772[15]

مُرَّةُ بن عُبَيْد بن الحرث ancestor of a family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 741[3]

مُرَّةُ بن عوف بن سَعْد a clan of the Dhubyān, called مُرَّةُ بن غَطَفانَ 1036 notes[5]: their genealogy 760[8] seq. 1061[2]: see also 94[4] 103[3] seq. 107[5] seq. 439[15] 1068[11] and مُرَّةُ بن كَعْب بن لُؤىّ

مُرَّةُ بن غَطَفان see the foregoing

مُرَّةُ بن قُقَيْم ancestor of a family of the Dārim 216[18]

مُرَّةُ بن كَعْب بن لُؤىّ ancestor of the principal Meccan clans, by some identified with Murra ibn 'Auf ibn Sa'd 1061[2]

مُرَّةُ بن مالك بن حَنْظَلَةَ a clan included in the *Barājim* (q. v.) 53[6]: called also بنو العَمّ 360[17]

مُرَّةُ بن مُحْكانَ [السَّعْدىّ] of the Banū Rubai' ibn al-Ḥārith ibn 'Amr 741[5]

مُرَّةُ بن هَمّام an ancestor of al-Ḥaufazān 51[6] (= 784[14]) cf. 326[2]

عِمْرانُ بن مُرَّةَ بن دُبّ see ابنُ مُرَّةَ الشَّيْبانىّ

عِمْرانُ بن مُرَّةَ see ابنُ مُرَّةَ المِنْقَرىّ

رَتْبيل الدُّبَيْرىّ see ابو مُرْهِب

مَرْوانُ بن الحَكَم the Caliph, called ابو عَبْد المَلِك 619[10]: governor of Medina in the reign of Mu'āwiya 214[13] seq.: met al-Farazdaḳ 619[9]: sent Ḥubaish ibn Dulja on a punitive expedition to Medina 699[14]: see also 994[4]

مَرْوانُ بن زِنْباع العَبْسىّ, called مَرْوانُ القَرَظ [Ibn Duraid 169[20]] 679 notes[7] 760 notes[6]: captured by the Yarbu' at the Battle of aṣ-Ṣara'im (= Dhat al-Jurf) 248[8] 760[8] Jarīr 702 : 229[3]:

عَبْد المَلِك بن مَرْوانَ see ابنُ مَرْوانَ

المَرْوانيّة 1092[12], or المَرْوانيّون 1090[18] 1091[17], i. e. the supporters of the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik.

www.alkottob.com

مرية بنت جابر العجلية wife of ʿAmīra ibn Ṭārik 47[3] (=781[14] seq.) 48[5]

المزاج a camel 259[9] (var. المراح notes[5])

مزاحم الجعدى a man who was accused of aiding Busr ibn Arṭāt against the Banū ʿAuf ibn Kaʿb 718[3] seq.

مزاد بن الأقعس بن ضمضم المجاشعى was placed as a hostage in the hands of ʿAuf ibn al-Ḳaʿḳāʿ, who caused him to be murdered 80[2] seq., cf. 78[14] 81[14 17] 254[17] 318[6] 426[13] 439[10] 695[9] notes[4] 768[2] 974[12] 1001[1]

عمرو بن ابى ربيعة بن ذهل see المزدلف

مزرد بن عوف، السعدى verse ascribed to him 759[11]

ابن مزنة اليربوعى (?) of the Banū ʿĀṣim ibn ʿUbaid: at the Battle of ar-Raghām 411[3] seq.

المزنوق a horse 407[18]

المهلب بن ابى صفرة see المزونى

مزيد بن سنبم الغنوى lived at the time of the War of Harāmīt 927[18]

عمرو بن عامر بن حارثة see مزيقياء

الحرث بن مزيقياء see ابن مزيقياء

المسامعة 145[18], see بنو مسمع

المساور بن نعمان بن جساس التيمى acted dishonourably towards a man of the Taim-allāt ibn Thaʿlaba who was under his protection 197[3] seq. 197[17] — in the parallel passage 1058[6] seq. al-Musāwir is described as belonging to the clan an-Namir ibn ʿAbd-Manāt ibn Kināna.

المساور بن هند بن قيس العبسى a poet mentioned by al-Farazdaḳ 202[1]

المستنير بن ابى بلتعة, or المستنير بن سبرة (var. المستنير بن عمرو العنبرى notes[8]), 161[8] المستنير بن عمرو العنبرى 967[1] (var. المستنير بن عمرو بن بلتعة), a poet and an enemy of Jarīr, who calls him البلتع 966[17] (cf. 161[8]): his verses cited 208[1] seq.

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

مُسْلِم بن عَقيل [بن أبى طالب الهاشمىّ], called ابنُ عَقيل 246[17]: slain by order of ʿUbaidallāh ibn Ziyād 247[2]

مُسْلِم [بن عَمْرو الباهلىّ] father of Ḳutaiba 359[8] 362[15] seq.

ابنُ مُسْلِم see قُتَيْبَة بن مُسْلِم بن عمرو

مَسْلَمَة [بن عَبْد المَلِك بن مَرْوان الأُمَوىّ] overthrew Yazīd ibn al-Muhallab 363[2]

مَسْلَمَة بن مُحارِب بن سَلْم cited as a historical authority by Abū ʿUbaida 726[2 12] 730[9] 734[18] [in three of these passages the MS has سلمة]

مِسْمار a horse ridden by الرَّديم الضَّبّىّ 196[4]

مِسْمَع بن عَبْد المَلِك cited as a historical authority by Abū ʿUbaida 427[13] 612[5] 646[18] 743[19]

ابنُ مِسْمَع see مالِك بن مِسْمَع بن شَيْبان

بنو مِسْمَع i. e. the family to which Mālik ibn Mismaʿ belonged 1090[9] seq., called also المَسامِعة 145[18]

المِسْمَعان i. e. Mālik and ʿAbd-al-Malik sons of Mismaʿ 993[7]

مُسْهِر بن عَبْد قَيْس بن رَبيعة الكلابىّ lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 242[17] seq.

مُسْهِر بن عَمْرو العائذىّ see مَقّاس بن عَمْرو

مُسْهِر بن يزيد بن عَبْد يغوث الحارثىّ was outlawed by his tribe and fought at Faif-ar-Rīḥ on the side of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa 471[7] seq.

ابو مُسْهِر see حُذَيْفة بن بَدْر بن عَمْرو

المُسَيَّب الضَّبّىّ 322[15]

المَسيح see the *Glossary*

المُشَبَّر الرِّياحىّ lived at the time of the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 49[4] (= 783[5])

المُشَخَّرة العائذىّ 193[12] 194[9]

www.alkottob.com

مِشْرَج leader of the Hamdān at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 149[12]

مُشَمِّت بن زِنْباع الرِّياحىّ, or المُشَمِّت, lived at the time of the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 150[3] seq.

المُشَيَّع الطُّهَوِىّ (var. المُشَيِّع) mentioned in a verse of Jarīr 1002[9], see 1002[7]

[التَّيْمىّ] مَصادٌ an ancestor of the poet ʿUmar ibn Laja' 487[5], perhaps also 428[17]

مَصاد بن عَوْف بن عَمْرو بن كِلاب slain by the Ḍabba at Ḳādim (= Ghaul) 390[5]

[الكَلْبىّ] مَصادٌ an ancestor of Janbā ibn Nathla 25[3] cf. 98[3]

مُصْعَب بن ابى الخَيْر اليَرْبوعىّ of the Banū ʿArīn ibn Thaʿlaba: prevented a feud between the Banū Mālik ibn Ḥanẓala and the Yarbūʿ after the murder of aṣ-Ṣimma 120[11] seq.

مُصْعَب بن الزُّبَيْر بن العَوّام brother of ʿAbdallāh (see الخُبَيْبان): slew al-Mukhtār 1089[5]: his marriages *ibid.*: his three journeys to Mecca 1089[12] seq.: deposed from his governorship and replaced by his nephew Ḥamza 1089[14]: re-instated as governor of the ʿIrāḳ 1090[11] seq.: his contest against the Caliph ʿAbd-al-Malik 749[4] seq. (= 1091[7] seq.): his return to al-Baṣra 750[14] seq.

المُصَفَّى القُشَيْرىّ slain at the Battle of al-Marrūt 72[18]

مُضارِب his conversation with al-Farazdaḳ 1047[7] seq.

مُضَبّ بن مُعَوِيَة بن كِلاب 916[16]

مُضَر great group of tribes: cursed by the Prophet 462[6] seq.: their rivalry with the tribes of Rabīʿa at al-Baṣra 727[21] seq. cf. 113[3]: see also 142[3] seq. 225[9] 227[10] 315[2] 358[10] 359[3] 377[2] 428[4] 431[3] 488[9] 546[8] 571 notes [4] 714[7] 746[15] 809[2] 897 notes [3] 912[3] 984[16] 1047[3] 1063[8, 14] 1064[6] 1093[13]

مُضَرِّس بن رِبْعِىّ his verses cited 161[4] seq.

مُضَرِّط الحِجارة see عَمْرو بن المُنْذِر

مَضْنونة التَّغْلَبيّة a woman addressed in a verse of Ṣuraim ibn Maʿshar 886[11] seq.

مَطَر بن ناجِيَة الرِّياحىّ took possession of al-Kūfa on behalf of Ibn al-Ashʿath (A. H. 82) 118[8] (= 972[2]): see also 732[6]

www.alkottob.com

زَبْن الضُّبَيرى see ابو مُطَرِّف

وكيع بن حسّان بن قَيس see ابو المُطَرِّف

المُطَوَّح بن أُضَيْط [اليَربوعى] at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 49^{5} ($=783^{6}$)

المُطَوَّح بن قِرْواش [اليَربوعى] his conversation with Bisṭām ibn Ḳais before the Battle of al-Iyād 581^{10} seq.

مُعاذة بنت بَدْر الفَزارِيّة sister of Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr and wife of ar-Rabīʿ ibn Ziyād 88^{14} 89^{2}

مُعَوِيَة see مُعاوِيَة

مَعْبَد بن زُرارة بن عُدُس الدّارمى half-brother of Laḳīṭ ibn Zurāra 1063^{18}: called ابو القعقاع 227^{18} 426^{10} ($=229^{15}$): captured at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 226^{16} seq. ($=1063^{5}$ seq.) cf. 893^{12} 940^{13} ($=1053^{1}$) 1003^{15}: the negotiations for his ransom 227^{8} seq. ($=1063^{7}$ seq.): died in captivity from starvation 228^{1} seq. 229^{6} 229^{15} ($=408^{18}$) 230^{1}: see also 239^{7} ($=648^{16}$ 679^{5}) 540^{9} 656^{5} (cf. 239^{14}) 799^{11} ($=78^{1}$ 398^{16})

مَعْبَد السَّليطى husband of Ḥumaida (*q. v.*) 830^{16} seq.

زُرارة بن عُدُس بن زَيْد see ابو مَعْبَد

[الجَعْفَرى] مُعَتَّز (?) slain in the War of Harāmīt 929^{17} seq.

المُعْتَمّ بن قُطَيعة بن عَبْس ancestor of a family 86^{12}

مَعَدّ, called مَعَدّ بن عَدْنان and represented as an ancestor of the Lakhmite kings 299^{3}: represented as the father of Ḳuḍāʿa 142^{5}, and as an ancestor of Anmār 142^{6} seq.: used to include the Kinda 267^{5}: used to denote a portion of the Arabs 714^{6}: غارا مَعَدّ i. e. the tribes of Tamīm and Bakr ibn Wāʾil 720^{9} ($=740^{4}$): حَيّا مَعَدّ apparently used to denote the whole Arab nation 988^{10}: see also 15^{1} 46^{16} 69^{1} ($=300^{12}$) 69^{16} 139^{5} 171^{4} 215^{12} 249^{8} 253^{10} 300 notes ^{4} 425^{8} ($=670^{14}$) 442^{7} 451^{12} 461^{2} 546^{12} 646^{16} 673^{3} 713^{18} 715^{2} 719^{14} seq. ($=740^{5}$ seq.) 942^{8} 992^{14} 994^{9} (see 994^{7}) 1086^{6} 1090^{8} $1094^{1\ 11}$

مَعْدى كَرِب بن جَبَلة see مَعْدا كَرِب

مَعْدان بن عِصْمة at the Battle of al-Iyād 581^{15} 582^{15} (text doubtful)

www.alkottob.com

مَعْدان بن قَعْنَب بن سمير الثَّعْلَبِيّ at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 313[15] — perhaps identical with the foregoing, see 581 notes[1] seq.

مَعْدِي كَرِب بن جَبَلَة الكِنْدِيّ see 46[13], var. مَعْدِ كَرِب 46[15]

مَعْدِي كَرِب بن الحارث بن عَمْرو الكِنْدِيّ, called غَلْفاء 456[17] (= 1076[16]) 887[9] 1073[9]: brother of Shuraḥbīl and Salama 455[14] (= 1076[7]) 1073[15]: his poem on the death of Shuraḥbīl 456[18] seq. (= 1076[17] seq.): was slain at Uwāra 887[10]

مَعْدِي كَرِب بن عِكَبّ بن عِكَبّ التَّغْلِبِيّ 456[6]

مَعْرِض بن عَمْرو ancestor of a family of the Asad ibn Khuzaima 65[11]

مُعْرِض الكُلَيْبِيّ a relative of Jarīr's mother, noted for his stupidity 489[18] seq. (according to 868 notes[1] he was a paternal uncle of Jarīr): see also 7[3] 15[3] 489[6] 868[8]

المُعْرِضان i. e. Mu'riḍ al-Kulaibī and his brother 489[16]

مُعْضِل [الضَّبِّيّ] slain by 'Umāra ibn Ziyād al-'Absī 194[1] seq.

مُعَقِّر بن أَوْس بن حِمار البارِقِيّ (or المُعَقِّر 676[5]) present at the Battle of Jabala 659[9] seq.: his verses on the occasion 659[8] 675[14] seq. 676[7] seq.

مَعْقِل بن عامر بن مَوْأَلَة المالِكِيّ (of the Asad ibn Khuzaima, see 760 notes[4]) at the Battle of Jabala 661[19]: his verses cited 663[9] seq. 667[4] seq.

مَعْقِل بن قَيْس see مَعْقِل بن عَبْد قَيْس

مَعْقِل بن عَوْف بن سبيع الثَّعْلَبِيّ (of the Tha'laba ibn Sa'd ibn Dhubyān, see 107[6] seq.) his verses on the conclusion of the War of Dāḥis 107[12] seq.

مَعْقِل بن قَيْس الرِّياحِيّ, called also مَعْقِل بن عبد قَيْس 254[7], and ابن قيس 247[12]: prefect of police under the Caliph 'Alī 247[15] 896[5]: his death 254[8]

مَسْرُوق بن مَسْعُود see ابو مَعْقِل

المَعْقِلان i. e. Ma'ḳil ibn Ḳais and his brother Bishr 254[6]

ابو عُبَيْدَة see مَعْمَر بن المُثَنَّى التَّيْمِيّ

مَعْن بن أَوْس المُزَنِيّ author of a verse cited 819[5]

www.alkottob.com

مَعْن بن ذُهَيْل brother of the poet Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 25[5]

مَعْن بن يَزِيد بن الأَخْنَس السُّلَمِيّ at the court of the Caliph Mu'āwiya 716[14]: see also 278[4]

مُعٰوِيَة بن بَدْر الفَزارِيّ slain at the Battle of Jabala 667[9] seq.

مُعٰوِيَة بن بَكْر بن حُبَيْب a clan of the Taghlib, included in the *Arāķim* 266[18] (= 373[3]) 887[11]

مُعٰوِيَة بن بَكْر بن هَوازِن ancestor of a family 1064[18] seq.

مُعٰوِيَة بن جُشَم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452[15] (= 1073[15])

مُعٰوِيَة بن الجَوْن الكِنْدِيّ was asked by the 'Āmir ibn Ṣa'ṣa'a to help them against the Tamīm a year after the Battle of Jabala 302[8] (text doubtful) — see also مُعٰوِيَة بن شَراحِيل

مُعٰوِيَة الحارِثِيّ slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 152[12]

الجَوْن بن حُجْر see مُعٰوِيَة بن حُجْر الكِنْدِيّ

مُعٰوِيَة بن خَفاجَة [العُقَيْلِيّ] at the Battle of Jabala 667[10]

مُعٰوِيَة بن أبي سُفْيٰن بن حَرْب the Caliph, called ابن أبي سُفْيٰن 618[16]: his treatment of al-Ḥuṭāt ibn Yazīd, and the verses of al-Farazdaķ on the subject 608[11] seq. appointed Ziyād ibn Abīhi as governor of the Ḥijāz 620[10] seq.: sent Busr ibn Arṭāt on a punitive expedition into Arabia 716[18] seq.: see also 25[8] 46[12] 79[20] 214[14] 721[19] 729[18]

مُعٰوِيَة بن شَراحِيل الكِنْدِيّ 407[2], called also مُعٰوِيَة بن شُرَحْبِيل 656[5], مُعٰوِيَة بن الجَوْن after his great-grandfather (see 407[8]) 407[12] seq. 410[4] 667[16] 676[11], and ابن الجَوْن 661[8] — see الجَوْن

مُعٰوِيَة بن شَرِيف one of the pre-Islamic judges 438[7]

مُعٰوِيَة بن الصَّمُوت بن الكامِل الكِلابِيّ, called ابن الصَّمُوت 674[14], and الأَسَد المُجَدَّع 674[8]: slain at the Battle of Jabala 674[2] seq.

مُعٰوِيَة بن عُبادَة بن عُقَيْل lived at the time of the Battle of Jabala 661[14]

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

مُقاتِل الأَحْوَل المَرْثَدى cited by Abū ʿUbaida 905[3]

مَقّاس بن عَمْرو العائذى (var. مُقايِس), named originally مُسْهِر 1022[8]: was an ally of the Shaibān at the time of the Battle of ash-Shayyiṭān 1020[12]: his verses on the occasion 1022[9] seq.

مُقاعِس a man of the Taimallāt ibn Thaʿlaba who served as guide to al-Farazdaḳ, when the latter was being pursued by Ziyād ibn Abīhi 616[13] seq.

مُقاعِس بن صُرَيم 222[14] — see *Additions and Corrections*

مُقاعِس بن عَمْرو بن كَعْب a group of clans (Ṣarīm, ʿUbaid and Rubaiʿ) descended from al-Ḥārith ibn ʿAmr ibn Kaʿb and included in the tribe Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 717[5] seq. 741[2] seq. 979[1] 1023[13] seq.: origin of the name Muḳāʿis 340[6] seq.: see also 116[6] seq. 151[12] 155[3] 222[14] seq. 326[14] 340[4] 717[18] 856[2] 978[10] 983[12] 1065[5] seq. 1072[11] seq.

مُقايِس بن عَمْرو 1020 notes [4] — see مَقّاس

ابن مُقْبِل i. e. تَميم بن أُبَىّ بن مُقْبِل العامِرى, the poet: verse addressed to him by an-Najāshī 187[17] (= 324[12])

مِقْدام a descendant of ʿUdus ibn Zaid [ad-Dārimī]: verse cited 229[6]

مِقْسَم a relative of the mother of al-Baʿīth 64[7]

المُقَصَّر see عَمْرو بن حُجْر بن عَمْرو

المُقَطَّع mentioned by Jarīr as an associate of al-Farazdaḳ 830[14]

ابنُ المِقْعاس see النَّبيش بن المِقْعاس

مُقَلَّد بن كُلَيْب ancestor of a family of the Yarbūʿ 1[16] 13[10] 14[10], cf. 326[15]

المُكَسَّر (var. المُكَسِّر) see يزيد بن حنظلة بن ثعلبة

المُكَعْبَر الضَّبّى 155[12] 236[11] 1022[2]

ابو مَكِيَّة mentioned in a verse of al-Farazdaḳ 1050[17] — according to Aghānī XIX 20[27] seq. and Boucher's MS fol. 251 a designation of al-Farazdaḳ himself.

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

مُهَلْهِل بن رَبِيعَة بن ٱلحٰرِث ٱلتَّغْلِبِى (or ٱلمُهَلْهِل 905[4]), originally named اِمْرُؤ ٱلقَيْس 200 notes[3], or عَدِىّ 905[3] seq. — but see 455[6] (= 1075[17]) where ʿAdī is represented as the brother of Muhalhil [cf. Aghānī IV 149[9] seq.]: brother of Kulaib ibn Rabīʿa and maternal grandfather of the poet ʿAmr ibn Kulthūm 885[7]: his genealogy 200[13]: verse ascribed to him 906[5]: called by al-Farazdaḳ مُهَلْهِل ٱلشُّعَرَاء 200[12]: see also 218[16] 266[11] (= 373[2]) 886[4] seq.

ٱلمُهَيَّل بن عَبْد ٱللّه بن قَيْس a man of the Banu-l-ʿAdawīya, mentioned by Jarīr and al-Farazdaḳ 862[7] seq.

ابو مُهَوِّش بن رَبِيعَة بن حَوْط ٱلفَقْعَسِى his satirical verses on the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 311[9] seq. 311[13] seq. 312[1]: other verses directed against the Tamīm 1085[17] seq.

مُوَأَلة بن فُقَيْم ancestor of a family of the Dārim 611[9]

مَوْأَلة ٱلمالكى see مُوَأَلة

ٱلمُوَجَّه a man of the Banū Ihāb (?) ibn Ḥimyarī ibn Riyāḥ, captured by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at-Taghlibī 1088[3] seq.

مَوْدُوع a horse ridden by Harim ibn Ḍamḍam 94[9]

[مُورِّج بن عَمْرو ٱلسَّدُوسِى] cited for the text of a verse of al-Akhṭal 508[12]

مُوَرِّق بن قَيْس بن عَوْف ٱلدّارِمى avenged his father's death by slaying Ḥukaim ibn Baraḳa-Nahruhu in the time of Ziyād ibn Abīhi 79[7]

مُوسَى *Moses*, mentioned by Jarīr 775[3] 995[1]

مُوسَى بن جَرِير son of the poet 203[14]

ابو مُوسَى see ٱلفَضْل بن مُوسَى بن خُصَيْلة

مُوَيْنَة بنت جَرِير daughter of the poet 203[14]

مَوْأَلة ٱلمالكى grandfather of Maʿḳil ibn ʿĀmir (q. v.) 662[1] 667[8]

بنو مَيَّا a family included in the Banū Ṭuhayya 79[2] seq.

مَيْسُون ٱلنَّجْفِيَّة mother of Ḥiunā'a al-Kilābī 532[1] 678[10]

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

نُعْمانُ بن صُنْبان الرّاسبيّ (or النُّعْمانُ 727[3] seq.) one of the negotiators at al-Baṣra 726[17] seq.

نُعْمانُ بن قُرَيْع بن حارِثة التّغْلبيّ (var. النعمن 1074[15]) at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 454[5]

النُّعْمانُ بن قَهْوَس التَّيْميّ one of the leaders of the Ribāb at the Battle of Jabala 656[10], called ابنُ قَهْوَس 656[12]

نُعَيْم بن قَيْس see نُعْمانُ بن قَيْس [النَّهْشَليّ]

نُعْمانُ بن قَيْل اليَرْبوعيّ slain by the Shaibān at Mulaiḥa 54[6] (= 74[7]) 74[1] — قَيْل 73[5] is apparently used for ابنُ قَيْل

النُّعْمانُ بن مُجاشع ancestor of a family of the Dārim 772[14]

النُّعْمانُ بن المُنْذِر بن المُنْذِر اللَّخْميّ king of al-Ḥīra, called النُّعْمانُ الأَصْغَر to distinguish him from his great-grandfather 298[15] (genealogy): was defeated by the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa at Safawān 404[9] seq.: slew ʿAdī ibn Zaid al-ʿIbādī and was himself slain by order of the Persian king 639[3] seq.: see also 103[18] 141[11] 240[14] seq. 385[9] 388[4] 679 notes [4] seq. 713[13] (var. الجَبّار) 884[10] (?) 897[13] (= 496[8]) 1060[14]

النُّعْمان بن هِلال العِجْليّ, called الخَثيم, one of the Banū Shuraib ibn Rabīʿa: at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 312[7] seq.

مُجاشع see ابو النُّعْمانِ

النُّعْمَن see under النُّعْمانُ

نُعَيْم بن حُجَيَّة النَّمَريّ met Jarīr ibn ʿAbdallah al-Bajalī 141[12]

أَعْوَر بنى نَبْهان see نُعَيْم بن شَريك

نُعَيْم بن عَتّاب بن الحَرِث الرِّياحيّ, called الوافِعة 18[15] 71 notes [1]: his genealogy 18[16]: at the Battle of al-Marrūt 71[4 13] 72[18]: his verses on the occasion 73[1] seq.

نُعَيْم بن القَعْقاع بن مَعْبَد [الدّارميّ] captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309[6]

نُعَيْم بن قَعْنَب بن أَرْنَب [اليَرْبوعيّ] 474[2] (= 703[17]), called ابو عَزّان 173[16] (= 475[8] 703[10]) 474[1] (= 703[15]): husband of Zainab bint Ḥimyarī *ibid.*

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

نَوَّاس بن عمر المُجاشعي took a chief part in maltreating ʿAbd ʿAmr ibn Ḍamra 1096[15], see 946[1]

نُوح بن جَرير son of the poet 205[18] seq. 497[17]

(1) ابن نُوح (i. e. Canaan the son of Noah, according to the commentators on Ḳur'ān XI 44) mentioned by al-Farazdaḳ 348[12]

(2) ابن نُوح an associate of ʿĀmir ibn ʿAbd-al-Malik 744[5]

نَوْفَل بن عَبْد مَناف ancestor of a family of the Ḳuraish 1084[6]

ذو النُّون see النُّون

ابنا نُوَيرة, i. e. Mālik ibn Nuwaira and his brother Mutammim, mentioned in connection with the Battle of Faiḥān 945[14] [see Bakrī 722[15] seq.]

ه

هاشم a clan of the Ḳuraish 224[10] 348[1] 375[9] 391[11] 427[1] 747[2] 764[4]

الهامَرْز التُسْتَرِي Persian general, slain at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 640[14] 643[10] seq. 644[13]

[هانئ بن عُرْوة المُرادي] put to death by ʿUbaidallāh ibn Ziyād (A. H. 60) 246[17]

هانئ بن قَبيصة بن هانئ الشَّيْباني his genealogy 587[2] (cf. 639[6]): captured at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 810[5] (= 77[14]): at the Battle of al-Iyād 581[1] 582[1], where he was again captured 583[13] 585[12]: his refusal to obey an order of the Persian king (Khusrau Parwēz) 639[16] seq. (see 639[11]): was leader of the Bakr ibn Wā'il at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 641[1] seq. 642[7]: see also 316[5] (= 583[15] cf. 1019[10]) 835[2]

هانئ بن مَسْعود بن هانئ الشَّيْباني grandfather of the foregoing 639[6] seq.: for his genealogy cf. 587[2]

هَبَنَّقة, الهَبَنَّقة see يَزيد بن ثَرْوان

هَبُود a horse which belonged to ʿAmr ibn al-Juʿaid 152[9] 155[11]

هُبَيرة بن حُدَير cited as a historical authority by Abū ʿUbaida 729[15] 730[6] 740[9] 741[1 15]: see also 581[9] (?) 731[13]

www.alkottob.com

ضُبَيْرَة بن ضَمْضَم بن مُرّة المُجاشعى, called ابنُ ضَمْضَم 79[19]: slew ʿAmr ibn ʿAuf ibn al-Ḳaʿḳāʿ at the command of Ziyād ibn Abīhi 79[12] seq. 80[1] seq.: see also 123[5] 767[15] 768[1] seq.

ضُبَيْرَة بن عامر بن سَلَمَة [القُشَيْرى] made a raid against an-Nuʿmān ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Ḥīra 404[10] (but see foot-note)

ابنا هُتَيْم of the clan ʿAmr ibn Kilāb: two men who were slain by the Ḍabba at the Battle of Dārat Ma'sal 388[2] seq.

بنو الهُجَيْم a family of the Ḍibāb 916[14] 918[3]: see also 924 notes[2]

هُجَيْمَة mother (?) of Ḳais and al-Hirmās, sons of ʿAbbās al-Ghassānī 637[13] 865[3] 1000[5] 1019[1] seq.

هَدَاد clan 595[8] [see Ibn Duraid 284[19]]

هِدْم بن لدم see 93[8]

الهِذْلق بن رَبيعَة بن عُتَيْبَة اليَربوعى a contemporary of the father of al-Farazdaḳ 414[18] 415[3] seq.

هُذَيْل بن الأَخْنَس [العَنْبَرى] lived at the time of the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 306[4 13] seq.

الهُذَيْل بن زُفَر بن الحرث الكلابى, one of the Banū Nufail ibn ʿAmr 507[5]: took a prominent part in the war against the Taghlib in the reign of ʿAbd-al-Malik 507[4] 902[16] 1041[8] seq.

الهُذَيْل بن صريم [السَّعْدى] leader of the Banū Muḳāʿis at the Battle of al-Farūḳ 1072[12]

هُذَيْل [بن مُدْرِكَة] tribe 717[16] (text and allusion doubtful)

الهُذَيْل بن هُبَيْرَة التَّغْلبى, called ابو حسّان 173[9] (= 703[1]) 475[17], and مُجَدِّع 473[12] (= 703[5]), of the clan Thaʿlaba ibn Bakr [ibn Ḥubaib] 266[13] 1088[2] (var. ʿAmr ibn Thaʿlaba 373[2]): defeated the Yarbuʿ at Irab 473[5] seq. cf. 702[17] seq. 882[10] seq. 1088[1] seq.: joined with al-Ḥaufazān in attacking the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 883[13] seq.: see also 148[13] 324[5] 704[6] 880[16] 882[3] 883[10]

سَعْد هُذَيم see هُذَيم

الهَرِيم see الهذيم

www.alkottob.com

هِرّ a woman mentioned in a verse by Imru'u-l-Ḳais 85[13]

هَرِم بن سِنان بن ابى حارِثة المُرّى at the Battle of Jabala 675[1]

هَرِم بن ضَمْضَم المُرّى slain at al-Khāthira in the War of Dāḥis 94[6] seq.: see also 105[10]

الهِرْماس بن عَبّاس الغسّانى 637[15], called also الهِرْماس بن هُجَيْمة (after his mother?) 1019[1]: slain, together with his brother Ḳais, by ʿUtaiba ibn al-Ḥārith at the Battle of Kinhil (= Ghaul) 865[4] 1000[5]: see also 60[11] 77[6] 835[8] (cf. 999[1]) 1018[16]

ابو الهِرْماس (var. ابو الهرموس) i. e. عَمْرو الغَسّانى 702[4], slain by the Banū Nahshal 701[17]

الهُرْمُزان one of the Persian generals at the Battle of al-Ḳadisīya 995[9]

هَرْمِىّ بن رِياح بن يَرْبُوع ancestor of a family 49[4] (= 783[5]), see also 66[7]

هُرَيْرة a woman celebrated by al-Aʿshā 478[13] cf. 328[6]

الهُرَيْم (var. الهُذيم) [الجَعْفَرى] mentioned in connection with the feud between the Ḍibāb and the Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 925[16]

هُرَيْم بن الخَطيم بن الأعْرَف الضّبابى, brother of Abū Laṭīfa, took part in the War of Harāmīt 929[3], see also 527[14]

هُرَيْم بن عَدِىّ بن ابى طَحْمة, an associate of هُرَيْم بن ابى طَحْمة i. e. طَحْمة المُجاشِعى Wakīʿ ibn Ḥassān 351[1] 361[15] [in the *Index* to Ṭabarī p. 611 Huraim ibn Abī Ṭaḥma is treated as distinct from Huraim ibn ʿAdī, but see Mubarrad 687[10]]

هِشام بن عَبْد المَلِك the Caliph: eulogised by al-Farazdaḳ 1004[1] 1009[10] seq.: satirised by the same poet 984[4]: his interview with Jarīr on receiving the news of the imprisonment of al-Farazdaḳ 984[11] seq.: his grave regarded as a sanctuary 380[8]: see also 539[12] 934[13]

هِشام بن مُحَمَّد [بن السّائب] الكَلْبى cited as a historical authority by Abū ʿUbaida 452[6]: cited by Muḥammad ibn Ḥabīb 46[15]: called ابن الكَلْبى 46[14] 47 notes[8] 452[6] 497[16], and also الكلبى 75[2] (where he cites al-Mufaḍḍal ibn Muḥammad): in the following passages the term الكلبى may refer either to him or to his father 48 notes[4] 77[3] 83[8] seq. 140[1] 432[9] 1093[1]: see also 1081[8]

www.alkottob.com

هِشَام بن المُغِيرة المَخزومي father of Abū Jahl (= ʿAmr ibn Hishām) 607^{5} 1017^{12} 1018^{3}

ابو هِشَام, i. e. محمّد بن السّائب, cited by Abū ʿUbaida 365^{14} 366^{2}: called الكَلْبي 747^{14}, where he is cited by ash-Sharḳī ibn al-Ḳuṭāmī: see also هِشَام بن محمّد

الهِصَّان see عمر بن كَعْب

هِلال بن أَحْوَز المازِني 991^{12}, called ابن أَحْوَز 992^{14} 993^{5}: eulogised by Jarīr for having taken part in the extermination of the family of al-Muhallab *ibid.*

هِلال بن صَعْصَعَة الكُلَيْبي a contemporary of the father of Jarīr $2^{3\ 9}$

هِلال بن عامِر بن صَعْصَعة tribe 30^{13}: defeated by the Nahshal ibn Dārim at al-Watida (= al-Watidāt) 389^{3} seq. cf. 934^{3} (?) 956^{1} (?): see also 84^{7} 303^{11} 470^{7} 659^{15} 1018^{2}

هِلال [بن عِلاقة الشَّيْباني] mentioned in a verse by al-Akhṭal 461^{6}

هِلال بن كَعْب بن مالك التَّميمي the protector of Abū Duʾād al-Iyādī 408^{5} seq. (but cf. the divergent account 91^{11} seq.)

ابن هِلال see جُشَم بن ذُهْل بن هِلال

ابو هِلال see رَبيعة بن قُرْط بن سَلَمة

هَمَّام [بن بَشامة العَنْبَري] lived at the time of the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 306^{4}

هَمَّام بن رِياح بن يَرْبوع ancestor of a family 18^{11} (according to one interpretation 18^{17}), cf. هَمَّام بن رِياح 1080^{1} and هَمَّام بن يَرْبوع 70^{5} seq.

هَمَّام بن غالِب بن صَعْصَعة see الفَرَزْدَق

هَمَّام بن مُرَّة بن ذُهْل الشَّيْباني ancestor of a distinguished family: his genealogy 18^{6} 91^{12} 587^{1}: his mother Haila bint Munḳidh 905^{7} seq.: took a prominent part in the war against the Taghlib and was slain by them at al-Ḳuṣaibat (= Ḳiḍa) 266^{14} seq.: his descendants mentioned 18^{14} (according to one interpretation) 266^{9} 644^{17} 806^{15}

هَمَّام بن يَرْبوع see هَمَّام بن رِياح بن يَرْبوع

هَمْدان tribe: fought as the allies of the Madhḥij and the Kinda at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 149^{12}: see also 361^{4} 603^{13} 717^{4} seq.

www.alkottob.com

ٱلهَمَلَّج see قَبِيصَة بن حُرَيْث بن عَمْرو

هِمْيَان بن عَدِىّ ٱلسَّدوسى prefect of police at al-Baṣra in A. H. 64 727[13]

هُمَيْم a clan of the ʿAnaza 728[20]

هُمَيْم بن غالِب see ٱلأَخْطَل بن غالِب, and ٱلفَرَزْدَق

(1) هِنْد (or هِنْدُ) a woman mentioned by al-Ḥuṭai'a 244[15]

(2) هِنْد mentioned by Jarīr 27[1] 60[1] seq. 61[6] seq. 110[10] seq. 174[5] 825[5] seq.

(3) هِنْد mentioned by al-Farazdaḳ 169[4]

(4) هِنْد authoress of a verse cited 575[7]

هِنْد بنت ٱلحارِث daughter of the Kindite king al-Ḥārith ibn ʿAmr and wife of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā king of al-Ḥīra 267[9] seq. (cf. 266 notes [4]) 714[2] 884[16] seq., or, according to 1073[7], of his son al-Mundhir: see also 1018[14] 1081[9] 1083[5]

هِنْد بنت حَوْط بن قِرْواش ٱلسَّلِيطِيَّة mother of Faḍāla al-Yarbūʿī 31[3] (genealogy)

هِنْد بنت ابى سُفْيان بن حَرْب mother of Babba (= ʿAbdallāh ibn al-Ḥārith ibn Naufal) 726[19] 727[10] 731[1]

هُنَيْدَة بنت صَعْصَعَة بن ناجِيَة see هِنْد بنت صَعْصَعَة

هُنَيْدَة بنت عَبْد الله بن حَكِيم see هِنْد بنت عَبْد الله

هِنْد بنت وَقّاص captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 242[3]

عَمْرو بن ٱلمُنْذِر see ابن هِنْد

هُنَىّ بن أُسَيْد بن جَذِيمَة ٱلعَبْسى father of Ḳirwāsh 95[9] 96[4] 100[16] 101[4]

هُنَيْد بن إيس بن زُهَيْر (or ٱلهُنَيْد) father of Zuhair (q. v.), who cites him 357[11] seq.: for his genealogy, see 357[2]

هُنَيْدَة ٱلشَّيْبانِيَّة daughter of a man who was captured at the Battle of Dhū Ṭuluḥ 50[15] (= 784[5])

هُنَيْدَة بنت صَعْصَعَة بن ناجِيَة, called also هِنْد 264[8] seq., and ذات ٱلخِمار 705[14] (cf.

www.alkottob.com

264[11] seq.), paternal aunt of al-Farazdaḳ and wife of az-Zibriḳān ibn Badr 127[6] (var. سُوَيْدَةُ) 167[14] 168[1] 708[3]

عُنَيْدَةُ بنت عَبْد الله بن حَكيم المُجاشِعيّة, called also عُنْد 440[1]: said to be identical with the woman satirised by Jarīr 440[3] (cf. 937[12]) 440[5] (= 938[2]) 440[7] (cf. 1036[15]) — the text of all these passages is doubtful

صَعْصَعَة بن ناجِيَة بن عِقال see ابو عُنَيْدَة

هَوازِن a group of tribes, included in Ḳais-ʿAilān: eulogised by Jarīr 1037[14]: treated by al-Farazdaḳ sometimes with respect 329[3] 468[15], and sometimes with contempt 393[9] 914[6] 916[8]: for the phrase هَوازِن عامِر see 365[4], and for اخو هَوازن 202[1]: see also 228[3] 229[3] 243[14] 535[1] 1028[3] 1065[1]

هَوبَر see 150[2]

هَوْذَة بن جَرْوَل بن نَهْشَل ancestor of a family of the Dārim and a contemporary of the Lakhmite king ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir 1086[12]: his descendants mentioned 220[17] (see 219[11]) 771[15]

هَوْذَة بن عَلِيّ الحَنَفِيّ at the Battle of Jadūd 147[17]

الهَيْثَم بن الأَسْوَد النَّخَعِيّ sent by Muʿāwiya to Ziyād ibn Abīhi 620[11]: was one of the supporters of the Caliph ʿAbd-al-Malik at al-Kūfa 1091[3]

الهَيْش بن صَعْصَعَة الشَّيْبانِيّ a descendant of al-Ḥārith ibn Hammām: at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309[7] 312[16]

الهَيْش بن المِقْعاس الشَّيْبانِيّ, called ابن المِقْعاس 583[18], a descendant of al-Ḥārith ibn Hammām, slew ʿIṣma ibn an-Naḥḥār at the Battle of Mulaiḥa (= Ḥaumal) and was afterwards slain, in vengeance, by the Yarbūʿ at al-Iyād 73[19] 583[18] seq. 584[6]

الهَيْفاء a woman mentioned by Jarīr 775[5] (var. الذَّلْفاء)

هَيْلة بنت مُنْقِذ بن سَلْمان السَّعْدِيّة mother of Hammām and Jassās, sons of Murra ibn Dhuhl, and sister of al-Basūs 905[8]

و

وابِصَة الشَّيْبانِيّ a descendant of Asʿad ibn Hammām: at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 784[3] (cf. 50[13])

www.alkottob.com

وَاقِد بن خَلِيفَة بن أَسْماء see وَاقِد بن خَلِيفَة

وَاقِد بن جُنَيْدِب العَبْسيّ one of the hostages slain by Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 94[1]

وَاقِد بن خَلِيفَة بن أَسْماء (var. وَافِد) a descendant of Ṣakhr ibn Minḳar: his verses on the flight of ʿUbaidallāh ibn Ziyād from al-Baṣra 735[10] seq.

عَمْرو بن وَاقِد see ابنُ وَاقِد

نُعَيْم بن عتّاب بن الحٰرِث see الوَاقِعَة

وَائِل بن مَعْن see وَائِل باهِلَة

كُلَيْب بن رَبِيعَة بن الحٰرِث see وَائِل بن رَبِيعَة

وَائِل [بن قَاسِط] the ancestor of the tribes of Bakr and Taghlib, who are called ابْنا وَائِل 454[12] (= 1075[5]): construed as fem. 148[1] 457[6] (= 1077[7]) 595[9] 645[19]: see also 327[3] 585[19] (= 1069[14]) 710[14] 711[3] 766[11] 882[5] 905[11]

وَائِل بن مَعْن بن مالِك بن أَعْصُر clan 906[7 12], called also وَائِل باهِلَة 993[12]

وَبْر بن أَوْس بن مَغْراء القُرَيْعيّ verses of an-Nābigha al-Jaʿdī directed against him 717[14] seq.: verse ascribed to him 718[5]

ابو الوثيق الكلابيّ a descendant of Salmā ibn Mālik (q. v.) 226[12]: conversed with Abū ʿUbaida 229[13] seq.: cited by Saʿdān ibn al-Mubārak 408[17]: see also 228[1]

سُحَيْم بن وَثِيل see ابن وَثِيل

وَجْزَة بنت الحُطَيْم sister of Abū Laṭīfa (q. v.) 928[13] seq.

الوَحِيد apparently a nickname of Saʿd ibn Zuhair ibn Jusham ibn Bakr [at-Taghlibī] 899[13]

الوحيد بن كِلاب clan 924[14] seq.

وَدّ (or وُدّ) deity 141[4]

وَدِيعَة بن أَوْس بن مَرْثَد اليَرْبوعيّ 583[13], a descendant of Aznam ibn ʿUbaid ibn Thaʿlaba 810[9] cf. 581[15] 1019[11]: called also وَدِيعَة بن الأَوْس 581[15], and وَدِيعَة بن مَرْثَد 810[9] 1019[11]: at the Battle of al-Iyād 581[15] 582[15] seq.

www.alkottob.com

الورّاز بن الورّاز (var. الارّاز) 308[5] seq., called also ورّاز التّيمي 310[6] seq., i. e. of the Taimallāt ibn Thaʿlaba: at the Battle of al-Waķīṭ *ibid.* 310[9] 312[9 13]: at al-Kūfa in the time of ʿAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib 308[5] seq.

وَرْد بن حابس العَبْسي (or الوَرْد see 336 notes [b] 338[16]) slew Harim ibn Ḍamḍam at al-Khāthira in the War of Dāḥis 94[7]: see also 105[12] 194[17] [and Ḥamāsa 206[25] seq.]

وَرْدة mother of the poet al-Baʿīth: brought as a captive from Isfahān 40[7] 63[17]

وَرْقاء بن بلال a descendant of ʿAdī ibn Fazāra (q. v.): was present at the death of Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 95[15]

وَرْقاء بن زُهَيْر بن جَذِيمة العَبْسي made an unsuccessful attempt to slay Khālid ibn Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 384[15] seq. (cf. 384[12]): his verses on the occasion 384[18] seq.

وَرْقاء بن نَصْر الباهِلي prefect of police under Ķutaiba ibn Muslim 360[11]

ابو الوَرْقاء see عُقْبة بن مُلَيْص

وَزَر العَنْبَري had an encounter with the Lahāzim immediately after the Battle of al-Waķīṭ 312[19]: his verses on the occasion 313[3] seq.

الوَضّاح a Berber who commanded a body of troops called after him (الوَضّاحيّة) in the reign of Yazīd ibn ʿAbd-al-Malik 995[12]

الوَضّاح بن خَيْثَمة of the clan ʿAbdallāh ibn Dārim: cited as a historical authority by Zuhair ibn Hunaid 731[10]

وَعْلة بن عَبْد الله الجَرْمي fled from the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 151[13] 154[18] seq.: his verses on his escape 155[3] seq.

وعوعة see مربع

وقبان see مُجاشع

بنو وقْدان apparently a subdivision of the Banū Subaiʿ 1097[8]

وكيع بن حسّان بن قيس الغُداني, called also وكيع بن ابي سُود after his great-grandfather 358[20] 972[1], ابو المُطرِّف 351[11], and الاشجّ 358[20]: his genealogy 313[?] seq.: his quarrel with Ķutaiba ibn Muslim 350[19] seq.: joined the conspiracy against him 359[5] seq.: the unsuccessful attempt of Ķutaiba to arrest him 360[1] seq.: took

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

INDEX IV.

NAMES OF PLACES.

ا

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

ح

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

GLOSSARY

Geminate roots are here treated as triliteral; thus أَمَّ *and its derivatives are placed between* أمل *and* أمن

ا

أبد . أَبَدٌ *period of time* 133^{4}

أَوَابِدُ (pl. of آبِدَةٌ) *wild animals,* hence *original poems* 325^{11} 651^{13}

أبر . إِبَارٌ (maṣd. of أَبَرَ i.) *the fertilising of palm-trees* 354^{15}

أبس . أَبَسَ i. *to compel* 94^{2} 314^{13}

أَبَّسَ (?) see 583^{6}

تَأَبَّسَ *to be seized by violence* (?) 27^{11}

أبش . أُبَاشَةٌ see 450^{2}

أبض . مَأْبِضَانِ *the inner sides of the knees* 845^{7}

أبق . أَبَقَ i. *to run away* 41^{10} 283^{4}

أبل . إِبْلٌ (= إِبِلٌ) 91^{15} 447^{3} 458^{5}

آبَالٌ (pl. of إِبِلٌ) 314^{5}

أُبَّلٌ see 210^{1}

مُؤَبَّلٌ coll. *herds of camels* 244^{15}

أبو . أَبٌ (= صَاحِبٌ) 192^{11}, see notes [6] seq.: يا أَبْتَاهْ 194^{1}

أبى . أَبَى II. *to render* a thing *impossible* for a person, with ل of the pers. and acc. of the thing 585^{10}, with ل and أَنْ 156^{18} 461^{16}, with أَنْ only 546^{13}, with ل but without obj. 573^{5} (text doubtful): أَبَى ٱللّٰهُ exclam. *God forbid that it should be otherwise!* 147^{1} 947^{6}

www.alkottob.com

آبى (4th conj.) trans. *to disgust* a person (acc.) 656[16] (?): intrans. *to fail* 6[6] 758[13]

تأبّى *to dissent* from (with على) 729[7] 738[14]

أوابٍ (pl. of آبِيَة) *camels that do not conceive* 613[5]

أبيّ *proud, fierce* 668[18]

أتم. مَأْتَم *an assembly of mourners* 53[14] 282[1] 585[5] 969[11], pl. مَآتِم 391[16]

أتى. آتى (3rd conj.) *to visit* 1082[1]

إتاوة *tribute* 66[9] 299[14]

أثر. أثَر u. *to mark the foot of* a camel (acc.) 447[9]: pass. *to be marked* with dishonour 73[2]

أثَر *achievements* 355[18]: *renown* 954[11]

إثْر — إثْرَى (= فى إثْرِها) 515[18]

أثَرة *selfishness* 99[7]

اِسْتِئْثار *id.* 875[12]

مَأثُرة *prestige* 214[7], pl. مَأثُرات 774[3], or مَآثِر 263[2] 264[19] 792[15]

مَأثور *transmitted* (of a speech) 96[4]: *streaked* (epith. of a sword) 924[6] 926[12], coll. مَأثُورة 565[8]

مُسْتَأثَرات *exclusive privileges* 391[6]

أثف. أثّف *to be propped with stones* (of a cauldron) 567[6]

تأثّف *to surround* an enemy (acc.) 313[15]

أثل. أثّل *to plant, establish* 611[2]

أثْل coll. *tamarisk-trees* 158[5] 542[8]

أثْلة *root*, metaph. 645[17]

أثم. أثِم — لم تأثَم بيمينى *my oath was not uttered in vain* 54[6] (= 74[7])

www.alkottob.com

أجج. أَجِيجٌ *scorching heat* 246[2] 755[10]

أجد. مُؤَجَّدٌ *fastened* (said of an ass) 794[10]: *firm, solid* 617[7]

أجر. ايتَجَرَ (= احْتَسَبَ) with acc. 282[8] seq.

أجل. إِجْلٌ *a troop of antelopes* 135[6], pl. آجَالٌ 275[2]

آجَالٌ (pl. of أَجَلٌ) *death* 283[7]

أجم. أَجِمَ *to be weary of* a thing (acc.) 724[3]

أجن. أَجْنٌ *dirty water* 55[15]

آجِنٌ *id.* 100[1]

آجِنَةٌ wells *full of dirty water* 1011[15]

أحج. أُحَاحٌ *gasping* (subst.) 70[1]

أحد. أَحَدٌ — أُحُدُهُمْ *each one of them* (= كُلُّ واحد منهم) 1091[19]: for كبيرٌ أَحَدٌ see under كَبِيرٌ: pl. أُحْدَانٌ *single individuals* 673[6]

أحن. إِحْنَةٌ *hatred* 382[3]

أخذ. أَخَذَ u. *to occupy* territory (with ب) 506[14] 700[13] 896[13]: أَخَذَ فيه الشَّرَابُ 194[3], metaph. كَذَا يَأْخُذُ ذلك في قُتَيْبَةَ 359[13]: أَخَذَتْ مَآخِذَهَا *it* (i. e. war) *has pursued its course* 1026[1]

مَأْخُوذٌ *punished* 344[7]

أخر. آخَرٌ — آخِرٌ (= إلى آخِرِ) *till the end of ...* 411[13], cf. آخِرَ الدَّهْرِ Akhṭal 128[5]

أُخْرَى (= مَرَّةً أُخْرَى) *again* 308[11]: *spiritual advantage* (as opp. to دُنْيَا) 428[15] (in the parallel passage آخِرَة 431[2]): *the rear-guard* of an *army* 602[8] 1021[10], pl. أُخْرَيَاتٌ *hinder part* 73[11] 191[15] 235[2] 1069[7]

أَوَاخِرُ (pl. of آخِرَةٌ) *the hinder part* of a saddle 329[2] 496[15] 883[10]

مُسْتَأْخَرٌ *refuge* 169[8]

أخو. أَخٌ (= صَاحِبٌ) 192[12] seq. 269[9], cf. إِخْوَانُ الصَّفَا 933[6] (= 386 notes[11]): pl. أُخُونَا *our brethren* (from a form أُخُونَ, like بَنُونَ) 921[2]

www.alkottob.com

أدر. أَدَرٌ *hernia* 18[2]

أُدَرٌ (pl. of أُدْرَةٌ) *id.* 248[8]

آدَرُ *one who suffers from hernia* 248[9] seq.

أدو. أَدَاةٌ *equipment* for fighting 1098[13]

مُؤْدٍ *well-armed* 642[10]

أذ. إِذْ مَا (= إِذَا مَا) 228[16] (?) 365[6]

أذن. أَذِنَ — أَذِنَ بِالْحَرْبِ *to receive a declaration of war* 640[8]

آذَنَ (4th conj.) *to threaten*, with acc. 60[4] 338[18], with acc. and بِ 1015[9], آذَنَ بِحَرْبٍ *to declare war against* (with acc.) 640[14]

أَذَنٌ *the act of listening* 963[5]

أذى. آذِيٌّ coll. *waves* 390[17] 391[7] 651[6], pl. أَوَاذِيّ 418[11] (= 1070[15]) 506[1] 791[2]

أرب. أَرَبٌ *desire, lust* 249[10]

آرَابٌ (pl. of إِرْبٌ) *pieces of bone* or *flesh* 434[16]

أَرِيبٌ *crafty* 503[5]

أرث. أَرَّثَ see 421[4]

رِثَةٌ *the place where a fire is lighted* 421[4]

أرش. أَرْشٌ *compensation* for a wound 927[10]

أرض. أَرْطَى coll. *a kind of shrub* 111[14]

أرك. أَرَاكٌ coll. *a shrub* of which tooth-sticks are made 1005[5]

أرم. إِرَمٌ *head, summit* 914 notes [2] seq.: *cairn placed over a grave* 1097[18], pl. آرَامٌ *cairns* 268[6]: for the forms إِرَمٌ, إِرَمِيّ, آرَامٌ, and أَرَمِيَّاتٌ see 490[14] seq.

أَرُومَةٌ, or أُرُومَةٌ in the dialect of the Tamīm 771[2], *stem*, hence *noble origin* 278[8] 622[4] 684[11] 746[2] 771[1] 834[5], coll. أُرُومٌ 289[8]

www.alkottob.com

. أرنب   أُرَيْنِبٌ dimin. of أَرْنَبٌ 57[11]

. أرى   آرِيٌّ *a place where beasts are tied up* 26[14] 712[3], pl. أَوَارِيُّ 395[9] 788[2] 799[4]

. أزر   تَأَزَّرَ *to put on a waist-wrapper* (إِزَارٌ), metaph. 993[5] 997[11]

أَزْرٌ — شَدَّ أَزْرَهُ *to gird the waist*, i. e. *to grow up* 719[1]

مُؤَزَّرَاتٌ *even* (of teeth) 1008[10]

. أزق   مَأْزِقٌ *battle-field* 401[2] 460[19] 746[6] 757[7] 764[13]

. أزل   أَزْلٌ *narrowness, difficulty* 163[17]

مَأْزُولٌ *narrow space*, i. e. *battle-field* 253[12]

. أزم   أَزَمَ i. *to bite* 115[7] 1094[11]

أَزُومٌ *prone to bite* 310[5], pl. أُزُمٌ 16[5]

. أزن   أَزَأْنِيٌّ, or يَزَأْنِيٌّ, *a kind of lance* (see Lisān XVII 348[11]) 118[1] 565[3]

آزَنِيٌّ *id.* 565[3] note

أَيْزَنِيٌّ *id.* 565[5]

. أسب   إِسْبٌ see 705[11]

. أسر   اِسْتَأْسَرَ *to give oneself up as a captive* 191[14] 314[10]

أَسْرٌ coll. *joints of the body* 38[2]

أُسْرَةٌ *kinsfolk* 73[2] 609[5] 794[2]

إِسَارٌ *thong* for binding captives 873[9]

. أسف   مَأْسَفٌ *sorrow, regret* 574[7]

. أسك   اِسْكَتٌ (= إِسْكَةٌ) see 311[9], du. 845[7] 1017[5]

. أسل   أَسَلٌ see 185[4]

أَسَلَاتٌ *spear-heads* 69[18] 185[3] 887[13] 934[7]

. أسن   آسَانٌ (pl. of أُسُنٌ) *habits* 222[3]

www.alkottob.com

أسو. آسَى (3rd conj.) *to help* 933[5] (= 386 notes [13])

ايتَسَى *to console oneself* by citing some similar example (إِسْوَةٌ) of misfortune, with ب 384[9]

أَواسٍ (= أَواسِيُّ, pl. of آسِيٌّ or آسِيَةٌ) *pillars* 538[11] seq.

تَـأَسٍّ *patience, self-control* (?) 409[16]

أسى. آسٍ *physician* 109[5], pl. آسُونَ 131[1]

أشأ. أَشَاءٌ coll. *small palm-trees* 514[13]

أشب. أَشَبَ (?) see 583[6]

أَشِبٌ *thickly wooded* 898[10]

أُشَابٌ *a mixed multitude* 450[2]

أُشَابَةٌ *id.* 424[7]

ايتِشابٌ *confusion* 449[17]

مُتَأَشِّبٌ *mixed, confused* 263[10]

مُؤْتَشَبٌ *made of mixed metal*, epith. of a sword 436[14]

أشر. مِئْشارٌ see 852[4], pl. مَآشِرُ *saws*, metaph. *the claws of beetles* 256[17]

أشى. أَشَاءٌ see under أشأ

أصد. مُوصَدٌ *closed* i. e. *withheld* 59[3] (= 785[3])

أصر. آصِرَةٌ *hay, fodder* 97[13]: pl. أَوَاصِرُ *ties of kinship* 155[8]

آصارٌ (pl. of إِصْرٌ) *burdens* 1013[13]

أَيْصَرٌ *dry hay* usod as fuel 1001[12]

أصل. أَصِيلٌ *evening* 192[2] (= 235[18]), pl. أُصُـئُلٌ 221[18] 370[9], applied to a single evening 603[13] 632[5]

أُصُلاً *in the evening* 206[18] 932[5]

أضى. أَضَاةٌ *surface* of water 154[12], coll. أَضًى 508[1] 1032[18], pl. إِضَاءٌ 508[6]

أطر. مُؤْطَر *bent* 673[12]

أطل. آطال (pl. of إِطْل or إِطِل) *flanks* of horses 288[2], see Ḥamāsa 76[21]

أياطِل (pl. of أَيْطَل) *id.* 102[11], see Ahlwardt Nāb. N[0]. 2 v. 7

أفد. أَفِدَ *to draw near, become imminent* 213[2]

أفر. أَفِرٌ *quick, nimble* 876[15]

أفق. الآفاق (pl. of أُفُق) i. e. *all mankind* 743[3]

أفل. إفال (pl. of أَفِيل) *young camels* 26[3] 560[13]

أكل. أَكَلَ u. metaph. *to illtreat* 239[17] 1058[6]

تَـأَكَّلَ *to itch* 206[4]

أُكْل (= أُكَل pl. of أُكْلَة) *royal grants of land* 156[5]

أَكُولَة *that which is liable to be devoured* 947[8]

أكم. أُكَيْمَة *hillock* 6[3]

ألأ. الأَلاءَة *a kind of tree* 191[17] (= 235[13]) 192[8] (= 236[4])

ألب. أَلَّبَ *to excite enmity* 230[2]

الذي. اللَّذا for اللَّذان or اللَّذَيْنِ 460[9]

ألف. أَلِف — تَيْلَفُ or تِئْلَفُ (= تَأْلَفُ) 518[9], see foot-note

تَأَلَّفَ *to treat as a friend* (with acc.) 1092[16]: part. pass. *trained* (epith. of a falcon) 555[9] (var. مُتَأَلِّف), *pacified* (said of an enemy) 572[12]

مُؤَلَّف ? 557[7]

مُؤْتَلِف ? 106[5]

ألق. تَأَلَّقَ *to flash* 694[14]

ألك. أَلُوك (fem.) *message* 675[4]

مَأْلُكَة *id.* 76[16] (= 315[19])

www.alkottob.com

أل. أَلَّة *short spear* 406^{11}, coll. أَلّ 1063^{9}

ألم. أَلِمَ — تَأَلَّمُ or تَبَلَّدُ (= تَأَلَّمُ) 53^{15}

أله. إِلَه — نَعَمْ ٱللَّهَ أَنْ *be assured that* ... 144^{17}

ألو. آلٍ *feeble* 96^{12}, pl. fem. أَوَالٍ 286^{11}

ايتلى *to cease, desist* (absol.) 230^{10} 712^{12}: *to cease from* (with acc.) 690^{1}

ألى. إِلَى (= فِي or عِنْدَ) 256^{6}: *in addition to* ... 986^{1}: *descended from* (= مَنْسُوبٌ الى) 266^{1} 615^{12} 758^{5}

الأُلَى (= الَّذِين) 818^{14}

أُولَاكَ, أُولَالِكَ, أُلَاكَ, أُلَالِكَ see 288^{6} seq.

أَلِيَّة *vow* 458^{9} (= 887^{13}) 754^{3}

أما. إِمَّا *if* 153^{17} 210^{6} 984^{1} (?)

أمر. أَمِرٌ *abundant* 52^{4}

أَمِيرٌ *adviser* 7^{5} 964^{8}

مُؤَمَّرٌ *sharpened* (said of lances) 1003 notes [2]

أمل. أَمَلٌ du. أَمَلَانِ ذو i. e. *in a state of hesitation* 675^{15}

أُمُلٌ (pl. of أَمِيلٌ) *belts of sand* 286^{11} 704^{16}

أمم. أَمَّ u. *to wound on the skull* 2^{3} 20^{5} 338^{13} (?) 762^{2} 1080^{4} 1084^{5}

أُمٌّ — أُمُّ ٱلرَّأْسِ see 109^{8}: وَيْلٌ لِأُمِّ ٱلأَرْضِ (= وَيْلَمَّ ٱلأَرْضِ) *alas for the earth!* 192^{1} (235^{17}): يَا نُحْلَ أُمَّتِهْ 943^{10}

أَمَمٌ *suitable, seemly* 106^{4} 645^{16}

أَمَمٌ — مِنْ أَمَمٍ (= أَمَمًا) 821^{14}

أَمَّةٌ *a wound on the skull* 2^{4} 20^{5}

أَمِيمٌ *one whose skull is wounded* 109^{1} 121^{9} 308^{11} 618^{19}

www.alkottob.com

أَمَائِم (pl. of أَمِيمٍ? see Lisān XIV 299[11] seq.) *missiles for breaking the skull* 370[18]

مَأْمُومَة (= آمَّة) 846[12]

أمن. اسْتَأْمَنَ *to think oneself safe* 977[9]

أَمْن — بِلَادُ الأَمْنِ i. e. Mecca 804[5]

مُؤْمِن *enjoying quiet* 988[1]

أمو. آمٍ (pl. of أَمَة) 476[13] 967[8] 1027[3]

أن. أَنْ *because*, foll. by a perf. 51[15] (= 785[6]) 93[4] 170[17] 819[5], by an imperf. subj. 65[9] 97[2] 503[11]: redundant after لَمَّا 57[16] 58[1]

إِنْ *if*, foll. by the energ. mood 153[7] (text doubtful)

أنث. مِئْنَاثٌ see 871[10]

أنح. أَنُوحٌ *one who pants* under a burden 745[4]

أنس. أَنْس or إِنْس *pleasantness* 631[11]

إِنْسِيّ coll. *mankind* 100[4]

نَاس construed as sing., هٰذَا النَّاسُ 393[14] (see Ibn Hishām 355[12], Ibn Saʿd I 59[11] and Ṭabarī *Gloss.* s. r. نوس)

نُوَيْس *a few men* 723[4]

تَأَنُّس *the condition of being inhabited* 295[2]

مَأْنُوس *inhabited* 172[13]

أنف. اسْتَأْنَفَ — مَا أَسْتَأْنِفُ *what I shall do in the future* 460[14]

أَنْف *tip* of the ear 2[8]: *boundary* of a place 48[12] (= 782[16])

أَنِف *proud* 278[4]

أُنُف *fresh* 663[16]

آنِفًا adv. *just now* 80[15]

مُؤْتَنِف *begun afresh*, i. e. *variable* (epith. of fortune) 461[3]

أنق. أَنُوق *vulture* 545[1]

مُونِق *agreeable, charming* 889[11]

أنم. ٱلأَنَام 789[4] 1009[14]

أنى. أَنَى I. *it is time that* ... foll. by أَنْ 38[17], by لِ 796[9]

اِسْتَأْنَى *to await* (with acc.) 443[5]

أَنَاة subst. *hope, expectation* 245[17]: adj. *slow in moving* (epith. of a woman) 136[2] 514[8]

آنَاء (pl. of إِنْى or إِنًى) *times, hours* 1078[8]

أَنَّى *where?* 457[5] (= 1077[9], read أَنَّى for إِنَى?): *wheresoever* 117[15]: *howsoever* 257[14]

أهب. إِهَاب *skin* 22[5]

أهل. أَهْل *an inhabited place* 165[16]

أوب. تَأَوَّبَ *to come back* from war 147[13]: *to return to* (with acc.) 487[9]

أود. تَأَوَّدَ *to bend oneself* in walking 706[12]

اِنْآدَ *id.* 706[12]

مَآوِد *misfortunes* 611[8] (see under أيد)

أور. اِسْتَأْوَرَ *to take fright* 926[10]

أُوَار *the glow of fire* 857[2]

أول. تَأَوَّلَ — كَنْ يَتَأَوَّلُ ٱلَّذِينَ 744[6]

آلَة *state, condition* 245[1]

آئِل see 813[3]

www.alkottob.com

أَوَلٌ coll. *ancestors* 187[9] 710[5] 715[9]

أُوَلَى *vanguard* of an army 1021[10]

أوم . أُوَامٌ *violent thirst* 1007[13] 1012 notes [4] (read صَدِيَةَ الأُوَامِ ?)

أون . أَوَانٌ *age, period of life* 890[12]

أوه . تَأَوَّهَ *to groan* 427[4]

أيا . إِيَّايَ used to emphasise the possessive suffix 319[4]

أيد . أَيْدٌ *power* of God 552[16]

إِيَادٌ *the lower slopes* of a mountain etc. 834[5]: metaph. *support, stay* 834[7]

مُؤَيِّدَاتٌ *misfortunes* 311[1] (see under أود)

أير . أَيْرٌ — بِأَيْرِ ابْنِهَا *a curse upon her!* 985[4]

أيس . آيِسٌ *hopeless* 27[1]

أيك . أَيْكَةٌ *grove* 676[8] 890[14]

أيل . أَيِّلٌ, إِيَّلٌ or أُيَّلٌ *mountain-goat* 164[9] (= 597[5]) 230[6] 709[1]

أيم . آمَ I. *to be bereaved* (especially of a husband or wife) 925[5]

أَيَامَى (pl. of أَيِّمٌ) 925[3]

أين . أَيْنٌ *fatigue* 54[3] 557[9]

أَيْنَ with عَنْ 683[2]

أيه . أَيَّهَ *to be summoned by cries* (said of beasts) 954[1]

أَيْهَاتَ *far off* 69[3] (= هَيْهَاتَ 300[15]) 489[10] seq. 632[8] 812[6]

ب

ب . بِـ as the equivalent of فِي 913[7] (cf. 913[1])

بأج . بَأْجٌ *sort, kind* 306[13]

بأدل . بَآدِلُ (pl. of بَأْدَلَةٌ) *flesh of the breast* 221[18]

بأس. بَأْس — أَلْقَيْتُمْ بَأْسَهُمْ بَيْنَهُمْ *you have pitted them one against the other* 359[4]

بُؤْسَى *evil* (subst.) 46[16]

بَئِيس *disastrous* 314[19]

بأو. بَأْو *pride* 338[7]

ببل. بَابِلِيَّة *Babylonian wine* 543[15]

بتت. أَبَتَّ *to articulate* 359[11]

بتر. بَتَرَ u. *to cut off* 816[10]

بَاتِر *sharp* (epith. of a sword) 491[1]

بثث. بَثّ *care, trouble* 503[16] 632[7]

بجد. بِجَاد *a kind of cloth* used for wrapping up skin-bottles 1086[1]

بجس. تَبَجَّسَ *to burst out* 804[14]

بجل. أَبَاجِل (pl. of أَبْجَل) *veins of the thigh* 446[4] 649[17]

مُبَجَّل *honoured* 712[3]

بحبح. بُحْبُوحَة *the interior* of a place 655[10]

بحت. بَاحَتَ *to be frank, sincere* 43[6]

بحث. ٱبْتَحَثَ *to scoop up* 14[18]

بحح. بُحَّة *hoarseness* 3[7]

بحر. بَحْر (= رِيف) — تَحْتَ هٰذَا ٱلْبَحْرِ *under the shelter of this fertile land* 462[11]: pl. بُحُور *seas*, metaph. *chieftains* 375[8] 699[4] 743[5] 764[6]

بَحْرَة see صَحْرَة

بخت. بُخْت coll. *Bactrian camels* 483[8]

بَخَاتِيّ (pl. of بُخْتِيّ) *id.* 361[8]

بَخِيت see 244[14]

www.alkottob.com

بخر. بَخْرٌ *odour* 17[15]

بخص. بَخَصٌ *the flesh near the hoof* (in camels) 558[12]

بخل. أَبْخَلَ *to find* a person *stingy* 129[12] 565[1]

بدأ. بَدَأَ a. *to start on a journey* 557[15]

بُدَاءَةٌ *beginning* 96[13]

بدد. اِسْتَبَدَّ *to act independently* 642[15]

بَدَادٌ *single combat* 472[11]

بَدَادِ adv. *in a state of dispersion* 194[17] 228[12]

بدر. بَادَرَ *to obtain* a thing *before* some one else (with 2 acc.'s) 447[10]

بدل. بَادَلَ *to substitute* (with acc. and ب) 712[15]

بدن. بَدَنٌ *a short coat of mail* 192[4] (= 235[20]), pl. أَبْدَانٌ 883[1] 898[13]: ذو بَدَنَيْنِ *a fight at close quarters* 677[9]: أَبْدَانُ السِّلَاحِ *panoply* 585[7] [see Mubarrad 692[11] — Nöldeke "Beiträge" p. 136 translates "Waffenrüstung"]

بَادِنٌ *full* (said of a bucket) 234[5]

بدو. بَدَا u. — بدا لَهُ (= بَدَا لَهُ فِى الأَمْرِ) *he changed his mind* 1070[5] [see Dozy "Supplément" s. v., Ṭabarī II 1190[7]]

بَادِيَةٌ coll. *nomads* (opp. to حَاضِرَةٌ) 984[16]

بذخ. بَذَخَ a. *to exalt oneself* 187[4] 689[8]

بَذَخٌ *pride* 927[10]

بَاذِخٌ epith. of a mountain 759[8], pl. بَاذِخَاتٌ 700[12] 771[15] (var. بَوَاذِخُ), applied to speech 777[2], بَوَاذِخُ *lofty achievements* 777[9]

بَذَّاخٌ epith. of a poet 1046[15]

بَخْ interj. 700[16]

www.alkottob.com

بذ. بَذَّ u. *to outstrip* 505^{5} (as var.) 505^{11}

بذر. بَذَرَ u. (= بَذَّ) with ب 968^{4}

تَبَذَّرَ *to be scattered, routed* 736^{7}

بذق. بَيْذَق *a pawn* (in chess), metaph. *insignificant* 787^{7} 845^{15}, pl. بَيَاذِق 787^{7}

بذل. تُبُذِّلَ *to be left without protection* 301^{3} (text doubtful)

بذو. بَاذٍ *foul-mouthed* 309^{2}

برأ. أَبْرَأَ see أَبْرَى under برى

برثن. بَرَاثِن (pl. of بُرْثُن) *claws* 17^{9} 617^{7}

برج. تَبَرَّجَ *to show oneself in gala dress* 264^{12}

برجم. تَبَرْجَمَ see 186^{18}

بَرَاجِم (pl. of بُرْجُمَة, see 66^{16}) *finger-joints* 187^{1}

بُرْجُمِيّ *a member of one of the clans called* البَرَاجِم (see Index III) 1086^{13} seq.

برح. بَرَّحَ *to scorch*, hence *torment* (with ب) 500^{6}

بَرَاح *desert* 141^{7}

بَوَارِح (pl. of بَارِح) *unlucky omens* 502^{2}

أَبْرَح *more painful* 500^{6} 506^{11}

برد. بَرَد metaph. *teeth* 1005^{9}

بَرِد *carrying hail* (epith. of a cloud) 290^{13}

بِرَاد (pl. of بُرْدَة) *garments of coloured wool* 814^{6}

مُبْرِد — سَارَ مُبْرِدًا *to march in the cool part of the day* 1079^{9}

مَبْرَدَة *a means of cooling oneself* 382^{6}

برذع. بَرَاذِع (pl. of بَرْذَعَة) *saddle-cloths*, metaph. *concubines* 704^{6}

www.alkottob.com

. برر أَبَرَّ *to be victorious* (with على) 85[19] seq.

بَرائِرُ (pl. of بَرِيرَةٌ) *berries* of the tree called أَرَاكٌ 1078[8]

مَبْرُورٌ *treated with filial affection* 355[8]

. برس بَرَاساءُ see 134[2]

. برع تَبَرَّعَ *to act spontaneously* 489[14]

. برعس بَرَاعِسُ (pl. of بِرْعِيسٌ) adj. *of good breed* 26[3]

. برق بَرَقَ u. *to shine* (said of the dawn) 50[3]

بارِقٌ epith. of a sword 310[4]

بارِقَةٌ *the flash* of a weapon 417[6]: pl. بَوارِقُ *thunder-clouds* 780[16]

بَرُوقٌ *a she-camel that drives away the male* 78[11]

أَبارِقُ (pl. of أَبْرَقُ, see 965[10]) *tracts of sand and stones* 57[11] seq. 761[1] 1082[7]

. برقع بَرَاقِعُ (pl. of بُرْقُعٌ) *women's veils* 691[13] 705[10]

. برك بَرَّكَ *to kneel down in great numbers* 14[5]

بَرْكٌ coll. *kneeling camels* 946[10], pl. بُرُوكٌ 953[12]: *breast* of a camel 311[6]

بِرَكاتٌ (pl. of بِرْكَةٌ, see Ṭabarī Gloss.) *the lower parts of a tunic* 369[?]

بَرَاكاءُ *battle-field* 666[6]: *stedfastness in battle* 423[13]

تَبْرَاكٌ *the act of kneeling* 778[3]

مَبارِكُ (pl. of مَبْرَكٌ) metaph. *position, status* 751[12]

مُبْتَرِكٌ *continuous* (said of rain) 1009[15]

. برم بَرِمَ *to be at a loss* for a thing (with ب), بَرِمْتُ بِحِيلَتِي *I was at my wits' end* 389[9] cf. 48[3]

بُرْمَةٌ *cooking-pot* (especially of stone) 216[13] 852[6] (see 708[3]), pl. بُرَمٌ 287[9] 1039[6], or بِرَامٌ 215[4]

www.alkottob.com

بريم *string, waist-band* 120[19]

أبرام (pl. of برم) *men who refuse to join in games of chance* 952[5]

.برن — برني *a sort of date* 32[4]

.برنس — تبرنس *to wear a* برنس 277[1] (= 294[6])

برانس (pl. of برنس) *hooded cloaks* 209[5] 903[16]

برنساء see 134[2]

.برنق — برانيق see 162[7]

.بري — برى I. *to wear away* (trans.) 134[10] 788[5]

بارى *to keep pace with, rival in speed* 138[9] 176[1] 586[10] 609[11]

أبرى (= أبرأ) *to cure* 842[7] (as var.)

تبارى *to race with one another* 610[11]

انبرى *to confront, present oneself* to a person (with ل) 621[8] 685[12]

ابترى *to cut* the tendon of a camel 957[5]: pass. *to be worn away* 788[5]

برى (pl. of برة) *metal nose-rings* for camels 271[6] 344[10] 846[6] 1010[15]: *anklets* for women 986[1]

.بزخ — بزوخ *a woman who bends her back in* 243[3] seq. (= 1067[1] seq.)

.بزر — بيازر (pl. of بيزارة) *thick sticks* 341[1]

.بزز — بز u. *to strip* a fallen enemy 301[8] seq. (= 450[15] 481[16]), pass. *to be stript off* (said of clothes) 457[5]

ابتز *to strip* 481[13] 594[8]

بز *weapons* 28[1] 693[8] 735[11]

.بزل — بزل *the front tooth* of a camel 604[17] 649[14]

بزل (pl. of بزلاء) *times of famine* 610[17]

www.alkottob.com

بزم. إِبْزِيمٌ *the ring* with which a horse's girth (حِزَام) is fastened 751[15]

بزو. أَبْزَى *to overcome* (with acc.) 819[3] seq. 842[6]

بسر. بَوَاسِرُ (pl. of بَاسِرَة) *frowning* 586[8]

بسط. بَسَطَ u. *to stretch out the arm* (absol.) 295[10]: *to ease, bring relief to* a person (acc.) 197[6] (= 1058[8])

بَسْطَةٌ *generosity* 300[6]

بسق. مُبْسِقٌ *inflated* 857[5]

بسل. مُسْتَبْسِلٌ *rushing headlong* (epith. of a warrior) 371[17]

بشر. بَشَرَ u. (= بَشَّرَ) with acc. of the person 12[6]: see also 36[16]

بَشَّرَ see 36[16]

أَبْشَرَ *to receive impregnation* (said of camels) 36[18] seq.

اِسْتَبْشَرَ *to behave cordially*, partic. 908[8]

بِشْرٌ *cordiality* in welcoming a person 908[7]

بَشَرٌ (after a negative) *any one* 313[3]

بَشِيرٌ (= مُبَشِّرٌ) 12[3] 498[9]

بشش. بَشَاشَةٌ *brightness, gloss* of new armour 458[7]: *gaiety* of youth 844[8]

بشم. بَشَامٌ coll. *a tree of which tooth-sticks are made* 1005[5]

مَبَاشِيمُ (pl. of مُبْشَامٌ) *persons suffering from indigestion* 692[3]

بصر. بَصَّرَ denom. from الْبَصْرَة 729[16]

بَصِيرَةٌ *a streak of blood* 483[1], coll. بَصِيرٌ 716[10]

بصص. بَصَّ i. see 423[17]

بضع. بُضْعٌ (= جِمَاعٌ) 692[7]

بُضْعٌ (جمع —) 1089[10]

www.alkottob.com

بَضْعَةٌ *a piece of flesh* 713[2]

بَضِيعٌ *flesh* 656[13]

بطح. تَبَطَّحَ *to stretch oneself on the ground* 355[5] 382[7]

مَبْطُوحٌ *thrown down on his face* 394[8] (as var.)

أَبْطَحُ *the bottom of a valley* 510[12]

بَطْحَاءُ *id.* 60[13] 700[12] 1082[11], pl. بِطَاحٌ — آلُ ٱلْبِطَاحِ i. e. the Kuraish 763[16]

بطرق. بِطْرِيقٌ 383[9]

بطط. بَطٌّ coll. *ducks* 230[7]

بطن. بَطِنَ *to eat one's fill* 4[8] 146[6] 859[14]

اِسْتَبْطَنَ *to march along the course of* a river (acc.) 1092[9]: مُسْتَبْطِنُ ٱلسَّيْفِ *concealing a sword about his person* 538[14]

بَطْنٌ — بَطْنَهُ لِظَهْرِهِ used of the attitude of a man who allows himself to roll down-hill 234[12] (cf. 190[18]): pl. بُطُونٌ *concubines* 704[2]

بَاطِنٌ *low-lying ground* 780[3]

بَطَنَةٌ *petulance* 17[7]

بُطْنٌ (pl. of بِطَانٌ) *straps for fastening saddles* 641[8]

بِطَانٌ (pl. of بَطِينٌ) *full-fed* 30[1] 226[8] 893[10]

ٱلْبُطَيْنُ name of a constellation 520[9]

مِبْطَانٌ *glutton* 314[3] (= 762[11]), applied to a woman 895[1]

مُتَبَاطِنٌ *harbouring*, *meditating* a design (with بِ) 100[8]

بظر. بُظَارَةٌ see 398[5]

بعث. بَعَّثَ denom. from ٱلْبَعِيثُ 37[16]

تَبَعَّثَ *to go forth* (said of poetry, etc.) 38[1]

www.alkottob.com

انْبَعَثَ *to break forth* into an utterance 1084[5] (read فَٱنْبَعَثَ) — see Ibn Hishām 275[9] 300[20]

بعج. بُعِجَ *to be stabbed*, metaph. 855[3]

بعد. بَعُدَ with على of the pers. 582[18]

بَعْدُ adv. *yet* (after a negative) 1024[12]

بعر. أَبْعِرَةٌ pl. of بَعِيرٌ 584[3]

أَبَاعِرُ *id.* 676[7]

بعص. بَعْصَ (= دَعْ بَعْصَ) 191[7] 1026[11] — cf. نُغْتَمِي بَعْصَ نُوْمِكِ Mufaḍḍalīyāt N°. 14 v 10

بعق. بُعَاقٌ *streaming* (epith. of a rain-cloud) 520[3] 1009[15]

مُنْبَعِقٌ *id.* 261[15]

بغم. بُغَامٌ *moan* of a she-camel 1012[9]

بغى. تَبَغَّى *to seek* 688[13]

بَغْيٌ *briskness, high spirits* (in a camel) 578[16]

بَغِيٌّ *female hireling* 495[7] (= 656[17])

بُغَاءٌ *search* 697[14]

بقر. بَقِيرٌ *a young camel extracted from the womb by slitting it open* 523[8]

بقع. أَبْقَعُ *black and white* (epith. of a lamb) 974[12]

بقق. بَقٌّ coll. *mosquitoes* 756[4]

بقى. مُبْقِيَاتٌ *horses still capable of running*, i. e. not yet exhausted 762[7]

بكر. أَبْكَرَ *to send early* 1090[9]

بِكْرٌ applied to wine 549[14]: pl. أَبْكَارٌ *first-fruits* 549[11]

أَبْكُرٌ (pl. of بَكْرٌ) *young camels* 2[8]

أَبْكَارٌ *id.* 332[17]

www.alkottob.com

بِكَارَةٌ *id.* 332[3]

أَبْكَارٌ (pl. of بُكْرَةٌ) *mornings* 325[14]

مُبْكِرٌ *early rain* 1090[9]

مِبْكَارٌ a wind *that blows in the early morning* 866[11]: epith. of a battle 872[11]

بكى. اُسْتُبْكِيَ *to be moved to tears* 418[17] (= 952[13])

تَبْكَاعُمَا (= تَبْكَاوُهُمَا) 310[17]

بلبل. بَلْبَالٌ *tumult* 298[3], pl. بَلَابِلُ 603[12]

بلت. بَلَتَ i. *to speak briefly* (absol.) 963[8]

بلج. تَبَلَّجَ *to shine* 406[2]

بلخ. أَبْلَخُ *proud* 26[7] 27[13] 367[6] 906[11]

بلد. بَلُدَ *to become inert, helpless* 412[10]

أَبْلَدَ see 797[9]

بَلِيدٌ *helpless* 974 notes [5] (as var.)

مُبْلَدٌ *without a floor* (said of a house) 797[6]

بلغ. بَلَّغَ *to suffice for a journey* (with acc. of the pers.) 74[2] seq.

بلق. بَلَقٌ *a small tent* 32[2] seq. — see Lisān XI 307[14]

بُلْقٌ (pl. of أَبْلَقُ) *piebald* horses 1021[9]

بَلَانِيفُ (pl. of بَلُوقَةٌ) *deserts* 520[3]

بلقع. بَلْقَعٌ *desert* 964[12], pl. بَلَاقِعُ 685[2], *journeys through the desert* 704[4]

بلل. بَلَّ i. see 111[15]

أَبَلَّ intrans. *to recover* from sickness 111[14], from a wound 166[9]

تَبَلَّلَ *to recover* from fright, maṣd. 1098[13]

بَلَالٌ *a drink of water* 497[1]

www.alkottob.com

بِلالٌ *id.* 279^{16}

مُبْتَلٌّ *swollen* (said of a bucket when full) 234^{5}

بلو. أَبْلَى *to render a service to* a person (acc.) $725^{1\,18}$ 836^{4} (= 120^{15}): *to make known, divulge* 160^{3} (?)

بلى. بَلِّى *to wear out* (absol.) 60^{4}

بالٍ — يُبَلْ (= يُبالِ) 343^{12}, تُبَلْ (= تُبالِ) 283^{6} 543^{15}

أَبْلَى *to efface* 788^{2}

بنق. بَنائِق (pl. of بَنِيقَة) *the front* (?) of a shirt 369^{7}

بنى. بَنَى I. بَنَتْ بَيْتَها said of the wife, with على of the husband 595^{15}, بُنِيتِ (= بُنِيَ بِكِ) *thou art married*, with ب of the husband 853^{14} (as var.) cf. 197^{18} with var. 1058^{13}

بَنَّى *to marry* one's daughter *to* a man (with 2 acc.'s) 639^{9}: *to entrust* one's son *to* a man (with 2 acc.'s) 652^{15}

اِبْنَمٌ (= اِبْنٌ) 52^{9} (= 785^{9}) 547^{1}

أَبْناءٌ applied to a tribe, أَبْناءُ يَرْبُوعٍ 68^{18} (var. أَبْناءُ عَتّابٍ 300^{10})

بُنَيَّ (dimin. of اِبنٌ) 223^{10} (read أُبَيْنِيَّ) 341^{4} 893^{3} 934^{8} 935^{14}

أُبَيْنِي, أُبَيْنُو (dimin. of بَنِي, بَنُو) 306^{3} seq.

بهدل. تَبَهْدَلَ *to be descended from Bahdala* 713^{10}

بهر. بُهْرٌ *open country* 1043^{1}

مَبْهُورٌ *wearied* (said of a horse) 938^{6}

بهم. أَبْهَمَ *to make an ambiguous statement* partic. 803^{7}

بَهْمٌ coll. *kids* 259^{7} 370^{7}

بِهامٌ (pl. of بَهْمَةٌ) *id.* 171^{13} 248^{19} 269^{7} 718^{1}

بُهَمٌ (pl. of بُهْمَةٌ) *heroes* 259^{3} 310^{15}

www.alkottob.com

بَيْهَمٌ *a simpleton* 1006^{5} (text doubtful)

أَبَاهِمُ (pl. of إِبْهَامٌ) 374^{9}

بهنس. مُتَبَهْنِسٌ *striding* 914^{7}

بهو. بَاهَى *to boast* 791 notes^{1} (as var.)

بَهْوٌ *open space* 618^{10}

بوأ. بَآءَ II. *to acknowledge* the justice of a claim أَرِدْ أَنْ نَبُوءَ بِحَقِّكُمْ 535^{9}: *to reckon as equivalent*, with بَيْنَ 117^{9}, with acc. and بِ 533^{15}

بَوَّأَ *to point* a spear at a man (with بِ of the spear and لِ of the man) 80^{2}: *to cohabit with* (acc.) 447^{11} (as var.)

أَبَآءَ *to execute vengeance on* (acc.) someone for (بِ) someone else 76^{16} (= 315^{19}) 371^{7}: *to reckon as equivalent* 120^{13}

تَبَوَّأَ *to lodge* in a place (with فِي) 121^{8}: *to cohabit with* (acc.) 476^{5}

بَوَآءٌ *blood-wit* 665^{15} 929^{9}

مَبَآءَةٌ *abode* 278^{10}

بوح. اِسْتَبَاحَ *to deprive* a people *of* their territory (with 2 acc.'s) 341^{5}

بَاحَةٌ *court-yard*, metaph. 689^{5} (see 341^{6} 636^{14})

بور. بَارَ II. *to be stagnant* (said of the market, with بِ of the pers.) 818^{5}

أَبَارَ *to destroy* 387^{8} 529^{12}

اِبْتَارَ *to test*, maṣd. 354^{6}

بَوَارٌ *ruin* 341^{7}

بوغ. بَوْغَآءُ *soft earth, mould* 1025^{18}

بوق. بُوقٌ *trumpet* (such as was used in the Christian cult) 1041^{7}

بوك. بَاكَ II. (= نَاكَ I.) 573 notes^{2} (as var.)

بَوَائِكُ (pl. of بَائِكَةٌ) *well-fed camels* 418^{7} (= 1071^{1})

www.alkottob.com

بول. بَالَ ū. *to beget* (with ب) 912[4]

بَوَّلَ (= بَالَ) 812[4]

بو. بَوٌّ *the stuffed skin of a young camel* 21[16] 321[1] 343[5] 867[3]

بيت. بَاتَ I. *to be spent without sleep* (said of the night, see نَمَ) 1001[3]

بَيُوتٌ water *that has stood all night* 25[17], anxiety *that torments one all night* 479[10]

أَبْيَاتٌ *families* 87[13]

بيد. بَادَ I. *to perish* 93[12] 406[3] 934[3]: *to waste away* (said of a camel's hump) 558[3]

بِيدٌ (pl. of بَيْدَاءُ) *deserts* 76[19] 687[14] 1009[5]

بيض. بَيَاضٌ coll. *white patches* on the skin of an animal 792[13]

أَبْيَضُ epith. of a king 45[7], of a noble 138[5] 266[1] 301[12], pl. بِيضٌ *nobles* 460[1], *ladies* 685[2] 761[12] 788[9] 925[10] 1004[14]: الأَبْيَضُ apparently the title of a book 381[9]

بيع. بَاعَ I. with 2 acc.'s 583[19] seq.

بَيَّعَ *to sell* 25[9]

بَايَعَ *id.* with 2 acc.'s 15[8]: with acc. of the pers. and ب of the thing 164[10]

تَبَايَعَ *to engage mutually* to do a thing (with على) 358[2]

اِبْتَاعَ *to take in exchange* (with acc. and ب) 944[10]

بين. بَانَ I. *to become apparent* 64[9]

تَبَيَّنَ *id.* 248[1] 691[10] 767[5] 996[6]: *to perceive* 1061[1]: *to consider, reflect* 957[15]

أَبَانَ *to cut, sever* 863[10]

تَبَايَنَ *to go asunder* 7[11]

بَيْنَ followed by إلى (instead of و) 147[7] 150[2] 311[5] 348[7] 470[17] 559[11] 649[1]

www.alkottob.com

925^{16}: *born from* بين حمارة وحمار 325^{1}, also in speaking of two male ancestors 475^{8} 611^{1}, and even of an ancestor and his brother 806^{9} — see also 806^{17} 815^{15} 948^{14}

بائنة *wide* (epith. of a well) 924^{7}, pl. بوائن 881^{3}

بيون see 881^{6}

تبيان *the faculty of explaining* 994^{15} (see 445^{5})

ت

تأر. — أتأر *to fix* the eye (with acc. and في) 351^{9}

تئق. — تئق *spirited* (said of a horse) 304^{5}

تأم. — تؤم (pl. of توأم) *double* 39^{15} (= 41^{14}) 392^{5}

توائم (another pl. of the same) *twins* 276^{14} 746^{2} 752^{10}

تبب. — استتب *to be incurred* (said of blame, with على of the pers.) 453^{11} (= 1074^{7})

مستتب *a beaten track* 106^{7}

تبع. — أتبع *to send* a thing *after* a person (with ب of the thing and acc. of the pers.) 985^{2}

تتابع *to be slain one after another* 456^{3}

استتبع *to ask* someone *to follow* 140^{6}

تبع coll. *hangers-on* 323^{11}, applied also to things 641^{1}

تبعة *a familiar spirit* 76^{1}

تبل. — تبل *enmity, feud* 478^{6} 879^{7} (?)

تبن. — تبابين (pl. of تبان) *swimming-drawers* 354^{16} 377^{15}

تحت. — for the phrase تحت هذا البحر, see بحر.

ترب. — ترائب (pl. of تريبة) *the upper parts of the breast* 814^{11}

www.alkottob.com

ترح. تَرَحٌ see 504^{3}

تَتَرَّحَ *to be distressed* 503^{16}

مُتَرَّحٌ *distressed* 499^{3}

تَرِحٌ, تَرْحَةٌ see 504^{3} seq.

ترس. تِرَسَةٌ (pl. of تُرْسٌ) 728^{3}

مِتْرَسٌ (= شِجارٌ) *a wooden door-bar* 44^{2}

ترع. أَتْرَعَ *to fill* 172^{6}, مُتْرَعٌ *full* 958^{12} 972^{13}, مُتْرَعَةٌ *wells that are full* 1011^{13}

ترف. مُتْرَفٌ *proud* 137^{7} 367^{6}

ترك. تَرِكَةٌ *property left in trust* with some one 639^{15}

تَرِيكَةٌ *a pool left by a torrent* 554^{2} 1007^{7}

ترن. تُرْنَا a term of abuse applied to a female slave 41^{1}

تعس. تاعِسٌ *miserable* 25^{13} 27^{9}

تفف. تَفَّفَ *to say* تُفًّا 32^{5}

تفل. تَفْلٌ *expectoration* 841^{3}

تقى. تُقًى (= حِلْمٌ) 295^{7}

تلتل. تَلاتِلُ (pl. of تَلْتَلَةٌ) *misfortunes* 614^{6} 638^{1} 1078^{15}

تلد. تِلْدٌ *inherited wealth* 611^{5} 931^{6} 982^{13}, metaph. 986^{4}

تِلادٌ *id.* 814^{14}

تَلِيدٌ *id.* 499^{1}: also as adj. *ancestral* 456^{9} 461^{4}

أَتْلَدُ *ancestral* 797^{4}

تلع. تَلْعٌ coll. *torrent-beds* 1082^{7}

تَلَعاتٌ (pl. of تَلْعَةٌ) *id.* 957^{15}

تِلاعٌ (another pl. of the same) *id.* 13^{7} $108^{5\ 11}$

www.alkottob.com

تَلِعٌ *raising the neck* (epith. of a horse) 304[1]

تلف. أَتْلَفَ *to render destructive*, or *to find to be destructive* 564[11]: *to destroy* 663[15]

تلل. تَلِيلٌ *the neck* of a horse 674[17]

مِتَلٌّ *an instrument for striking down* 656[12]

تلو. تَلِيَاتٌ stars *that appear last* 992[11]

تَوَالٍ (pl. of تَالِيَةٌ) *legs and hind-quarters* of a camel 134[14]

مَتَالٍ (pl. of مُتْلِيَةٌ) explained to mean, *camels some of which have brought forth young while others have not* 88[8]: *camels near the time of bringing forth* 92[18] 154[4] 953[12]

تمأر. اِتْمَأَرَّ *to be extended, swollen* 527[1]

تمر. أَتْمَرَ *to produce dates* 934[11]

تمك. تَامِكٌ *bulky* (epith. of a camel's hump) 560[9]

تمم. تَمَّ i. *to attain* (with إِلَى) 138[15]: *to be fully qualified* 713[10]

تِمَامٌ — لَيْلُ التِّمَامِ *the longest night* 717[18]

تَمَائِمُ (pl. of تَمِيمَةٌ) *amulets* 376[13] 394[10] 407[1] 847[10], مَنَاطُ التَّمَائِمِ i. e. *the neck* 383[5] (cf. 384[18])

مُتِمٌّ *a woman near the time of her delivery* 48[3] (= 782[8])

تنبل. تِنْبَالٌ *dwarf* 280[12], pl. تَنَابِلُ 614[12]

تنخ. تَنَخَ *to adopt a settled mode of life* 729[17] — see Ṭabarī *Gloss.* s. v.

تهم. تِهَامِيٌّ applied to lightning 245[18], to a kind of mange 717[15]

توه. تَوَّهَ (= تَيَّهَ) 59[14]

تيح. أُتِيحَ *to be destined, ordained* 443[10] 1070[2]

مِتْيَحٌ *a busy-body* 1015[10], pl. san. 505[8]

www.alkottob.com

مُتْبَحٌ *id.* 501 notes [2] 505[8]

تيس. تُيُوسٌ (pl. of تَيْسٌ) *he-goats*, as a term of abuse 445[8]

تبع. تَتَابَعَ *to rush headlong into evil*, maṣd. 453[9] (= 1074[5]) — see Ḥamāsa 207[18]

تيم. تَيْمُ — تَيْمُ اللهِ see 59[15]

تَيْمَاءُ see 59[13]

مُتَيَّمٌ *distraught*, or *enslaved* 59[12] seq.

تيه. تِيهٌ — تِيهُ البِلَادِ 194[16]

تَائِهٌ *vain, conceited* 908[6] 1089[15]

ث

ثأب. تَثَاءَبَ *to yawn* 800[11]

ثأج. ثُؤَاجٌ see 999[7]

ثأر. اِثَّأَرَ (= اِثْتَأَرَ) *to avenge oneself* 423[4]

ثُؤُورٌ (pl. of ثَأْرٌ) 526[14]

أَثْآرٌ *id.* 929[14] 993[11]

ثَأَرَاتٌ — يا ثَأَرَاتِ مَسْعُودٍ 920[2]

ثأى. ثَأًى *damage* 418[18] (= 953[3]) 564[8] 758[1] 1046[9]

ثبت. أَثْبَتَ *to put in writing* 638[16] seq. 820[1] seq.: pass. *to be fixed* (said of a weapon fixed in a victim) 690[5]

اِسْتَثْبَتَ *to seek to prolong* 8[13]

ثَبْتٌ subst. (= ثَبَاتٌ) 137[12]: adj. (= ثَابِتٌ) ثَبْتُ الجَنَانِ 436[10]

ثبج. ثَبَجٌ *the middle, the main part* of a thing 166[1]

ثبر. ثَبْرَةٌ *a hole* in the ground 314[8] 409[5]

ثُبُورٌ *injury, disaster* 544[8] 939[15]

www.alkottob.com

مَثْبِرٌ *a place where blood is shed* 592[10]: pl. مَثَابِرُ *womb* 832[5]

مُثَابِرٌ *unwearied* 677[4]

ثجج. أَثَجَّ *to cause to flow* 565[3]

ثخن. أَثْخَنَ *to deal blows,* أَثْخَنَ فِى ٱلْقَوْمِ 310[11], pass. أُثْخِنَ جِرَاحًا 362[7]: *to surpass* (with acc.) 40[17]

ثرثر. ثَرْثَارٌ *babbler,* see 860[2]

ثرر. ثَرَّةٌ *having large orifices* (said of the teats of a camel) 393[6], *gaping* (epith. of a wound) 716[10]

ثرو. أَثْرَى *to amass wealth* 468[12]

ثَرًى *moisture, freshness* 370[12] 375[3], metaph. *generosity* 562[3] 609[9] 994[6], خَبِيثُ ٱلثَّرَى *ignoble* 800[1]

ثَرَاءٌ *abundance, wealth* 466[17]

ثَرْوَةٌ *id.* 994[7]

أَثْرَى pl. san. 103[3] 466[15]

ٱلثُّرَيَّا *the Pleiades,* for the myth on the subject see 520[9] seq.: *the time of the rising of the Pleides* 1006[9]

ثعب. ثُعَابٌ adj. *streaming* (epith. of a rain-cloud) 261[15]

ثعل. ثُعْلٌ (pl. of أَثْعَلُ) *jagged, uneven* (said of the teeth) 131[1]

ثَعَلٌ see 131[3]

ثغر. ثُغْرَةٌ *the pit* of the breast, in a horse 73[1], in a man 155[3] 470[17]

ثُغُورٌ (pl. of ثَغْرٌ) metaph. *points of defence* 910[10]

ثغم. ثَغَامٌ coll. a kind of plant, hence as adj. *white, hoary* 382[15]

ثغى. أَثْغَى *to bestow a sheep upon* some one (acc.) 32[17]

ثُغَاءٌ *bleating* (subst.) 259[5]

www.alkottob.com

ثفر. أَثْفَرَ *to fasten with the crupper* 794^{9}, pass. 157^{12} (= 1052^{19})

ثَفَرٌ *crupper* 459^{15}

ثَفْرٌ — ابنُ ثَفْرِ الكَلْبِ as a term of abuse 378^{14}

ثفل. ثَفَالٌ adj. *slow* (said of a camel) 361^{5}

ثقب. ثَقَبَ u. *to be famous* (?) 147^{16} — the verse appears to mean that the women of the Banū Saʿd recognised Jaththāma as one of the famous warriors of the Shaibān

أَثْقَبَ *to make* a fire *burn brightly* 493^{6}

ثَقْبٌ *the hole* in a pulley 1002^{4}

ثقف. ثِقَافٌ *an instrument for straightening lances* 23^{2}, see 565^{4} seq.

ثقل. ثَقُلَ *to become grievously ill* 93^{15}

أَثْقَلَ *to wound severely* 120^{10} 361^{7}

تَثَاقَلَ *to weigh heavily* 570^{12} (var. تَثَقَّلَ)

ثَقَالٌ fem. of ثَقِيل 318^{18} (MSS ثِقال)

مَثَاقِلُ (?) *costly things* 56^{10}

مُسْتَثْقَلٌ *weighed down* by sleep 981^{9}

ثكن. ثُكَنٌ (pl. of ثُكْنَةٌ) *troops, herds* 814^{3}

ثلب. ثِلْبٌ *broken, damaged* 24^{6}

مَثَالِبُ (pl. of مَثْلَبَةٌ or مَثْلُبَةٌ) *subjects of reproach, scandals* 907^{13} 908^{12} seq. 1049^{19}

ثلث. ثِلْثٌ *treble*, ثِلْثُ الشَّيْءِ 24^{7} (as var.)

ثلط. ثَلَطٌ (= سَلَحٌ) 318^{5}

ثَلْطٌ *camels' dung*, as a term of abuse 39^{18} 781^{6}

www.alkottob.com

ثلل. ثَلَّة *a small flock of sheep* 34[10] 269[2] 279[2] 294[7] 370[7] 512[7] 604[4] 627[17] (as var.) 773[15]

ثمد. ثَمْد *a small pool* 279[16] 646[7], pl. أَثْمَاد 794[9]

ثمغ. ثُمِغَ *to be dyed* (said of the hair) 601[9]

ثمل. تَثَمَّلَ *to become covered with a scum* (ثُمَالَة) 210[7]: pass. *to be drunk up* 210[9] (as var.)

ثَمَل *a place suitable for lodging in* 658[5]

ثِمَال *prop, support* 287[10] (as var.)

أَثْمَل (?) see 261[2] notes[1]

ثمم. ثُمَّتَ (= ثُمَّ) 53[13] 685[14]

ثُمَام *a kind of grass*, used as thatch etc. 173[2] 836[14] (= 299[12]), بِنْيَة الثُّمَام *wretched* (said of a year of famine) 1012[7]

ثنى. ثَنَى I. *to strike a second time* (with لِ) 458[11] (= 887[15])

ثِنْي du. *layers* of a helmet 955[2]

ثِنَايَة du. *cords* for tying camels 617[1]

ثَنِيّ *a full-grown camel* 243[16] (as var.)

مَثْنَى adv. *in pairs* 58[15]

ثوب. ثَابَ u. *to come together* (especially for battle) 360[15] 361[1] 466[15] 933[5] (= 386 notes[13])

ثَوَّبَ *to call repeatedly* 485[11], مُثَوِّب *one who calls for help* 288[14]

أَثَابَ intrans. *to regain strength* 644[14]

اِسْتَثَابَ *to get back* one's senses (acc.) 569[10]

ثَوْب coll. 144[17]: du. *a suit of clothes* 457[14] 546[3] 997[11]

ثَيِّبَات *married women* 233[8]

www.alkottob.com

ثور. ثَارَ u. *to burst out afresh* (said of a wound) 846[12]

أُثِيرَ *to be repeated* (said of a story) 251[15*]

اسْتَثَارَ *to rouse, stir up* 255[7]

ثَوْر *a place where water collects* 514[1]

ثَوْرَة *trouble, disturbance* 568[9] 569[5] (in both cases as var.)

مُثَار *raised in the air* (said of dust) 949[6]

ثول. ثَوْل *male*, ثَوْلُ الضِّبَاعِ 1099[15]

أَثْوَل *half-witted* 211[8]

ثوى. ثَوِيَّة *a shed* in which cattle pass the night 611[12] (text doubtful)

ثيل. ثِيل (= ذَكَرُ الجَمَلِ) 708[4]

ج

جأب. جَأْب *red ochre* 360[7]

جأجأ. جَأْجَأَ *to call* camels to the water (with ب and الى) 208[7], maṣd. جَأْجَأَة ibid.

جَآجِي (pl. of جُؤْجُؤ) *breasts* of camels 134[14]

جأر. جَائِر *suffocation* 155[3], pl. جَوَائِر 586[9]

جُؤَار *groan* 865[3] 872[12]

جأل. جَيْأَلَة *hyaena* 228[17], pl. جَيَائِل 1038[11]

جأو. جَأْوَاء *dark brown* (said of an army) 646[4]

جبأ. ?جَبْء see 162[5]

جَبْأَة see 55[8] 162[5]

جبب. جَبَّ u. *to overtop, surpass* 113[2]: *to castrate* 1093[10]

جُبَّة *coat of mail* 154[12]

جُبَاب *cream of camels' milk* 22[6] 441[5] 996 notes[6]

www.alkottob.com

جَبُوبٌ *hard soil* 320[1] 929[12]

جبر. جَبَرَ i. *to heal* (intrans. of a limb) 953[4] (= 418[19]), maṣd. جُبُورٌ 540[3]

جَبَّرَ *to save from ruin* 462[3]

جَبَائِرُ see 553[8] seq.

جَبَابِرُ (pl. of جَبَّارٌ) 777[12] 971[16], جَبَابِرَةٌ *id.* 1019[4]

مُتَجَبِّرٌ *haughty* (epith. of a warrior) 955[2]

جبس. جِبْسٌ *coward* 731[18]

جبل. أَجْبُلٌ (pl. of جَبَلٌ) 225[2]

جبن. جَبُنَ *to be a coward* 895[11]

أَجْبَنَ *to find* a man *cowardly* 129[12]

جَبَّانَةٌ see Index IV s. v. الجَبَّانُ

جبى. جَبَى I. *to collect water* in a trough 24[9] 416[2], maṣd. جَبًا 24[9]: pass. *to be contributed* (with acc. of the person who contributes) 146[12] (= 328[1])

جَبَّى *to crouch* 99[11]

جَابٍ metaph. *benefactor* 972[13], pl. جُبَاةٌ ibid.

جَابِيَةٌ *trough* 216[2], pl. جَوَابٍ 172[6]

جَبًى *water collected in a trough* 55[15] (?)

جِبًى *id.* 460[10] 563[10]

جثم. جَثَمَ i. or u. *to nestle, crouch* (properly applied to young birds) 131[11], maṣd. جُثُومٌ 123[6] (see 762[6])

جَوَاثِمُ (pl. of جَاثِمَةٌ) epith. of nestlings (see فِرَاخٌ), hence applied to the lobes of the human brain — أُمُّ الجَوَاثِمِ *the skull*, or *the brain* 761[17], أُمُّ الفِرَاخِ الجَوَاثِمِ *id.* 387[14]

www.alkottob.com

جُثْمانٌ body 42[7] 344[16] 348[13], جُثْمانَ الحِمارِ (vocative) as a term of abuse 586[8]

جثو. جاثَى to crouch opposite a person (acc.) 425[9]

جُثْوَةٌ a pile of stones, i. e. a grave 874[3]

جحجح. جَحاجِحُ (pl. of جَحْجَحٌ) chieftains 924[8]

جحد. جَحَدَ a. to refuse a thing to a person (with 2 acc.'s) 907[1]

جَحّادٌ miserly, ungrateful 348[5 10] 370[4]

جحدل. جَحْدَلَ to collect 205[5]

تَجَحْدَلَ to draw oneself together 205[3]

جحر. جَحَرَ a. to enter (with acc.) 183[6]

أَجْحَرَ intrans. (?) to retreat into holes 914[7] (var. أُجْحِرَتْ): trans. to force people to hide themselves مُجْحِرِيكم 585[3], pass. مُجْحَرٌ 674[16]

اِجْتَحَرَ, اِنْجَحَرَ see 183[7] seq.

جاحِرٌ one who lags behind in a race 505[11]: pl. fem. جَواحِرُ peering out (said of the eyes) 676[17]

مَجْحَرٌ the hole of a jerboa 1022[15]

جحف. جَحَفَ a. to seize food 968[11]

جاحَفَ to invade (with acc.) 620[8]

جُحَفٌ (pl. of جُحْفَةٌ) morsels of food 854[11] 893[10] 968[14]

جُحافٌ applied to rain 520[5]

جحفل. جَحْفَلٌ adj. vast, numerous (epith. of an army) 184[15] 224[8] 710[11], noble, illustrious (epith. of a man) 664[9]: subst. an army (especially of horsemen) 293[1] 341[7] 882[8] 958[3]

جَحْفَلَةٌ lip (of an animal) 68[3], pl. جَحافِلُ 3[11] 370[5] 497[15] 604[15] (= 626[5]), applied to the lips of a human being 969[1]

www.alkottob.com

جحم. — جاحِمْ *blaze* of a fire 1087[11]

جخف. — جَخَفَ 968[16] (as var.) — see جَحَفَ

جُخَفْ 854[11] (as var.) — see جُحَفْ

مُتَجَخِّفْ *behaving proudly* 594[3]

جخو. — أَجْخَى see أَخْجَى s. r. خجو

جدب. — جَدِيبْ *barren* 57[11]

جُدُوبَةْ *drought* 462[8]

جدث. — جَدَثْ *a grave* 848[15] 1046[12], pl. أَجْدَاثْ 379[12] (as var.) 382[14] — see جَدَفْ

جدجد. — جَدْجَدْ *hard, level ground* 795[11]

جدح. — جَدَحَ a., اِجْتَدَحَ *to stir up* a beverage 511[5]

جدد. — أَجَدَّ intrans. *to pass over hard ground* 53[14] 584[9] 648[11]

تَجَدَّدَ *to cease to give milk* 480[1]

جَدَّ — جَدَّ الدَّهْرِ (=أَبَدًا) 31[1]

جُدّ *a well* 215[4] (see 33 notes [6]), pl. أَجْدَادْ 33 notes [5]

جَدَدْ *hard ground* 49[7] 87[6]

جِدَّةْ *freshness*, i. e. *youth* 1015[6]

جدر. — جَيْدَرْ *dwarfish* 953[8]

جدع. — جُدِعَ *to have one's nose cut off* 966[6]

اِجْتَدَعَ trans. *to cut off* the nose 795[11]

أَجْدَعُ *mutilated* (said of the nose) 374[6]: *having the nose cut off* 917[14] 966[6]

جدف. — جَدَفْ *a grave* 873[13] (see 848[17]) 1018[7], pl. أَجْدَافْ 379[11] 382[15] (as var.) — see جَدَثْ

جادِفْ *walking with short steps* (epith. of a dog) 801[2], pl. fem. جَوَادِفْ applied to women 890[4]

www.alkottob.com

جدل. جَدَّلَ, تَجَدَّلَ see 1003[13]

جَدْلٌ coll. *twisted cords* 143[12]

أَجْدَلُ *bent* 930[3]

أَجادِلُ (pl. of أَجْدَلٌ) *falcons* 649[9]

مُجَدَّلٌ *thrown to the ground* 1099[1]

× مُنْجَدِلٌ *id.* 406[10] ×

مُتَجَدِّلٌ *id.* 736[4]

جدو. اِجْتَدَى *to seek to obtain what one wants from* a person, i. e. *to avenge oneself on* him (with acc.) 102[3]

جَدًى *gift, favour* 8[2], hence *copious rain* 964[9]

جذب. جاذَبَ *to pull along* 1003[15], *to pull away from* (with 2 acc.'s) 475[5]

جاذِبٌ *dried up* (said of an udder) 480[1]: جاذِبَةُ الوَصْلِ a woman *who severs her connection* with a man 135[12]

جذذ. جَذَّ u. *to extirpate* 1038[5]: pass. *to be severed* 1013[13] 1014[2]

جَذٌّ *a cut* 246[11]

جذر. جُذُورٌ (pl. of جَذْرٌ or جِذْرٌ) *roots, bases* 527[1]

جذع. جِذاعٌ see Index III s. v. الجِذاعُ

جذل. جِذْلٌ *stem* 311[14] (see 294[12]), pl. أَجْذالٌ *thick sticks* 294[11]

جذم. أَجْذَمَ *to flee* 104[6]

جِذْمٌ *stem* 311[15] (as var.): *stump* of a tooth 17[3], pl. أَجْذامٌ 16[15]

جُذامٌ ? 1007[6]

جذو. جَذا u. see 745 notes[3]

جاذٍ a horse *having a certain malformation of the foot* 745[4] (see notes[2])

جِذْوَةٌ see 294[14]

www.alkottob.com

جرب. اَلْجَرْبَاءُ i. e. *the sky* 468[7]

جِرَابٌ (pl. of أَجْرَبُ) *mangy* camels 446[6] 1029[4]

الجوربيّة ? 709[4] (as var.)

جُرُبَّانٌ *the opening at the neck* of a coat of mail 930[6] seq.

مُجْرِبٌ *one who has mangy camels* 39[4]

جرثم. جُرْثُومَةٌ *a heap of sand*, hence *a large mass* 186[10], pl. جَرَاثِمُ 404[6] (= 766[1]), or جَرَاثِيمُ 770[13]

جرجر. جَرْجَرَ *to give to drink, to drench* (with 2 acc.'s) 832[7]

جَرْجَارٌ a kind of plant 876[2] (as var.)

جُرْجُورٌ *a herd* of camels 913[6]

جرجم. جُرْجُمَانِيٌّ see Index III s. v. الجَرَاجِمُ

جرد. أَجْرَدُ *bare* (said of a palm-stem) 304[1], fem. جَرْدَاءُ *having short hair* (said of a horse) 1069[11], pl. جُرْدٌ *id.* 237[16] 338[5] 371[14] 586[10] 603[17] 810[12]

إِجْرِدٌّ, إِجْرِدٌ a kind of tree 162[11] (see Additions and Corrections)

أَجَارِدُ (pl. of أَجْرَدَةٌ) *bare places* 134[5]

جَرَادِينُ (pl. of جُرْدَانٌ) 573[15]

مَجْرُودَةٌ *a land devoured by locusts* (جَرَادٌ) 157[1]

مُجَرَّدٌ *those parts of the body which are not covered* 778[13]

مُجَرَّدَةٌ coll. *unsheathed swords* 237[14]

جرذ. جُرَذٌ *field-rat* du. 279[16]

جرر. أَجَرَّ *to split the tongue* of a young camel, hence *to reduce* a man *to silence* 52[15] (= 785[11]): for مُجَرٌّ, see below

جَارٌّ, جَارُّ الضَّبُعِ epith. of rain 520[5] seq.

جِرَّةٌ, جَرَّةٌ see 356[8]

www.alkottob.com

جَرَّار *a leader of a thousand horsemen* 98[15] (= 147[12]) 264[16]: *an army* 336[3]

جَرُور *one who seizes food* 36[9]: *a deep well* 704[13] 924[7]: pl. جُرُر *restive* (said of horses) 288[1], see 287 notes[3]

جَرِير *a rope with which a camel's nose is bound* 146[8] (= 327[17])

جَرِيرَة *crime* 437[18]

مَجَرّ *the process of dragging* 222[9] 398[13] 893[15]: *that which is dragged* 1018[16]

الْمَجَرَّة *the Milky Way* 172[8] 330[5]

مُجَرّ — مُجَرَّةُ الأَرْسَانِ *free*, i. e. *circulated broadcast* (said of satires) 901[1]

جرز. جُرْز *club* 369[10]

جُرَاز adj. *sharp* 69[9]

جرشع. جُرْشُعَة *a bulky she-camel* 1011 notes[6]

جرض. جَرِضَ *to be choked* 498[3]

جَرِيض *choked* 54[11] (= 585[11]) 1012[13]

جرضم. جَرَاضِمُ (pl. of جِرْضِمٌ or جُرْضُمٌ) *greedy* 237[1]

جرع. أَجْرَع *sand-hill* 821[16], pl. أَجَارِعُ 687[9]

جَرْعَاء *id.* 992[7]

جُرَيْعَة see 54[13]

جرف. جُرْف *a river-bank undermined by water* 49[12] (= 583[12]) 663[12] seq. 1003[11]

جُرَاف *a glutton* 969[1], applied to rain 520[5], الْجُرَاف epith. of the Plague 738[1]

مُجَرَّف *swept away* (applied to wealth) 556[10]

مَجَارِف (pl. of مِجْرَفَة *shovel*) metaph. *devourers* 318[15], with the object in the acc. 893[10]

جرل. أَجْرَال (pl. of جَرَل or جَرْوَل) *pebbles* 144[5] 303[11]

جِرْيَال prop. *red dye*, hence *wine* 277[16] 320[16]

www.alkottob.com

.جرم　　جِرْم pl. أَجْرَام see 40^{14} seq.

جَرَائِمُ (pl. of جَرِيمَة) *penalties* 610^{6}

مَجْرُومَة coll. *lopped palm-trees*, metaph. *the necks of horses* 291^{1}

مُجَرَّم *complete* (said of a period of time) 54^{8} ($= 74^{8}$) 74^{15}

جَرْمَقَانِيّ a native of بَاجَرْمَى 299^{2} ($= 885^{4}$)

.جرن　　جِرَان — ضَارِبٌ بِجِرَانٍ *settling down, taking his place* 883^{12}

جُرُون (pl. of جُرْن) *threshing-floors* 990^{2}

.جرو　　جِرْو *whelp* of a lion 822^{4}

جُرْأَة *courage, resolution* 617^{9}

جِرْوِيَّة coll. *camels belonging to the Banū Jirwa* 135^{2}

.جرى　　جَرَى I. *to be loose* (said of a camel's girth) 544^{11}: *to manage to do* a thing (with ب) 27^{11}: *to render uncertain, unsteady* (with ب) 868^{17}: *to ride* a beast *in a race*, hence *to found one's pretensions* on something (with ب) 767^{3}

جَرَّى intrans. *to pass* (said of the wind) 133^{4}

أَجْرَى *to urge on one's riding-beast* 933^{13} 938^{11}

جَرِيّ *agent, representative* 803^{6}

جِرَايَة *the office of agent* ibid.

جِرْيَة *water-course* 449^{14}

أَجَارِيّ (pl. of إِجْرِيّ) *kinds of running* 589^{7} ($= 1080^{8}$)

.جزأ　　أَجْزَأَ *to satisfy* the requirements of a situation, absol. 357^{9}, with acc. 252^{12}

.جزر　　أَجْزَرَ *to give* a camel (acc.) *for food* 415^{1}, metaph. with 2 acc.'s 457^{15} 478^{6} 930^{5}

www.alkottob.com

اِجْتَزَرَ *to accept* a camel (acc.) *for food* 415[1]

جَزَرٌ coll. *men slain in battle* 930[5]

جُزْرٌ (pl. of جَزُورٌ) 925[7]

.جزز مَجَزٌّ *a place where the grass has been cut* 1062[18]

.جزع جَزِعَ *to pine* after a thing (with الى) 162[16] 684[12] 772[17]

جُزِّعَ *to be broken* (said of spears) 319[5]

جَزْعٌ coll. *onyxes* (used for necklaces) 814[14]

جِزْعٌ *slope* 480[13], pl. أَجْزَاعٌ 479[1] 483[13]

مَجْزَعٌ *recourse* (in time of trouble) 974[4]

.جزل جَزْلٌ coll. *logs* for fuel 139[1] seq.

جُزْلٌ (pl. of أَجْزَلُ) *numerous* (?) 130[5]

.جزم مَجَازِمُ (pl. of مِجْزَمٌ) *skin-bottles* 22[6]

.جزى جَزَى I. *to recompense* some one *for* a thing (with two acc.'s) 371[11] 389[6]: *to pay back* a debt (acc.) 685[14]

جِزًى (pl. of جِزْيَةٌ) 402[9]

.جسأ جَسَأَ a. *to become stiff* 87 notes [6] (as var.)

.جسد جِسَادٌ *orange dye* (made of saffron) 557[9]

.جسر تَجَاسَرَ *to advance to the attack* 449[3]

جُسُورٌ *the act of crossing, traversing* 743[16]

.جسس جَسَّ u. *to feel with the hand* 1029[10]

.جسم جُسْمَانٌ (= جُثْمَانٌ) see 42[11] 344[17]

.جشأ جَشَأَ a. *to be stirred, excited* 343[14] 468[4] (as var.)

جُشَاءَاتٌ *belchings* 695[8]

www.alkottob.com

جشر. جَشَّرَ see 952 notes[6]

جشش. أَجَشُّ *roaring* (epith. of a thunder-cloud) 848[15] 849[3]

جشم. جَشِمَ *to undertake* a task (acc.) 610[9]

أَجْشَمَ *to impose* a task *upon* some one (with two acc.'s) 54[5]

تَجَشَّمَ (= جَشِمَ) 219[16] 1011[6]

جشن. جَوْشَنٌ *breast* 28[4], pl. جَوَاشِنُ 9[12] 11[15] 16[8] 256[17]

جصص. جِصٌّ *gypsum* (used for making furnaces) 845[9]

جعب. تَجَعَّبَ *to be thrown to the ground* 191[13]

جعجع. جَعْجَاعٌ *narrow space* 101[8] 380[11]

جعد. جَعْدٌ *curly-haired* 1059[13], pl. جِعَادٌ 265[8]

جعر. تَجَاعَرَ see 11[7]

جُعُورٌ (pl. of جَعْرٌ) *dung* 11[5], أَجْعُرٌ *id.* 997[10]

جَاعِرَتَانِ see 37[7], pl. جَوَاعِرُ *the lower parts of the thigh* 37[5] 926[10]

جَعَارِ epith. of the hyaena 932[4], see 307[5]

جَعْرَاءُ, جَيْعَرٌ *id.* 307[4] seq.

جعس. جَعَاسِيسُ (pl. of جُعْسُوسٌ) *excrements*, metaph. *outcasts* 455[16] (= 1076[11]) 531[4] (as var.) Nasr 3[3].

جعل. جَعَلَ a. *to give away* one thing for another (with acc. and فِي) 85[4]

جِعَالَةٌ *fee* paid for permission to water camels 614[9], pl. جَعَائِلُ *gifts* 606[13]

جِعْلَانٌ (pl. of جُعَلٌ) *dung-beetles* 256[13] 259[12]

جفجف. تَجَفْجَفَ see 550[8] 594 notes[2]

جفر. جَفَرَ u. *to abstain* from a thing (with عن) 197[18] (= 1058[18])

جَفْرٌ *a well* (especially one without interior masonry, see 830[8]) 95[14] 96[14 17] 648[17] 857[5] 858[14] 1099[8], pl. جِفَارٌ 858[14]: metaph. *an imbecile* 830[6]

www.alkottob.com

جِفارٌ see 554^{5}

جَفِيرٌ *a quiver* 6^{16} 542^{13} 1062^{12}

جفف. جُفِّفَ *to be covered* with embroidery 663^{13} seq.

جفل. اِجْتَفَلَ *to sweep away* 467^{9}

جافِلٌ *swift* (epith. of the ostrich) 636^{8}, pl. جَوافِلُ said of quadrupeds 272^{5} 858^{1}

جُفالَةٌ *wool* shorn from a sheep 1044^{15}

أَجْفالٌ see 321^{11}

مُجْفالٌ *hurricane* 295^{3}

جفن. جَفْنٌ coll. *vines* 554^{2}: pl. أَجْفانٌ *scabbards* 894^{2}

جَفْنَةٌ *a large milk-pail* 10^{18}, pl. جِفانٌ 1083^{5}

جفو. جَفا ū. *to disturb* a person (with ب) 347^{9}

جافَى *id.* (with acc.) 16^{8}

Nasr 3^10 تَجافَى *to be disturbed, uneasy* maṣd. 456^{18} (= 1076^{17}): *to yield over* a thing to a person (with عن and ل) 116^{7}

جَفاءٌ *roughness, bad manners* 351^{7}

جلب. أَجْلَبَ *to threaten* (with على) 534^{12}

جالِبٌ subst. *provocation* (?) 217^{14}: adj. *just dry* (said of a wound that is healing) 1023^{4}, pl. جَوالِبُ 815^{9}, metaph. applied to hearts 920^{11}

جُلُوبٌ (no singular?) *scars* 162^{1}

مُجْلِبٌ *shrunk and dry* (said of a leathern thong) 474^{3} (= 703^{12})

جلجل. جَلْجَلَ maṣd. جَلْجالَةٌ *to throw down* 490^{1}: maṣd. جَلْجَلَةٌ *to shake* (as one shakes a bell) $6^{5,9}$, مُجَلْجِلٌ *ringing* (epith. of a thunder-cloud) 269^{12} 847^{9}

www.alkottob.com

جُلْجُلٌ *a bell* 222[13], pl. جَلَاجِلُ 246[9] 248[8] 606[9] 650[6] (= 624[10]) 936[6], metaph. *objects which dangle in the air* 3[15] (= 6[4])

جلح. جَلَّحَ *to rush* (said of horses) 268[13] 943[4]

أَجْلَحُ *bald in front* 68[14]

جلد. تَجَالَدَ *to contend* 365[6]

جِلَادٌ (pl. of جَلَدٌ) *rough places* 194[15]: (pl. of جَلْدَةٌ) she-camels *that have neither young nor milk*, or, according to others, she-camels *that yield much milk* (see Lisān IV 100[3]) 647[19] 921[13]

أَجْلَادٌ (pl. of جَلَدٌ) see 508[7]: (pl. of جِلْدٌ) *skins* i. e. *carcass* 634[10]

أَجْلَدُ *rough ground* 479[6], pl. أَجَالِدُ 134 notes[3] (as var.) 989[17]

أَجَالِيدُ (pl. of جَلَدٌ) *rough places* 508[1]

جلذ. اِجْلَوَّذَ *to journey quickly* 653[15]

جلس. جُلُوسٌ (pl. of جِلْسٌ) 546[2]

جلف. جَلَّفَ *to flay* 440[12] (as var.): مُجَلَّفٌ *sore* 558[12] 593[3] (?), metaph. *damaged* 556 notes[4] (as var.)

جِلْفٌ *hollow*, metaph. *a coward* 768[16]

جلل. جَلَّ i. *to be swollen* with pride 716[7] (text doubtful): u. *to gather dung* (denom. from جِلَّةٌ) 444[11] 657[2]

جَلَّلَ *to cover* (with 2 acc.'s) 207[2] 256[11] 411[13], hence *to smite* a person *with* a weapon (with 2 acc.'s) 23[15] 1099[4]: مُجَلِّلٌ *vast, comprehensive* 58[15] 715[16]: الْجَمَلُ الْمُجَلَّلُ used with reference to the Battle of the Camel 198[5 12]

جِلَّةٌ *a large camel* 944[13] (= 1096[9])

جُلَّةٌ *basket* (for carrying food) 436[6]

جُلَّى *a great enterprise* 69[12] 309[2] 1025[16]

www.alkottob.com

جِلَالٌ (pl. of جُلٌّ) *saddle-cloths* 1097[10]

جَلَالَةٌ *old age* 444[14]

جَلِيلٌ *a great calamity* (= جَلَلٌ) 192[9] (= 236[5]) cf. Mubarrad 745[10]

أَجْلَالٌ (pl. of جَلٌّ) *sails* of a ship 295[13] — see Lisān XIII 128[2] seq.

جلم. جَلَمٌ *shears* 106[14]

جلمد. جَلَامِيدُ (pl. of جُلْمُودٌ) *rocks* 527[1] 618[19]

جلو. جَلَا ū. *to depart, move away* 1020[3]

جَلَّى *to remove, disperse* (with acc.) 1018[5]: *to uncover* (with عن) i. e. *to gladden* 371[1] (= 366[8])

أَجْلَى *to strip* a fallen enemy (with عن) 1099[1]: *to banish*, حَرْبٌ مُجْلِيَةٌ *a war that results in banishment* 535[11]: for مُجْلِيَةٌ 894[9], see "Additions and Corrections"

اِنْجَلَى *to depart* 1020[14]

اِجْتَلَى *to uncover* (with acc.) 549[15], absol. 709[15]

جِلَاءٌ *eye-salve* 1002[10]

جِلَاوَةٌ (?) 274[15] (as var.)

مَجَالٍ (pl. of مُجْتَلًى) *the unveiling* of a bride 14[13]: *those parts of the body which are displayed* 631[11]

جماجم. جُمْجُمَةٌ see 412[13]: pl. جَمَاجِمُ metaph. *chieftains* 393[11]

جمح. جَمَحَ a. *to be obstinate, restive* 837[9]: *to carry away impetuously* (with ب) 926[6]

جَمُوحٌ *restive* 218[17] 979[4], applied to a female 805[17] 839[4], pl. جَوَامِحُ 837[9]: جَامِحَاتُ الْقَصَائِدِ *fast-travelling poems* 981[11]

جِمَاحًا (masd. of جَمَحَ) adv. *in headlong course* 708[10] seq.

www.alkottob.com

جُمَّاحٌ *a headless arrow* 724[4]

جَمُوحٌ (= جَمُوحٌ) applied to a female 5[5]

جمد. جُمُدٌ (pl. of جُمْدٌ) *rugged places* 537[2] — see 233[17] (read جُمْدٌ and وتَجْمُدُ)

جمر. جَمَّرَ *to confine* an army *to the camp* 356[6]

جَمْرَةٌ *army* (?) 1086[7]

الجِمارُ, الجَمَراتُ see Index III

جُمَيْراتٌ see 1091[10]

التَّجْمِيرُ *the ceremony of throwing pebbles*, performed in the valley of Minā 912[11]

جمز. جَمَزَ i. *to stride* 91[15]

جمس. جُمُوسٌ (pl. of جامِسَةٌ) *congealed* 563[15]

جمش. مَجْمُوشٌ *shaven, smooth* 841[7]

جمع. جَمَعَ a. *to bring lovers together* (said of a place) 821[13], cf. جامِعَةُ الْبَيْنِ 270[1]: *to be the common ancestor* of two persons or tribes (with acc. or بَيْنَ) 994[13] seq.: *to do both* one thing *and also* another 646[1] 986[10], pass. 585[4]

اِسْتَجْمَعَ *to become submissive* 966[3]

جَمْعٌ — حَجِيجٌ جَمْعٌ *pilgrims assembled* 450[8]

جُمْعٌ — ماتَتْ بِجُمْعٍ *she died pregnant* 1043[11]

جامِعَةٌ *a collar worn by captives* 383 notes[5] seq.: *a large cauldron* 504[17]

جامِعَةٌ *a period of agreement* (opp. to فِتْنَةٌ) 365[8] 366[15] 729[3 11] 1090[14]

جَمْعَنُ see 209[11]

جَمِيعٌ *entire*, i. e. *uninjured* 833[7]

www.alkottob.com

مَجْمَعٌ — ٱلْمَجْمَعُ *the annual assembly of pilgrims* 958[16] 969[15]: pl. مَجَامِعُ *crowds* 696[10], *crowded places* 699[3], مَجَامِعُ ثِيَابِهِ *his waist* 655[15]

جمل. ٱلْجَمَلُ (= يَوْمُ ٱلْجَمَلِ) 80[14] 789[2] (cf. 198[9] seq.)

جُمْلٌ *bond of affection* 159[9] 499[3]

جَامِلٌ coll. *camels* 632[10] Ham. I 134

جُمَالِيَّةٌ *a strong she-camel* 479[10]

مُجْمَلٌ *collected, complete* 201[6]

جمم. جَمَّ i., جَامٌّ, أَجَمَّ see 566[4] seq.

اِسْتَجَمَّ *to suffer to rest* (with acc.) 566[3]

جَمٌّ subst. *a great mass* 296[9], pl. جِمَامٌ *masses of water* 346[8]: adj. *vast, numerous* 15[3] 309[1] 311[7] 603[12] 604[12] 605[6]

جَمَّةٌ *water collected in a reservoir* 214[15] 1098[12]

جِمَامٌ (pl. of جُمَّةٌ) *heads of hair* 1005[3]

جَمُومٌ *untiring* (epith. of a mare) 667[7]

جَمِيمٌ *rich herbage* 108[14]

جمهر. جُمْهُورٌ *multitude, army* 938[9]

مُجْمَهَرٌ *numerous* 994[9]

جنأ. جَنَأَ a. *to turn* (intrans.) 586[12]

جنب. جَنَّبَ *to lead alongside of* something (with 2 acc.'s) 654[1] 1064[11], مُجَنَّبَاتٌ *mares led by the side of camels* 89[15], cf. 95[7]: see also 108[17], and مُجَنَّبٌ

تَجَنَّبَ *to march alongside of* another, تَجَنَّبَ رِحْلَتِي *he accompanied my march* 58[2]

جُنْبَةٌ *a bag made of camels' hide* du. 691[4]

www.alkottob.com

جَنابٌ *the bank of a river* 449[16] 467[17]: *region* 876[8]

جِنابٌ — جِنابُ الصَّبَى see 43[3] (var. جَنابَ)

جَنابَةٌ — du. جَنابَتَيَّ *on each side of me* 1007[1]

جَنْبِى *southern* 285[11], see 286[8]

جَنِيبَةٌ *a camel led by the side of another*, hence *associate, partner* 297[1] 479[7] 540[11]

أَجْنابٌ (pl. of جُنُبٌ) *strangers* 681[6]

مُجَنَّبٌ *a man whose camels yield no milk* 1022[12]

جنث. جُنْثِىٌّ or جِنْثِىٌّ *a kind of iron* used for making swords 69[9]

جنح. جَنَحَ a. (maṣd. جُنُوحٌ 9[16]) *to bend down* (intrans.) 9[15] 767[16] 877[5]: *to decline* (said of the day) 192[2] (= 235[18]) 194[20]

جُنَّحٌ (pl. of جانِحٌ) *leaning to one side* (said of camels) 502[3]

جُنُوحٌ *id.* (said of men) 563[15]

جَوانِحُ (pl. of جانِحَةٌ) subst. *ribs* of a man 837[5] (cf. 839[1]): adj. *crouching* (said of birds) 443[13]

جَناحٌ *edge* of a spear-head, du. 638[5]

جندف. جُنادِفٌ *short and thickly built* 430[2] 859[14], fem. جُنْدُفَةٌ 132[4]

جندل. جَنْدَلٌ coll. *stones* used as missiles 201[15], pl. جَنادِلُ *id.* 370[14] 1037[1]

جنز. جَنازَةٌ — جَنازَةُ الشَّيْطانِ *a corpse handed over to Satan* 904[6]

جنف. جَنِفَ *to act tyrannically* 570[9]

جَنَفٌ *injustice* 494[9]

أَجْنَفُ *bent to one side* 590[16]

جنن. جِنٌّ *Jinn* as a type of fierceness 188[3] (cf. 584[18]), كِلابُ الجِنِّ i. e. *wild beasts* 914[7], نَبْلُ جِنٍّ said of the darts of Love 1031[10],

www.alkottob.com

جِنُّ ٱلنَّبَوَى *the vehemence of passion* 629[9] cf. أَجِنَّ ٱلنَّبَوَى as an exclamation 992[7] (see Lisān XVI 251[13] seq.)

جِنَّةٌ (= جِنٌّ) 584[18]

جَنَانٌ *mind* 178[16] 436[16] 903[6]

جِنَّانٌ (pl. of جَانٌّ) *demons* 1[12]

جِنِّيٌّ *demonic*, applied to a beautiful woman 631[11]

أَجِنَّةٌ (pl. of جَنِينٌ) *embryos* 279[2]

مَجَنَّةٌ *madness* 138[11] (= 567[17]): *a place where someone has been buried* 949[14]

مَجَانِينُ (pl. of مَجْنُونَةٌ) *tall palm-trees* 291[6]

جنى. جَنَى I. construed with 2 acc.'s 162[14]: جَانِيكَ مَنْ يَجْنِي عَلَيْكَ *he wrongs thee that brings guilt upon thee* 1026[3]

جَنًى — جَنَى ٱلنَّحْلِ i. e. *honey* 549[11]

جهد. جَهَدَ a. *to take much of* a thing (acc.), لا يَجْهَدُ ٱلشَّرَابَ 359[11]: pass. *to be starved, exhausted* 20[14] seq. 396 notes [5] 421[12]

جَاهَدَ with 2 acc.'s, يُجَاهِدُكَ ٱلْعَدَاوَةَ 96[12]

تَجَاهَدَ *to become a matter of importance* 870[15]

جَهْدٌ *starvation* 20[14]: جَهْدَهُ adv. *at his utmost speed* 382[16], جَهْدَكَ *as far as thou canst* 397[3]

مُجْهَدٌ or مُجْهِدٌ *distressed* 800[1]

جبر. جَبَرَ a. *to clear out* a well (acc.) 602[13]

اِجْتَبَرَ *to look at* an object (acc.) 78[8] 361[2]

جَبِيرٌ. مَجْبُورَةٌ applied to a well 603[2]

جهز. أَجْهَزَ *to despatch* a wounded man (with عَلَى) 470[13]

www.alkottob.com

جبازٌ — طُعِنَ فى جِهازٍ *he died* 608[16] cf. 353[7]

جهش. أَجْهَشَ *to be seized with fright* 875[3], cf. أَجْهَشَتْ نَفْسى إِنّى 617[8]

جهض. جَهَضَ , أَجْهَضَ see 524 notes [4] seq.

جهل. جَهِلَ *to act wildly, fiercely* 188[3]

اِسْتَجْهَلَ *to be incited to violence* 97[1] (see Goldziher "Muhamm. Stud." I 222)

جاهِلٌ *wild, fierce* 224[8] 284[8], pl. جُهَّلٌ 224[5], or جُهَّالٌ 161[11] 284[8]

جَهْلٌ *fierceness* (in men) 161[11]: *liveliness, briskness* (in camels) 558[5]

جاهِلِيَّةٌ (undetermined) *a state of barbarism*, or *paganism* 380[7] 609[1], الجاهِلِيَّةُ 264[3] 563[14]

مَجاهِلُ (pl. of مَجْهَلٌ) *places where there are no way-marks* 55[9], metaph. *mysteries* 604[12]

جهم. جَهامٌ see 1007[4]

جِهامٌ (pl. of جَهْمٌ) *thick, large* 1007[2]

جهنم. جَهَنَّمُ 769[3]

جوب. جابَ u. *to cleave* (with acc.) 311[3], *to cleave open* (with عن) 91[6]: *to dig* wells (acc.) 242[7]

تَجاوَبَ *to answer one another* 515[10]

اِنْجابَ *to be removed, dissipated* (said of the darkness) 464[14]

جَوْبٌ *shield* 96[13]

جود. جادَ u. *to water abundantly* (with acc.) 637[13], 687[12] 1064[7], pass. 615[1]

أُجادَ see 303[3]

تَجَوَّدَ *to choose with care* 947[1]

جَوْدٌ *copious rain* (see 520[5]), applied to the *sweat* of a horse 673[17]

www.alkottob.com

.جور جارَ ū. *to turn aside* (intrans.) 33[15], *to take* a person *aside* (with ب of the pers.) 489[11]

تَجَوَّرَ *to fall, collapse* (from weakness) 877[3]

اِجْتَوَرَ *to become neighbours* 2[11]

جَوْرٌ adj. *out of the way* (said of a place) 38[13]

.جوز أَجازَ *to give to drink* (with acc. of the pers.) 216[12]: *to give the signal of departure to* the pilgrims (acc.) 450[8], الاجازةُ *the right of giving the signal* 450[6]

تَجاوَزَ *to pass by* (with acc.) 687[13] 906[16]

جائِزةٌ see 216[12]

جَوازٌ *the act of giving to drink* 216[11] 1034[5]

الجَوْزاءُ *the constellation Gemini* 502[6] 950[10] 1008[15] 1012 notes[4]

أَجْوازٌ (pl. of جَوْزٌ) *the middle of the body* 176[5]

.جوس الجَوْساءُ see الحَوْساءُ s. r. حوس

.جوع جَوْعَةٌ — داعِى جَوْعَةٍ *herald of destruction* (?) 1023[3]

.جول أَجالَ — إِجالَةٌ see 289[1]: أُجيلَتْ مُجاوِلُه *it has been settled* 435[5]

جُولٌ *side* of a well 598[10], pl. أَجْوالٌ 279[6]

جَوائِلُ (= مُجاوِلُ) see 435[3]

مُجالٌ 288[14], pl. مُجاوِلُ see s. v. أَجال

مُنْجالٌ *whirling* (epith. of a dust-cloud) 289[9]

.جوم جامٌ (Persian) *goblet* 364[12]

.جون جَوْنٌ *any dark-coloured object* e. g. dried urine 164[5], the sweat of a camel 687[3], a dark cloud 159[5], the gloom of night 634[7]: fem. جَوْنَةٌ *a sand-grouse* 56[2], الجَوْنةُ *the setting sun* 929[14]

www.alkottob.com

جُونٌ (pl. of أَجْوَنُ) epith. of camels, said to mean either *white* or *black* 134[14]

جَوْنِيٌّ see 56[3]

جوذ. جاذٌ (Persian) *dignity, claim to respect* 618[16]

جوو. جَوٌّ *low ground* 122[15] 317[8] 479[4] 618[10], du. 133[1]: *middle* (?) 167[14]

جِواءٌ *low ground* 849[3]

جوى. جَوِىَ said of the stomach 395[3]

اِجْتَوَى *to detest* (with acc.) 100[9] (= 419[5] 767[12])

جَوًى *pain in the stomach* 395[2]: metaph. *passionate desire* 160[5], *thirst for vengeance* 992[15]

جيد. جَيِدَ masd. جَيَدٌ see 769[13]

جير. جَيْرِ *certainly* 459[14]

جيش. جاشَ I. *to burst forth*, said of a wound 109[5], of warriors 146[10] (= 328[2]), *to boil over* (like a cauldron) 547[18], with ب 586[13] (cf. 987[10])

اِسْتَجاشَ *to ask for troops* (with acc. of the pers.) 1079[8]

جَيّاشٌ epith. of a horse 588[13] (= 932[11] 1081[4]), جَيّاشُ الأَجارِىّ *id.* 589[7] (= 1080[8]): fem. جَيّاشَةٌ *a blow which makes the blood spurt forth* 987[9]

ح

حبب. حَبَّ as an exclamation (with ب) 630[6] 825[1]

حَبَّةٌ — الحَبَّةُ الخَضْراءُ (= البُطْمُ) *the fruit of the terebinth* 709[1]

حَبابٌ coll. *bubbles* 429[16] 438[15] 449[14] 456[16], أَضاةُ الحَبَبِ *pools with a rippling surface* 1032[13]

حبر. حَبْرٌ *a Rabbi* 42[12], pl. أَحْبارٌ 850[12], سُورَةُ الأَحْبارِ mentioned by Jarīr 340[4] (see Ḳur'ān V 48, 68)

www.alkottob.com

حُبارَيات (pl. of حُبارَى) *bustards*, metaph. *cowards* 1020[9]

تَحْبير *texture*, properly of a fabric, hence applied to poetry 914[5] 985[9]

مَحْبور *well treated* 610[8]

حبس. حَبَسَ i. *to detain* people on a journey 697[12 17]: intrans. *to halt* 777[3]

حابِس intrans. *cooped up* 324[9]

مُحْبَس *a sheet for a bed* 937[12] (= 440[3])

مُحَبَّسَة *confined* (said of camels) 456[14]

حبش. أَحْبَشِيّ see 176[1] (text doubtful)

حبص. حَبَصَ — حَبَصَ او نَبَصَ *any scrap or vestige* 907[12] (see 53[2])

حبق. حَبَقَ i. maṣd. حَبِق (= ضَرَطَ) 29[2] 41[2]

حبك. حَبيك *closely woven*, hence coll. *helmets* 676[17], حَبيكُ البَيْضِ *id.* 677[1]

مَحْبوك — مَحْبوكَةُ القَفا epith. of the penis 683[7] 1002[5]

حبل. اُحْتُبِلَ *to be caught in a net* (حِبالَة) 681[17]

حابِل *one who lays nets for wild animals* 682[13]

حَبْل metaph. *protection* 591[8] 913[6] 936[11] 1013[3], pl. حِبال *id.* 198[3] (= 1058[11]): du. *kindred* on the father's and mother's side (?) 543[16]: pl. حِبال *long stretches of sand* 687[15]

حُبْلَى — الحُبْلَى applied to Jarīr 622[9] 623[16]: pl. حَبالَى 705[9]

حَبائِل (no singular?) *cords* 604[4] 605[16]

حبلق. حَبَلَّق *short of stature* 915[12]

حبو. حبا u. *to crawl* 35[15] 523[3] (?) 544[5]: *to be near, appear in view* 345[11] 632[11] 687[9]: *to bestow a gift* 456[1] (= 1076[14]), with ب of the gift and acc. of the pers. 197[17] (= 1058[10]) 457[9] (= 1077[10]) 987[2]

حابى *to benefit* a person (acc.) 455[19] (= 1076[13])

www.alkottob.com

اِحْتَبَى *to sit with the skirt of one's garment rolled up against one's back,* hence *to sit at ease* 183[1] seq. 204[4] 778[2] 802[6 10], *to wait* for (with لِ) 574[12]: بَيْتُ ٱلْمُحْتَبِى a name given by al-Farazdaḳ to a verse of his 774[7] (see 182[15]), مُحْتَبًى *a place where one sits at ease* 712[3] (var. مُحْتَبِ)

حابٍ *close, near together* حَابِى ٱلضُّلوعِ 978[14]: said of an arrow which nearly hits the target, pl. حَوابٍ 795[5] seq.

حُبَاةٌ (pl. of حابٍ) *men who sit at ease* 778[2]

حُبْوَةٌ *a skirt rolled up* 204[1] seq. 222[6] 393[13], pl. حُبًى 564[4] 854[11], شُدُّوا ٱلْحُبَى *sit at ease!* 708[8] 854[3] cf. 802[7]

حِباءٌ *bestowal* 456[1] (= 1076[14]): *gift* 198[16]

حَبِىٌّ *a spreading cloud,* du. 636[6]

مَحْبُوٌّ *loaded with gifts* 589[12] 1046[9]

حتت. حَتَّ u. *to shake down* fruit 291[6]

حتد. مَحْتِدٌ *lineage* 791[12]

حتر. حَتَرٌ see 249[13]

حِتارٌ *the part round the anus* 249[12]

حتن. تَحاتَنَ see 795[7]

حِتْنٌ see 795[8]

حتى. حَتَّى *even,* followed by nomin. 394[4] (= 699[7]): حَتَّى مَدَحْتَهُ *so that thou wast compelled to eulogise him* 497[19]

حثل. حُثَالَةٌ see 97[16]

حثو. حَثَا u. *to scatter money* (absol.) 417[17]

حجب. حَاجَبَةٌ du. see 37[8]

www.alkottob.com

حاجِبٌ *the edge* of the sun's disk 929[14]

حِجابٌ — أُلُو الحِجابِ epith. of princes 1030[10]

حجّ . حَجَّ u. *to visit* a shrine, or any other sacred object (with acc.) 936[9]

مَحَجَّةٌ *route* 427[4]

حجحج . حَجْحَجَ *to retreat* 694 notes [5]

حجر . احْتَجَرَ see 183[8] (var.)

الحِجْرُ *the space* on the north-western side of the Ka'ba 486[11] seq.

حُجْرَةٌ *a compartment of a tent* 360[14]: pl. حُجُراتٌ or حُجَراتٌ *cattle-pens* 192[10] (= 236[6]), *abodes* in general 540[6] 696[7] (= 747[15])

حَجْرِيَّةٌ *a bow made at Ḥajr* 313[5]

الأَحْجارُ (pl. of حَجَرٌ) *the stones* of the Ka'ba 870[11]: see also Index III s. v.

مَحْجِرٌ or مَحْجَرٌ *the part round the eye* 444[1] (= 441[4]) 509[18], pl. مَحاجِرُ 279[1] 330[3] (as var.) 441[3] (see 444[2])

حجز . انْحَجَزَ see 183[7] (var.)

احْتَجَزَ *to occupy a safe position* (?) 581[13] — see also 183[7] (var.)

حاجِزٌ *a ridge of high ground* 780[3], pl. حُجْزانٌ 780[4]: pl. حَواجِزُ *barriers* (in a moral sense) 948[1]

حِجازٌ *fortress* (metaph.) 612[11]

مَحْجوزٌ *bound with a cord* (حِجازٌ) 33[2]

حجل . حُجِّلَ *to be covered up* 520[11]

حِجْلٌ *fetter for the foot* 127[6] 166[13] 590[1], du. 894[1], pl. أَحْجالٌ 277[8]: *ankle-ring* (worn by a woman) 1031[10], du. 1044[9]: pl. حُجولٌ *white feet* of horses 507[8], ذو حُجولٍ *conspicuous* (said of an action) 992[15]

حُجَّلٌ (pl. of حاجِلٌ) *hopping* (epith. of ravens) 213[4]

www.alkottob.com

حِجالٌ (pl. of حَجَلَةٌ) *bed-curtains* 550[15] (construed as sing.), 831[11]

مُحَجَّلٌ a horse *with white feet* 1024[18], hence *conspicuous, illustrious* (said of a victory) 939[8]

مَحاجِلُ (no singular?) *hoppings* of ravens 629[9]

حجم. أَحْجَمَ *to turn away* (intrans.) 19[20] 275[6]

حجن. مَحاجِنُ (pl. of مِحْجَنٌ) *crooked sticks* 135[2] — for the phrase يَرْكُضَ ٱلْمَحاجِنَ see under رَكَضَ

حجى. حِجًى *sagacity* 544[2]

حدأ. حِدَأٌ coll. *kites* 91[18]

حدب. حَدِبَ *to show favour* to a person (with على) 402[15] 404[1] 921[2]

تَحَدَّبَ *id.* 766[11] 901[11]

حَدَبٌ — ذو حَدَبٍ *billowy* (epith. of a sea) 758[13] 791[2]

حَدِبٌ *desirous, eager* 855[11]

حِدابٌ (pl. of حَدَبَةٌ) *low hills* 1036[2]

حدث. حَدَّثَ — حَدَّثَ نَفْسَهُ *to be vain, conceited* 1090[11], *to intend to do* a thing (with بِ) 366[18]

أَحْدَثَ *to do* a thing *afresh* (with acc.) 707[10]

حادِثٌ *recent* (opp. to قَديمٌ) 21[11]

حَدْثٌ *skilled in speech and narration* 25[1]

حَدَثانٌ *misfortune* 448[7] 451[9] 892[13]

حِدْثانَ prep. *soon after* 1046[5]

حَديثًا adv. *recently* 370[12] 737[9] 773[6] 1079[10]

أَحْداثٌ (pl. of حَدَثٌ) — وَلِيَ على أَحْداثِ ٱلْبَصْرَةِ *he was appointed to suppress the disturbances at al-Baṣra* 684[6] (see Balādhurī, Gloss. s. v.)

www.alkottob.com

مُحْدَثٌ *new-fangled* (?), i. e. *badly made* (said of a sword) 413^{16} (= 385^{7})

حدج. حِدْجٌ *a woman's litter* 76^{12} seq. 495^{7} (= 656^{17}), pl. أَحْداجٌ 868^{10} 869^{5}

حدد. حَدَّ *to be incensed* against a pers. (with لِ) 116^{9}

حَدَّادٌ *jailor* 983^{10}

حَدِيدَةٌ *the scale* of a balance 497^{5}: pl. حَدائِدُ *chains, fetters* 982^{9} 990^{6}

مَحْدُودٌ *unfortunate* 306^{4} 314^{11} 583^{5}

حدر. حَدَرَ u. or i. *to cast forth, expel* 45^{15}: *to wash down* 177^{7}: *to drive down* 662^{9}

حادِرٌ *stout* 697^{11}, حادِرَةُ المَناكِبِ epith. of a mare 675^{10}

حدرج. مُحَدْرَجَةٌ coll. *twisted whip-cords* 618^{8}

حدس. حَدْسٌ *conjecture* 220^{14}

حدل. حُدْلٌ (pl. of أَحْدَلُ) *lop-sided* 370^{16}

حدم. احْتَدَمَ *to become very hot* 1085^{9}

حدى. تَحَدَّى *to make for, attack* (with acc.) 643^{14}

حذ. أَحَذُّ *having a scanty tail* (said of a camel) 661^{11}: metaph. *rapid, impossible to arrest* 105^{16}

حذف. حَذَفٌ *a certain kind of sheep, or goat,* having a small body 801^{3} (as var.)

حذفر. بِحَذافِيرِهِ (= بِأَجْمَعِهِ) 215^{14}

حذم. حَذَمَ i. *to cut off* 927^{8}, مَحْذُومٌ *mutilated* 927^{12}

احْتِذامٌ 869^{1}, see Additions and Corrections

حذو. أَحْذَى *to be shod* (said of camels) 578^{12}

حرب. حَرَبَ u. *to plunder* a person 47^{7} (= 782^{1}) 1024^{17} (text doubtful), with بِ of the thing 154^{3}

حَرَّبَ *to anger* 977^{6}

www.alkottob.com

حَرْبٌ construed as masc. 15[15]

حَرَبٌ *ruin* 418[12] (var. حَرَب 1071[4])

حربث. حُرْبُثٌ *a kind of plant* 208[13]

حرث. حَرَثَ i. *to devote oneself to* a thing (acc.) 947[6]

حَرْثٌ *parentage* 203 notes[3] (as var.)

حرج. حَرَّجَ *to forbid* (with على of the pers.) 417[5]

حَرَجَاتٌ — يَوْمُ الحَرَجَاتِ see Index IV s. v. الحرجات

حَرَجَةٌ *small thicket* 470[13]

أَحْرَاجٌ (pl. of حِرْجٌ?) *ostriches' eggs* 456[4] (as var.)

حَرَاجِيجُ (pl. of حُرْجُوجٌ) *tall camels* 559[3]

حرجف. حَرْجَفٌ *hurricane* 560[3] 596[12]

حرد. حَرَّدَ *to anger* 677[17]

حَارَدَ *to yield little, be niggardly* 610[17]

حَارِدٌ *furious* (epith. of a lion) 22[17] 990[12], pl. حَوَارِدُ 987[6]

حَرْدٌ *anger* 570[3]

حَرَدٌ see 216[8] seq.

حُرُودٌ *the act of fleeing* 666[11]

حَرِيدٌ *solitary* 581[17] 649[5]

حَرَدَاءُ see Index III s. v.

أَحْرَدُ an animal *having an injured fore-foot* 216[18] 483[8] 800[7], pl. حُرْدٌ 593[10], or حُرْدَانٌ 216[8] (as var.)

حرر. أَحَرَّ *to thirst for vengeance* 526[16]

حُرٌّ *the middle* of a thing (= جَوْزٌ), حُرُّ بِلَادِهِمْ 393[8], حُرُّ البَيْدَاءِ 845[15],

حُرُّ وَجْهِهِ 147[14] (cf. 574[3]), pl. حُرَّاتُ الوُجُوهِ applied to the faces of women 89[12], to the faces of camels 559[5]: pl. الأَحْرَارُ *the free*, i. e. the Persian nobles 645[7], بنو الأَحْرَارِ *id.* 645[1 16]

حُرَارٌ see 1007[14]

حَرَّانُ *thirsty* metaph. 1046[15], pl. حِرَارٌ 233[12] 253[11]

حَرُورٌ (fem.) *hot wind* 516[6] 529[14] 756[1]

حَرُورِيٌّ 983[11]

حَرُورِيَّةٌ abstract from حُرٌّ 623[7]: see also Index III s. v. الحَرُورِيَّةُ

أَحْرَارٌ see above, s. v. حُرٌّ

مُسْتَحِرٌّ *violent* (said of a battle) 349[3]

حرز. حَرَّزَ *to insert* 641[16]

أَحْرَزَ *to seize, appropriate to oneself* (with acc.) 163[11] 191[17] 505[13]: *to preserve* 313[2] 423[9] 725[6] 836[11] 877[3]

حِرْزٌ *refuge* 178[1] 658[10]

حَرِيزٌ *one who seeks refuge* 649[5]

حرش. حَرِشَ i., حَرَّشَ see 946 notes[5]

احْتَرَشَ *to hunt* lizards (acc.) 447[3]

حرشف. حَرْشَفٌ *a troop of men on foot* 572[10]

حرض. حُرُضٌ *a kind of plant* (called also أُشْنَانٌ) 318[5]

حرف. تَحَرَّفَ *to turn aside* (intrans.) 561[1], with عن 491[1]

حَرْفٌ *a lean she-camel* 479[10] 618[9] 823[9] 891[13]: *phrase, formula* 796[4], pl. حُرُوفُ الصِّفَاتِ *prepositions* 913[8] 916[9]

مُحَرَّفٌ *distorted in figure* (?) 978[14]

مُحَارِفٌ (?) 893[11] (as var.)

www.alkottob.com

حرفش. إِحْرَنْفَشَ *to raise the crest*, metaph. *to boast* (with ب) 5[1]

حرق. الحَارِقَانِ *two sinews in the thigh* 978[12] 1017 notes[2] (as var.)

حرقص. حَرَاقِيصُ (pl. of حُرْقُوصٌ) *small beetles* 157[8]

حرقف. حَرَاقِفُ (pl. of حَرْقَفَةٌ) *the hip-joints* (called also الغُرَابَانِ) 71[17]

حرك. حَرَاكٌ see 53[2] seq.

حرم. حَرَمَ i. *to withhold, deprive* (with 2 acc.'s) 585[4]

حُرْمَةٌ — حُرُمَاتُ اللّٰهِ 1058[15] (see Ḳur'ān XXII 31)

مَحْرُومٌ *unsuccessful* (said of implements) 632[6]

مَحَارِمُ (pl. of مَحْرَمٌ) *bonds of kinship* 900[2]

حرمل. حَرْمَلٌ coll. *rue* 544[5] 708[4]

حزحز. حَزْحَزَ see 440[10]

حزر. حَزَرَ u. *to become sour* (said of milk) 661[1]

حَازِرٌ *sour milk* 675[17]: adj. *sour* 676[15]

حَزْرَاءُ *sour milk* 929[11]

حَزَوَّرٌ *a full-grown youth* 864[1]

حزز. حَزَّةٌ *moment, occasion* 30[10]

حَزِيزٌ *rough ground* 271[16] 634[14] 1003[6] 1023[8], pl. أَحِزَّةٌ 61[16] 673[5]

حَزَازَاتٌ *pangs* 371[6] 776[7]

حزق. الحُزُقَّةُ (?) see 709[4]

حزم. حَزْمٌ *a stony hill* 998[7], pl. حُزُومٌ 175[8]

حُزْمَةٌ *a bundle* of firewood 930[12]

حَزَامَةٌ — أُمُّ حَزَامَةَ *a heavy blow* (?) 409[18] (cf. 672[7], also أُمُّ نَيْسَنٍ *kick*, Mubarrad 637[3])

www.alkottob.com

حَيْزُومٌ *breast* 4[1], du. *prominent parts* 618[10], pl. حَيَازِيمُ 502[3], or حَيَازِمُ 343[12] 754[7]

أَحْزِمٌ *rough ground* 1081[2] (text doubtful)

مَحْزِمٌ *girth* of a camel 479[14]

حزن. حُزُونٌ (pl. of حَزْنٌ) *rough places* 188[13]

حُزُونَةٌ *id.* 162[4] 288[6] 301[18]

حزى. حَازِيَةٌ *a female soothsayer* 373[6]

حُزَاةٌ (pl. of حَازٍ) soothsayers 661[11]

حسب. حَسِبَ a. used parenthetically, أَحْسِبُ *as I think*, i. e. *if I be not mistaken* 1095[5]

تَحَسَّبَ *to ascertain by inquiry* (?) 428[5]

اِحْتَسَبَ *to reckon* the death of a person *as a claim to reward* (with acc. of the pers.) 282[7]

أَحْسَابٌ (pl. of حَسَبٌ) *celebrated persons* (= ذَوُو حَسَبٍ) 147[16]

مُحَاسِبٌ — مُحَاسِبُ ٱلْأَعْمَالِ epith. of God 283[17]

حسر. اِسْتَحْسَرَ *to become weary* 196[4]

حَسِيرٌ *weariness* (lit. *weary part*) 515[17]

حسس. حَسَّ u. *to shrivel* (said of fire) 74[12]: i. *to feel tenderness* for a person (with لِ) 83[1]

حِسٌّ *a feeling of tenderness* 83[3]: *a swift mare* (?) 673[12] — see Aghānī X 45[9]

حسك. حَسَكٌ *rancour* 740[14]

حسل. حَسَلَ (u. or i.?) *to leave a remnant* 97[15]

حَسِيلٌ *remnant, worthless fragments* (= حُسَالَةٌ) ibid.

www.alkottob.com

حسم. حُسَامٌ epith. of a sword 947[1] 1012[11] 1016[10]: du. *sword-edges* 625[1]

حسن. حَسَنَ or حَسُنَ, followed by ما 41[12] seq.

حَسَنٌ coll. a kind of shrub 190[11] 192[1] (=235[17])

حسى. حَسَّى *to give to drink* (with acc. of the pers.) 52[9] (=785[9])

تَحَسَّى *to drink* (with acc.) 406[16]

حشد. حَشَدَ i. *to come together* for battle 146[10] 656[4]: *to join* in supporting a person (with لِ) 458[15] (=1077[15]) 1073[4]

حَشْدٌ see حَلْبٌ

حَوَاشِدُ (pl. of حَاشِدَةٌ) *massed together*, epith. of waves or streams 982[1]

حشر. حُشُرٌ (=حَشْرٌ?) *slender, tapering*, epith. of أُذُنٌ 406[11]

حُشَارَةٌ see 97[16]

حشش. حَشَّ u. *to fill, stuff*, used of feeding horses (with 2 acc.'s) 107[16], pass. كَأَنَّ الرَّحْلَ حُشَّ بِجَوْنَةٍ *as if the saddle were filled with* (i. e. borne on the back of) *a sand-grouse* 56[2]: *to supply* a fire *with fuel* (with acc. of the fire and بِ of the fuel), applied to war 481[7] 567[6] 1032[13], pass. 366[1], used also of a literal fire 900[2] — for تَحُشُّ 106[16], see "Additions and Corrections"

حُشَّاشٌ (pl. of حَاشٌّ) *those who gather fodder* 108[5]

حُشَاشَةٌ *a last breath, gasp* 344[16] 518[17], see also 54[13]

حشو. حَشَا u. *to wound in the intestines* 328[9]

حَشْوَةٌ *dregs* of a tribe 323[13] 377[6]

حَشَايَا (pl. of حَشِيَّةٌ) *couches* 347[9]

حصب. حَصَبَ i. *to scatter pebbles* 617[2]

حَاصِبٌ *a violent wind* 810[12]

www.alkottob.com

حصد. مُحْصَدٌ *firmly twisted*, said of a rope 801[14]

مُسْتَحْصِدٌ *firm*, said of the muscles 605[5]

حصر. حَصَرٌ *stinginess* 459[18]

حَصُورٌ *stingy* 324[16]

حصص. حَصَّ u. (?), maṣd. حُصَصٌ, see 41[3]

أَحَصُّ *hairless* 681[14], fem. حَصَّاءُ 5[8]

حصل. مُحَصَّلٌ *summed up* 713[13]

مَحَاصِلُ (pl. of مُحْصَلٌ?) *results* 604[9] 714[14]

حصم. حَصَمَ i. see 41[3]

حصن. حِصَانٌ *a thorough-bred horse* 880[16], pl. حُصُنٌ 354[15] 814 notes [1] (as var.), or حُصْنٌ 937[9]

حَوَاصِنُ (pl. of حَاصِنٌ) *chaste women* 911[12] 939[7]

حصى. حَصًى (or حَصًا 913[2] 1099[2]) *number*, especially *the sum total* of a tribe 187[9] 568[2, 17] 571[4] 572[3] 870[18] 1037[14]

حَصَاةٌ *intelligence* (?) 1086[9] [see Ḥamāsa 632[24]]

حضر. أَحْضَرَ *to run* 154[18]

حَاضِرٌ coll. *those who settle in a place*, hence *men slain in battle* 391[17] 392[5]

حَاضِرَةٌ coll. *settled tribes*, or *families* (as opposed to بَادِيَةٌ) 984[16]

حِضَارٌ *the act of racing*, hence *rivalry* 43[15] 247[3] 253[3] 859[8] (text doubtful)

حُضُورٌ (pl. of حَاضِرٌ) persons *present* 140[13] 305[11]

حَضِيرٌ see 531[6]

مُحَاضَرَةٌ (= حِضَارٌ, see above) 900[15]

مُحْتَضِرٌ *lying* in a place (acc.) 178[2]

www.alkottob.com

مُحْضِيرٌ *swift* (epith. of a horse) 923^{12}

حضض. حَضِيضٌ *the foot of a hill* 213^{16} 489^{10}

حضن. حِضْنٌ metaph. *depth* of darkness, du. 618^{15}

حطب. حَطْبٌ *the act of gathering fire-wood*, hence حَطْبِى فِى حَبْلِهِم *my aiding them* 428^{9}

حَطَّابَةٌ *a place where fire-wood is gathered* (?) 214^{15}

حطط. حَطَّ n. *to press down* (with ب) 800^{7}: *to reduce* an amount (acc.) 193^{14} seq.

اِحْتَطَّ *to drag down* (with acc.) 68^{3} 309^{10}

حَطَاطٌ coll. *pustules* 5^{5}

حطم. حَطِمٌ *crushed* 900^{9}

حُطَمِيَّةٌ *a kind of cuirass* 485^{15} 623^{15} (= 320^{10} 650^{13})

حُطَامٌ *broken in pieces* 1026 notes^{5}

الحَطِيم i. e. the semicircular wall on the north-western side of the Kaʿba 118^{5} 798^{9}

مُحَطَّمٌ *crumbled* (said of hail-stones) 42^{15}

حظر. حَظْرٌ *an enclosure* (for cattle, etc.) 361^{5}

حظظ. حَظِيظٌ *endowed with, possessed of* (with ب) 1025^{5}

حظو. حَظِىَ *to obtain favour* 798^{6}: *to gain the victory* 419^{11}

حُظْوَةٌ, حِظْوَةٌ — حِظْوَةُ جَدّ *good luck* 989^{12}

حَظِيَّةٌ *favourite wife* (with ب of the husband) 874^{15}

حفث. حُفَّاثٌ *a harmless species of snake* 5^{2} seq. (read الحُفَّاث 968^{5})

حفر. حَفْرٌ *a well* 516^{10} 593^{1}, pl. أَحْفَارٌ 343^{9}

حُفْرَةٌ *a grave* 381^{7}

www.alkottob.com

حَفِيرٌ *earth dug out* to make a well 13[18]

حَفِيرَةٌ (= حُفْرَةٌ, see above) 910[9]

مِحْفَارٌ *spade* 847[8] (cf. 875[2])

حفز. حَفَزَ i. *to thrust* with a spear 47[13] 146[15] (= 328[12]) 327[12], pass. 710[9]: *to urge on* 313[5]

حفظ. حَافَظَ *to display zeal* 708[4] 922[12], maṣd. حِفَاظٌ 295[10] 777[3]

أَحْفَظَ *to provoke, anger* a person (acc.) 127[1] 488[6], مُحْفِظَاتٌ *provocations* 83[3]

حَفِيظَةٌ *zeal, ardour* 10[5] 13[18] 461[10] 603[9], pl. حَفَائِظُ *things that excite zeal* 22[10]

مُحْتَفِظٌ *roused to anger* 1030[8]

حفف. حَفَّ i. *to rustle* 968[6], maṣd. حَفِيفٌ 242[17] 339[14] 968[6]: u. *to surround* (with acc.) 1087[3]

اسْتَحَفَّ *to seize* (with acc.) 302[16] 647[16], pass. 312[4]

مِحَفَّةٌ *a kind of litter* 657[20]

حفل. حَفَلَ i. *to care about* (with acc.) 666[12] 825[6] 832[13] 920[10]

احْتَفَلَ *to rush*, see 15[11] seq.

حُفَّلٌ (pl. of حَافِلٌ) *ready to be milked* (said of sheep) 11[1], حُفَّلُ الضَّرَّاتِ *with full udders* 370[8]

حَفْلَةٌ *torrent* 15[10]

حُفَالَةٌ see 97[16]

مُحَافَلَةٌ *effort, struggle* (?) 257[3]

حقب. اسْتَحْقَبَ *to convey* a message (acc.) 1083[7]

حِقَابٌ *a woman's girdle* 166[13] 433[12] 1029[10]

www.alkottob.com

حَقِيبَةٌ *a cushion placed behind the saddle* 192[4] (= 235[20]), pl. حَقَائِبُ 317[11] 883 notes [3] (as var.) 921[5]

أَحْقَابٌ (pl. of حَقَبٌ) *hind-girths* of camels 347[6]: (pl. of حُقْبٌ or حُقُبٌ) *times, years* 411[13]

مُحْقَبٌ *made to ride behind another* on the same beast 147[15]

حقر. مَحْقَرَةٌ *contempt* 1068[9]

حقف. أَحْقَفُ *slender in the girth* (epith. of a gazelle) 598[7]

حقق. اِحْتَقَّ *to dispute, wrangle* 307[11]

حُقٌّ *a round box* 1045[7] [see Dīnawarī 45[5] = Ṭabarī I 824[3]]

حِقَّةٌ *a she-camel of mature age* 205[15]

حَاقٌّ *centre* 235[13]

حَقِيقَةٌ *that which one is bound to defend* 692[15] 702[16], pl. حَقَائِقُ 781[4]

حقل. حَوَاقِلُ (pl. of حَوْقَلٌ) *old men* 3[4]

أَحْقَالٌ (pl. of حَقْلَةٌ) *a disease which attacks camels in the belly* 321[9]

مُحَوْقِلٌ *decrepit* 1044[18]

حقن. حَقَنَ u. *to preserve* milk in a skin-bottle for churning 948[4] seq.

حقو. حَقْوٌ *waist*, du. حَقْوَا بَيْتِنَا 985[3], pl. أَحْقٍ 752[13]

حكك. حَكَّ u. — حَكَّتْ بِرْكَتَهَا *she knelt down with her full weight on her breast* (applied primarily to a she-camel) 311[6] — cf. Ḥamāsa 145[17], where we should read بِرْكَهُ

تَحَكَّكَ *to rub oneself* against a thing, hence *to remain* in a place (with ب) 1037[4]

حكم. حَكَمَ u. *to reach the utmost point*, i. e. *to attain to old age* 65[9] [see Ibn Ḳutaiba Sh. 104[19]]

www.alkottob.com

حَكَّمَ *to restrain* (absol.) 65[2]

أُحْكِمَ *to be tightened* (said of a rope) 588[8] (= 1081[7])

حَكَمٌ *judge*, du. حَكَمَا قُرَيْشٍ i. e. ʿAbd-Manāf and Hāshim 224[9]

حَكَمٌ (pl. of حَكَمَةٌ) *curbs* for horses, hence *restraint*, *tyranny* 645[17]

حَكَمَاتٌ *curbs* 50[2] (see 65[7])

أَحْكَمُ *most resolute* 988[1]

اِحْتِكَامٌ *arbitration* 1019[4]

مُحْكَمَةٌ *a verse of the Ḳur'ān* 1029[14]

مُسْتَحْكِمٌ *firm, staunch* 986[3]

حلأ. حَلَّأَ *to drive away, repel* 87[10] 174[9] 659[3], مُحَلَّآتٌ camels *kept away* from the water 1008[3]

حلب. أَحْلَبَ *to help* (with acc.) 574[16], مُحْلِبٌ *helper* 39[4] 297[5] 646[3] — see also "Additions and Corrections" note on 894[9]

حَلَبٌ *fresh milk* 924[1], metaph. *benefit* 982[12] (as var.): حَلَبِي وحَشْدِي i. e. *all my powers* 145[13] (as var.)

حُلَّبٌ *a plant on which antelopes feed* 280[7]

حَلْبَةٌ *a troop of race-horses* 43[12], pl. حَلَبَاتٌ 488[13]

الحَالِبَانِ *the two veins of the thigh* 36[2] 480[5]; for 673[17] see قَصَرٌ

حَلَائِبُ (regarded by some as an irregular plural of حَلْبَةٌ) *troops of cavalry who come to assist some one* 196[8] 197[12] 582[17] 609[1] [see Lisān I 322[8]]

حَلِيبٌ *fresh milk* 929[11]

أَحَالِيبُ (pl. of إِحْلَابَةٌ) *draughts of milk sent home from the pasture-grounds* 836[14] (= 299[12])

www.alkottob.com

حلحل. تَحَلْحَلَ *to move away* (intrans.) 129[11] 188[4]

حلس. حِلْسٌ *a cloth placed under the saddle*, hence a she-ass is called أُمُّ حِلْسٍ 466[8], pl. أَحْلَاسٌ 62[14]

مُحْلَسٌ furnished with a حِلْس — مُحْلَسَت بِاللُّبُودِ said of mares 458[6]

حلف. حَلَفَ i. followed by على يَمِينٍ 922[15]

حالَفَ metaph. *to remain in* a place (acc.) 1000[11]

حَلِفٌ *the act of swearing* 52[7]

حِلْفَةً as an exclamation (= حَلَفْتُ حِلْفَةً) 21[12]

حلق. حَلَّقَ *to soar in spirals* (said of an eagle) 946[4] 984[10], مُحَلِّقٌ *revolving* (said of a star) 1046[13]

حَلْقَةٌ *a coat of mail* 639[8]

حالِقٌ *a bare mountain* 680[9], pl. حَوالِقُ 1015[13]

حُلاقَةٌ *hairs shaven off* 705[11]

الْمُحَلَّقُ *that which is marked with a circle*, a name applied to the camels of the Banū Zurāra 228[12]

حلقم. حَلاقِمُ (pl. of حُلْقُومٌ) *throats* 375[10]

حلل. حَلَّ i. *to be accomplished* (said of a vow) 540[5]: u. *to be situated* (said of an abode) 758[8]

تَحَلَّلَ *to become quit of an oath* (absol.) 1025[13], with بِ 1086[2]

تَحالَّ *to alight together* 48[8] (= 782[18])

اِحْتَلَّ *to be situated* (said of an abode) 1064[8]: *to dwell* 1082[8]

الحِلَّةُ coll. (as opposed to الْحُمْسُ) 666[17]

حُلَّةٌ *a suit of clothes* 416[5] 464[8] seq., pl. حُلَلٌ 187[19] 223[9]

حَلِيلٌ *husband* 824[5], حَلِيلَةٌ *wife* 876[1]

www.alkottob.com

إِحْلِيلٌ *orifice* 855[9], pl. أَحَالِيلُ 527[1]

مَحْلَالٌ *a place suitable for dwelling in* 278[10] 780[3]

حلم. اِحْتَلَمَ *to become mature* (said of a youth) 926[8], maṣd. 536[8]

حَلَمٌ coll. *ticks* in a skin 935[13]

حَلِمٌ adj. *suffering from ticks* 294[7]

حَلَمَةٌ *a kind of shrub* 490[7]

أَحْلَامٌ (pl. of حِلْمٌ) *minds*, hence *persons* (used contemptuously) 804[11] 827[9]

حلو. حَلَا u. *to be sweet* 421[20] (var. اِحْلَوْلَى 422[1])

حَلِيَّةٌ *softness* 267[12]

حلى. حَلِيٌّ see 54[2]

حمج. حَمَّجَ *to grow lean, waste away* 858[1] (read تَحَمَّجَ ?)

حمد. أَحْمَدَ *to find praiseworthy* 565[1]

حمر. حَمَّرَ *to speak the language of Ḥimyar* 814[16]

حُمْرَةٌ *erysipelas* 840[10] seq.

حُمُرَاتٌ (pl. of حِمَارٌ) 232[15] 280[17]

حِمِرٌّ *violent* (epith. of rain) 520[5]

حَمْرَاءُ epith. of a hurricane (so called because the air is *red* with dust) 560[3]

حُمَيْرَاءُ applied to a woman 128[3] (as var.)

حمس. حَمِسَ *to become furious* (said of a battle) 585[7]

الحُمْسُ see 665[18] (?) 666[17] (?)

أَحْمَسِيٌّ see 176[4] (as var.)

www.alkottob.com

حمش. أَحْمَشَ *to anger* 927[12]: pass. *to be stirred up* (said of war) 224[11]

حمض. أَحْمَضَ *to feed* camels *with salt herbage*, applied metaph. to women (with 2 acc.'s) 925[18]: *to communicate a salt taste* (said of a skin-bottle) 921[14], hence مُحْمِضَةُ الوِطَابِ, said of camels, 921[10] (text doubtful)

حَمْضَة *salt herbage* 674[2]

حَامِضَة *a camel that eats salt herbage* 39[18]

حَمَضِيَّة *id.* 40[1]

حمط. حَمَاطٌ, coll. *certain desert shrubs* (explained by حُمَّص *sorrel*) 490[7] — see also 855 notes[3] seq.

حمق. حَمِقٌ *stupid* 846[11]

مُنْحَمِقٌ *humbled, abased* 1025[15]

حمل. حَمَلَ i. *to attribute* a thing to some cause (with acc. and على) 350[3]

اِحْتَمَلَ trans. *to mount* a person (acc.) *on a beast* 48[5] (= 782[10]): *to carry off* captives (acc.) 1088[5]: intrans. *to be stirred up* against some one (with على) 927[11]

حَوَامِلُ (pl. of حَامِلَة) *troops who attack* (?) 622[3]

حُمُولٌ (pl. of حِمْلٌ) *loads*, i. e. *women* borne on camels 271[6] 676[7] 869[5]

حُمْلَانٌ *a beast*, or *beasts*, *for riding* 610[6] — see Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v.

حَمَائِلُ (pl. of حَمُولَة) *beasts of burden* 630[8]

حُوَيْمِلٌ (dimin. of حَامِلٌ) 116[16] seq.

مَحْمِلٌ *burden*, hence *weight* 819[2]

مَحَامِلُ (pl. of مَحْمَلٌ) *sword-belts* 995[2]

حملج. حِمْلَاجٌ *goldsmiths' bellows* 214[6]

حملق. حَمَالِيقُ (pl. of حِمْلَاقٌ) *the interior of the eye-lids* 131[1] 838[12]

حمم. حَمَّمَ *to blacken* 320[16]: مُحَمَّمٌ *blackened* 83[1], hence, as a noun of place, *a smith's forge* 776[3]

حَمَمٌ *blackness* 818[7] (var. حُمَمٌ)

حُمَمٌ *charcoal* 339[12] 377[10] 801[10] 967[8]

أَحَمُّ *black* (with soot, etc.) 853[8]: *sunburnt* 175[5]

حَمِيمٌ *kinsman* 667[5]

حمن. حَمْنَانٌ coll. *ticks* 902[13]

حمى. حَمَى I. *to be a defender* (absol.) 898[15]: *to render* a place *inaccessible to* some one (with 2 acc's) 255[13]

حَامَى *to be a defender* (absol.) 194[14] 1016[17]

أَحْمَى *to defend, render inaccessible* (with acc.) 493[17] 997[5], with acc. and على 509[4] 903[9]

تَحَامَى *to avoid, keep aloof from* an object (acc) 803[14] 804 notes [4], pass. 514[5]

حما (in rhyme for حِمًى) 63[15]

حَمْيٌ *heat* 294[2]

حَامٍ *hot* 8[7] 502[9]: subst. *a hot day* 1008[3]

حَامِيَةٌ *defender* (masc.) 235[11] 1066[13]: *line of defence* 674[3]: pl. حَوَامٍ *painful effects* 121[10]: *slopes of a mountain* 274[16] 1015[13]

حنبل. حَنْبَلٌ *short of stature* 758[4]

حنت. حَوَانِيتُ see under حنو

حنتم. حَنْتَمٌ coll. *wine-jars* 904[9]

حندس. حَنَادِسُ (pl. of حِنْدِسٌ) *gloomy* 232[5]

حنط. أَحْنَطَ *to embalm* metaph. 1069[18]

www.alkottob.com

حنف. تَحَنَّفَ *to perform religious exercises* 595[18]

حَنَفٌ *a twist in the foot* of a horse 95[11]

حُنُفٌ (pl. of أَحْنَفُ) 95[13]

حَنِيفٌ *a heathen* (in the mouth of a Christian) 314[15]: metaph. (= فَرْجٌ) 378[11]

حنق. أَحْنَقَ *to grow lean* 841[11] (as var.) 842[9]

حِنَاقٌ (pl. of حَنِقٌ or حَنِيقٌ?) *angry* 716[6]

مُحْنَقٌ *angered* 1046[18]

مَحَانِيقُ (pl. of مِحْنَاقٌ?) *lean* (?), said of camels 716[2]

حنكل. حَنْكَلٌ explained as *short of stature*, *swarthy*, or *old* 878[14], fem. حَنْكَلَةٌ 878[12], pl. حَنَاكِلُ 23[4]

حنن. حِنٌّ coll. *a species of demons* 129[6]

حَنَّةٌ *wife* du. 410[1] (= 672[8])

حَنَّانٌ *moaning* (adj.), حَنَّانَةُ الرِّيحِ epith. of a storm 596[12]

حنو. حنا ū. intrans. *to turn* towards some one for protection (with إلى) 197[15] (= 1058[9]), said of a gazelle turning towards its fawn (with ل) 631[14]

حِنْوٌ *a bend in a valley* 638[14]: *the bone above the eye* 441[9]: pl. أَحْنَاءٌ *the sides* of a well 1022[10]: *the coils* of a serpent 1039[7]: metaph. *difficulties, complications* 216[15]

حَوَانِيتُ (pl. of حَانُوتٌ) 684[10]

مَحْنِيَةٌ *a bend in a valley* 50[16] (= 784[6]) 447[10]

حوب. حَابَ ū. *to transgress* against something (with ب) 101[5]

حُوبٌ *wickedness* 57[17]

www.alkottob.com

حُوبَةٌ *tenderness, affection* 381[6] (see Lisān I 326[25] seq.)

حوت. اَلْحُوتُ *the name of a constellation* 520[8]

حوج. حاجٌ (pl. of حاجَةٌ) 427[11]

حوذ. حاذَ ū. *to overcome* (with acc.) 1099[1] (text doubtful)

حور. حارَ ū. *to come back* 41 notes[4] (as var.)

أَحارَ *to swallow* 9[3] 519[7] 522[4]

حارَةٌ — حارَةُ المَوْتِ *battle-field* 116[1], حارَةُ الوَغا *id.* 987[9] [see Ṭabarī Gloss. s. r. حور]

حَوارٌ or حِوارٌ *answer* 257[5] 586[6]: *speech* in general 645[14]

حُوارٌ *young camel* 816[7] (= 1093[6]) 846[3] 863[1]

حُوّارَى *white flour* 867[10] (= 890[6])

اَلْحَوارِىُّ *the Apostle*, a title applied to az-Zubair ibn al-ʿAwwām 591[8] seq. 695[1] seq. 751[17] 997[7], حَوارِىُّ الرَّسولِ *id.* 833[1]: pl. الحَوارِيّونَ see 867[11] (= 890[6])

حَوِيرٌ see 257[6]

مَحارٌ *return* 89[17]

مِحْوَرٌ *the pin* of a pulley, metaph. 1002[4]

مَحُورَةٌ *answer* 435[3] seq.

مُحاوَرَةٌ *utterance* 1034[12]

حوز. حازَ ū. *to be victorious* (absol.) 1023[9], metaph. applied to the darkness which *takes possession* of the sky 1009[1]: *to bring together* (with acc.) 658[8] (text doubtful)

حَوَّزَ *to drive* camels *to the water* 91[15]

حوس. اَلْحَوْساءُ (var. اَلْجَوْساءُ) a name given by Jarīr to a poem 817[6]

www.alkottob.com

حوش. حائش *a grove* of palm-trees 573^{14}

حوص. تحاوص *to blink* 588^{5}

حوض. حوّض *to provide* a place (acc.) *with cisterns* 514^{1}

حَوْض metaph. *power, resources* 77^{15} 915^{15} 958^{12} 980^{11}: for حوض الحمار see Index III s. v. غالب بن صعصعة

حوط. حاط ū. *to guard, defend* (with acc.) 64^{13} (as var.) 598^{14} 649^{9}

حائط a moveable *screen* made of reeds 616^{10} seq.

حُوّاط (pl. of حائط) *guardians* 589^{12}

حوف. حافة du. حافتيه as prep. *by the side of it* 858^{14}

حوق. حُوق (= ما حول الكمرة) 592^{10}: for حوق الحمار see Index III s. v. غالب بن صعصعة

حوك. حَوْك applied to the *weaving* of poetry 985^{9}

حول. حال ū. *to cease to shed rain* (said of clouds) 1033^{6}: حال في متن فرسه *he leapt upon the back of his horse* 582^{11}

حاول *to attack* (with acc.) 221^{17}: *to be on the point* of doing something (with أن) 478^{14}

أحال *to attack* (with على) 957^{3}: *to last for a year* 537^{9}, partic. مُحيل 537^{4} 629^{13} — see also below

تحوّل *to move from one place to another*, said of a tribe 307^{5} 408^{1} 587^{14}, said of a rider who changes his mount 366^{10}: *to be metamorphosed into* something (acc.) 260^{14} 277^{1} (= 294^{6})

استحال *to gaze at* a distant object (acc.) in order to see whether it be moving 805^{4}

حائل *barren* (said of a she-camel) $1045^{7\ 11}$, pl. حُول applied to she-asses 3^{14} (= 6^{4}) — see also 480^{3}

www.alkottob.com

حَوِلٌ *crafty* 59[9]

حَوْلٌ *year* 74[15] 173[8] 302[4] 831[4 11]

حَوْلِيٌّ *that has lasted a year* 164[5]

حَوَالَيْ prep. *round* 348[2]

حِيَالٌ *barrenness* (in a she-camel), metaph. 437[12]

حِيَالَ prep. *opposite* 235[12] 653[4], بِحِيَالِ *id.* 653[5]

مَحَالٌ coll. *vertebrae* 505[3]

مَحَالَةٌ *a pulley* for drawing water, metaph. 1002[4]: لا المَحَالَةَ (= لا مَحَالَةَ *inevitably*?) 149[15] cf. the Kitāb-al-Muʿammarīn ed. Goldziher p. 12[1], where the MS likewise has المحالة

مُتَحَوَّلٌ *refuge, means of escape* 202[13] 707[14], مُتَحَوَّلُ رَحْلٍ *id.* 694[17]

مُحِيلٌ *changing* (intrans.) 61[13]

حوم. حَوْمٌ *a great mass* (of water, etc.) 758[8] 763[5]

حَوْمَةٌ *id.* 264[3] 407[1] 467[5] 957[11] 987 notes [f] (as var.), pl. حَوْمَاتٌ 375[13] 467[13] 743[16] 752[1]

حَوَائِمُ (pl. of حَائِمَةٌ) *hovering*, applied primarily to birds 763[4], hence to camels *pressing towards the water* 615[16], to lances *thirsting for blood* 390[5], to hearts *pining for love* 395[2] 962[13] — in the phrase وعَنِّ الشَّافِيَاتُ الحَوَائِمِ 371[7] the first two words seem to refer to سُيوف (verse 45) and the last to النُّفوس (verse 46)

حَوْمَانٌ *stony ground* 890[1], nom. unit. حَوْمَانَةٌ 826[2], du. 394[13]

تَحْوَامٌ *the act of wandering, hovering* round an object 39[1]

حوو. أَحْوَى *dark-coloured* (applied to luxuriant herbage) 108[14], pl. حُوٌّ applied to horses 154[8] 456[15]

حوى. حَوَى I. *to seize* 584[20] 611[3] 809[10] 835[11] (= 482[7]) 991[4]

www.alkottob.com

حِوَآءٌ *a camp* of nomads 821[1]

حَوَايَا (pl. of حَوِيَّةٌ) *cushions* on which women ride 658[4]

حيث. حَيْثُ *when* 366[6]: بِحَيْثُ *where* 192[1] (= 235[17])

حيد. حَادَ I. *to avoid* (with عَنْ) 436[5]

حير. تَحَيَّرَ *to be whirled about* by the wind 516[6]: *to wander about* 1095[4]

اِسْتَحَارَ *to remain stationary* (said of a cloud) 849[3], مُسْتَحِيرٌ *still water* 3[11]

حَائِرٌ *a pool* 77[9], pl. حَوَائِرُ 292[5]: حَائِرَاتٌ *wandering* (?) epith. of ostriches 456[3]

حِيرِيٌّ — حِيرِيَّ الدَّهْرِ (= أَبَدًا) 31[1]

حيض. حِيَاضٌ (= دَمُ الحَيْضِ) 476[11]

حيف. حَيْفٌ *injustice* 57[15]

حيق. الحَيْقُ *the circuit*, i. e. the mountains of Ḳāf 468[1] (as var.)

حين. حَانَ I. *to perish* 35[13] 776[17] 940[10] — see حَائِنٌ below

تَحَيَّنَ *to watch for the time of* a thing (acc.) 187[15]

حَائِنٌ *a fool* (see Ṭabarī, Gloss.) 879 notes [2] seq. (as var.), pl. حَائِنُونَ 29[8]

حَيْنٌ *folly* 170[17] 240[18] 323[8] 538[5] 914 notes [1] (as var.) 949[8] 990[15]

حيو. أَحْيَى *to have a fertile season* 462[11] 463[12 19]

اِسْتَحْيَى *to spare* a person some pain (with acc. of the pers. and أَنْ) 177[6]

حَيٌّ — وَالشَّمْسُ حَيَّةٌ *while the sun is in the sky* 595[7]

حَيًا *that which revives, refreshes* 345[9] 711[12] (as var.), حَيِي *id.* 539[10]

مُحَيًّا *face* 622[12]

www.alkottob.com

خ

خبأ. خَبَأَ a. *to hide* (trans.) 709^{15}

خبب. خَبَّ u. *to skip about* (said of the young of wild animals) 1082^{11}

اِخْتَبَّ *to trot* (said of a wolf) 810^{16}

خَبَبٌ *ambling gait* of a mare 585^{17} (= 1069^{11}), applied also to the gait of wild beasts 881^{16}

خَبِيبٌ *id.* 58^{3}

خبث. خَبَثٌ *the dross* of iron 443^{15}

خبج. خَبَجَ u. (= ضَرَطَ) 41^{3}

خبر. خَبارٌ *soft, crumbling ground* 49^{12} (= 783^{11}) 247^{5} 404^{6} (= 766^{1}) 497^{15} (see Additions and Corrections)

خَبْرَاءُ *a grove of lote-trees* (سِدْرٌ) $73^{14\ 16}$ 159^{1} 214^{11} 482^{1}, pl. خَبارَى 73^{15}

خُبورٌ (pl. of خَبْرٌ or خَبْرَةٌ) *camels of noble breed*, or *camels which yield much milk* 921^{10}

خَيْبَرِيَّةٌ *a fever of Khaibar* (which is noted for malaria, see Yāḳūt II 505^{6} seq.) 620^{6}

مَخْبَرٌ *character* (as opposed to مَنْظَرٌ external appearance) 1042^{15}

خبس. خُباسَةٌ *booty* 51^{7} (= 784^{15}), pl. خُباساتٌ 51^{9}

خبط. خَبَطَ i. *to trample on* something (acc.) 61^{16} 737^{4}, with acc. of the horse's hoof 206^{14}: *to grope one's way, travel by night through* a place (acc.) 795^{16}

خبل. خَبْلٌ *delirium* 138^{11} (= 567^{17}) 165^{7}

خابِلٌ subst. *a demon* 472^{11}, metaph. *the passion of love* 633^{8}: as adj. خَبْلٌ خابِلٌ *utter ruin* 3^{3}, الخَبالُ الخابِلُ *id.* 1044^{18}

www.alkottob.com

أَخْبَلْ (pl. of أَخْبَلُ) *demons* (that cause madness) 633[2]

خبو. خَبَا II. see 627 notes[4], and Additions and Corrections

ختل. خَاتَلَ *to attack by stealth* 622[12]

ختم. خَاتَمٌ — خَيْرُ الخَوَاتِمِ epith. of the Prophet 349[5]

ختن. خَوَاتِنُ (pl. of خَاتِنَةٌ) *women who circumcise others* 230[6]

أَخْتَانٌ (pl. of خَتَنٌ) *relatives by marriage* 793[11] 829[6]

مُخَتَّنَاتٌ applied to women 773[8]

خثر. خَثَرَ u. or خَثُرَ *to be*, or *become, thick* (said of liquids) 209[15], partic. 209[17]

خثل. خَثْلَةٌ *the lower part of the belly* 799[6] seq.

خثم. خَثَمٌ *flatness* of the nose 973[15]

أَخْثَمُ *flat* 1051[2]

خجو. أَخْجَى *full of water* (?) 37[5] — read بِأَجْخَى?

خدب. خَدَبَ u. see 147[18]

خَدِبٌ *strong* (?) 855[13] (as var.)

خَدَبَاتٌ (pl. of خَدَبَةٌ) *wounds* 130[5] (var. خَذَبَات *blows*)

مِخْدَبٌ *sharp* (said of a sword) 147[17]

خدج. مُخْدَجٌ *distorted, malformed* 437[2]

خدد. خَدَّ u. *to dig* a pit, pass. 1085[8] [cf. Dīnawarī 63[12]]

تَخَدَّدَ *to become lean* 485[18]

خُدَدٌ (pl. of خُدَّةٌ) *holes* in the ground 288[14] 951[12] 1087[11]

أُخْدُودٌ *pit* 1085[9]: pl. أَخَادِيدُ *hoof-prints* 802[16]

خدر. خَدِرَ *to be concealed in a litter* (خِدْرٌ) 931[14], مُخَدَّرٌ *covered over* (epith. of a litter) 955[7] (cf. 957[11]), مُخَدَّرَةٌ *secluded* (epith. of a woman) 69[15]

www.alkottob.com

خادِرٌ *crouching in a lair* (epith. of a lion) 255[14], metaph. 198[4] (= 1058[12])

خُدارِيٌّ *dark-coloured*, said of the night 175[12], خُدارِيَّةٌ epith. of an eagle 155[5]

خُدورٌ (pl. of خِدْرٌ) *women's litters* 931[14], أَخْدارٌ *id.* 868[10]

مُخْدِرٌ (= خادِرٌ q. v.) 487[1] 1035[1], pl. مُخْدِراتٌ 255[13]

خدع. خَدْعٌ (= خِداعٌ) *treachery* 91[2]

خُدْعَةٌ (or خَدْعَةٌ) *the act of retreating into a hole* (applied to lizards) 1022[15]

أَخْدَعٌ *the artery of the neck* 975[5], pl. أَخادِعُ 692[5] 701[10] 844[13] 913[4]

مُخْدَعٌ, or مِخْدَعٌ, *closet, small chamber* 684[9] 981[1]

خدم. أَخْدَمَ *to present a slave to* a person (with 2 acc.'s) 190[13]

خَدَمٌ coll. *thongs* tied round the pastern of a camel for fastening the shoe 272[13] (var. جِذَم and خِذَم)

خِدامٌ (pl. of خَدَمَةٌ) *id.* 62[3] 1012[8]: *anklets* worn by women 102[17] 224[11] 285[2] (as var.) 598[5] 1008[6] 1020[6]

مُخَدَّمٌ *fastened* 61[16]

خذرف. خَذاريفُ (pl. of خُذْروفٌ) *fragments, splinters* 507[12]

خذف. خَذَفَ i. (= عَدَلَ) 293[16]

مُتَخَذِّفٌ *driven away with stones* (?) 598[9]

خذل. خَذولٌ *an animal that leaves the herd*, metaph. *a wife*, du. خذولا صوار 821[16]

خذم. تَخَذَّمَ *to be cut to pieces* 45[2]

خَذَمٌ *liberality, bounty* 673[18]

مُخَذَّمٌ *cut out* 61 notes [b] (as var.)

خرأ. وَجْهُ خارِئَةٍ a term of contempt applied to a man 242[11]

مَخْرُؤَةٌ *a privy* 380[12]

خرب. خَرَبٌ *a male bustard* (as an emblem of helplessness) 218[11], pl. خِرْبَانٌ 9[15] 528[2] 530[4] 767[16] 894[11]

خرت. أَخْرَاتٌ (pl. of خُرْتٌ) *the holes* in axe-heads 419[1] 767[10]

خرج. خَرْجٌ *tribute* 648[15] (= 299[15])

خُرْجٌ *saddle-bag* du. 417[15] seq. 892[9]

خَارِجِيٌّ *a fleet horse* 673[16] [see Ḥamāsa 188[17] seq.]

اَلْخَوَارِجُ see Index III

خَرُوجٌ *penetrating* i. e. *current* (said of a poem) 62[15] (= 430[7])

مُخَرَّجٌ *variegated in black and white* (epith. of a plain) 272[5]

خرخر. خَرْخَرَ see 832 notes [5] seq. (as var.)

خرد. خُرَّدٌ (pl. of خَرِيدٌ or خَرِيدَةٌ) *modest women* 788[9]

خَرَائِدُ *id.* ibid.

خرر. خَرَّ i. *to make a rustling noise* (with the wings) 673[12]

خرز. خَرَزٌ *a string of stones or shells* used as an amulet 360[9] 1013[6], pl. خَرَزَاتٌ *shells* worn by kings in their crowns 237[5] 438[19] 712[2]

خرس. خُرْسٌ (pl. of أَخْرَسُ) *making no noise* 680[12]

خرش. خَرَشَ i. *to sting* (said of a scorpion) 946[5]

خرشم. خَرَاشِمُ (pl. of خُرْشُومٌ) *rocks* 375[7]

خرص. خُرْصٌ *spear* 154[16]

خرط. اُخْتُرِطَ *to be unsheathed* (said of swords) 184[11]

خَرِيطَةٌ *bag* 342 notes [17] 394[7], dimin. خُرَيِّطَةٌ 1006[5]

خرع. تَخَرَّعَ *to be weak* 967[15]

www.alkottob.com

خَرِيعٌ ,خَرَاعَةٌ ,خُرَاعٌ see 968[1] and notes[1]

خِرْوَعٌ coll. *castor-oil plants* (as an emblem of weakness) 542[3] 596[11] 834[8] 968[6]

خرعب. خَرَاعِبُ (pl. of خَرْعَبَةٌ) *tender, delicate* (epith. of women) 788[10] (as var.)

خرف. خَارِفٌ *a fruit-gatherer*, hence a violent wind is called خَارِفُ ٱلْمَسَاكِينِ 291[5]

خرق. تَخَرَّقَ *to engulf, swallow up* (with ب) 846[9]

خَرْقٌ *a desert plain* 272[8] 633[13]

خِرَقٌ (pl. of خِرْقَةٌ) *strips of cloth*, hence خِرَقُ ٱلْمُلُوكِ *banners* 184[15]: *swarms* of locusts 328[19]

خَرْقَاءُ (fem. of أَخْرَقُ) *insensible, apathetic* (?), epith. of a mourning woman 53[14]

خَرِيقٌ *hurricane* 290[13]

مَخَارِقُ (pl. of مَخْرَقٌ) *deserts* 787[3]

مُنْخَرِقٌ — مُنْخَرِقُ الفِجَاجِ *having wide ravines* (epith. of a valley) 915[9]

خرم. خَرَمَ i. *to omit* 68[7]

تَخَرَّمَ *to be cut to pieces* 45[6] (as var.)

أَخْرَمُ — الأَخْرَمَا 588[9] (= 932[10], var. الأَخْرَمَا 1081[7]) variously explained as *shoulder*, *precipice*, *rough ground*, and *dust* (1081[8]); according to Bakrī 79[7] it is the name of a place

مَخْرِمٌ *ravine* 53[13], pl. مَخَارِمُ 346[8] 373[13] 375[10] 391[10] 403[1] 610[14] 618[13] 620[8] 755[7] 759[8] 798[3], metaph. *means of escape* from an oath 754[8]

مُخَرِّمٌ — مُخَرِّمُ السُّفَّارِ *one who rends travellers* (said of a wild beast) 617[10]

خرخر. خَرْخَرَ see 440[12] (as var.)

خزر. خُزْر (pl. of أَخْزَر) *small-eyed* 897[12] (= 496[7])

خَزِير *a kind of porridge* (apparently such as was eaten by the lower classes) 82[6] 122[8] 223[14] 226[3] 318[15] 321[9] 439[5] 541[9] 542[6] 637[2] 692[3] 695[2] 845[7] 854[11] 858[14] 862[7] 865[9] 893[10] 968[14] seq. 976[12] seq., nom. unit. خَزِيرَة *a dish of porridge* 976[13] (as var.)

خزم. خِزَامَة *a nose-ring* for a camel, usually made of hair 777[1], pl. خَزَائِم 344[10] 393[16] 404[9] 720[6] (= 740[8]) 756[6], metaph. أَلْقَوْا لَهُ بِالخَزَائِم *they submitted to him* 348[7], لا نُعْطِيهِم بِالخَزَائِم *we will not submit to them* 757[5] [cf. Lisān XV 65[9] seq.]

خُزَامَى *lavender* 136[2] 707[1]

مَخْزُومَة *a she-camel having a nose-ring* 147[15]

خزن. خَزَنَ u. *to deposit* (for safe custody) 639[15]

خزو. خَزَا ū. *to overcome* (with acc.) 946[1]

خزى. خَزْيَان *disgraced* 918[7], pl. خَزَايَا 82[6]

مَخْزِ — سِلْم مُخْزِيَة *a humiliating peace* 535[11]

خسر. خُسْرُوَانِيّ (or خُسْرَوَانِيّ) *royal* (epith. of a kind of cloth) 551[18]

خسس. خَسَّ a. or i. *to become scanty* 122[8] (var. خَسَّ *id.*)

أَخَسَّ *to dishonour* (with ب) 608[14]

خَسِيس *cheap* 904[1]

خَسِيسَة *obscurity, ignoble origin* 1050[5] (text doubtful)

خشب. مَخْشُوبَة coll. *polished* (?) *swords* 615[17] (var. بِمَأْثُورَة in Boucher 115[8])

خشش. خَشَاش coll. *birds that are not birds of prey* 701[5]

أَخِشَّة (pl. of خِشَاش, see 344[11]) *nose-rings* for camels, usually made of wood 1011 notes [6]

خُشَشَاء *the bone which projects behind the ear* 975[5] (read خُشَشَاوَة)

مَخْشُوشَةٌ coll. *camels with rings in their noses* 344^{10}

خشع . خَوَاشِعُ (pl. of خَاشِعَةٌ) *low-lying* (said of plains) 687^{14}

خشف . أَخْشَفُ *having a parched skin* (epith. of a mangy camel) 554^{10}

مِخْشَفٌ *a bold, active man* 1^{10} 552^{9}

خشم . خَشَّمَ *to break the nose of* a man (acc.) 620^{7}

خَيَاشِمُ (pl. of خَيْشُومٌ) *the cartilage of the nose* 377^{12}, خَيَاشِيمُ *id.* 829^{5}

خشى . خَشِى *to know* (?) 370^{11}

خصص . خَصَاصٌ coll. *fissures, crevices* 952^{2}

خُصُوصِيَّةٌ see 623^{7}

خصل . خَصِيلٌ coll. *pieces of flesh* 1099^{15}

خَصَائِلُ *id.* 3^{15}

خصم . يَوْمُ ٱلتَّخَاصُمِ i. e. the Day of Judgment 343^{17}

خصى . خَصَّى used in a frequentative sense 966^{6}

خضب . خُضَّبٌ (pl. of خَاضِبٌ) *with red thighs* (epith. of ostriches) 665^{14}

مُخَضَّبٌ *dyed* (with ḥinnā) 891^{1}

خضخض . خَضْخَضَ *to shake up* a liquid 210^{10}

تَخَضْخَضَ *to tremble* 226^{8} 682^{5}

خضر . أَخْضَرُ epith. of a tooth-stick 548^{15}: fem. خَضْرَاءُ *dark, foul* 444^{1}, epith. of an army 472^{2} 675^{5}, يَدٌ خَضْرَاءُ *a benefit recently conferred* 462^{14}

خضرم . خِضْرِمٌ see 744^{16} seq. 763^{10}, pl. خَضَارِمُ *vast* (applied to seas) 375^{8} 377^{8} 403^{5} 744^{12} 763^{8}, pl. خَضَرِمَةٌ *chiefs, nobles* 257^{9}

خضع . خَضَعَ a. *to bend down* (trans.) 443^{1} 451^{12} (read خَاضِعِينَ), خَاضِعَةٌ *lowering the head* (said of a she-camel on the march) 1012^{8}, pl. خَوَاضِعُ 212^{13} 271^{6} cf. وَأَعْنَاقُ ٱلْمَطِيِّ خَوَاضِعُ 686^{1}

www.alkottob.com

خصف. خَصَفَ i. see 41[3]

خَصْفَةٌ *a sort of snake* 287[12] (as var.)

خَصَافٌ (see Index III) explained as = ضَرُوطٌ 968[5]

خَصُوفٌ 321[10], and خَيْصَفٌ 597[8] *id.*

خضل. خَضِلٌ *moist* 342[3]

خضم. خِضَمٌّ properly *vast*, hence *generous*, *munificent* 959[9]

خطأ. خُطِّئَ used impersonally, خُطِّئَ عن صاحبنا i. e. he escaped alive 1066[9]

خطر. خَطَرَ i. *to quiver* (said of spears) 45[11] 902[7]: *to shake the tail* (as a stallion camel does, when angry) metaph. applied to warriors 325[2] 494[16] 599[3] 758[1] 903[6] 999[5], masd. خَطْرٌ 618[11] or خَطَرَانٌ 364[2]

خَاطَرَ *to risk, expose to danger* (with ب) خاطَرْتُ بهِ على الْمَوْتِ 518[7], hence *to use as a means of defence* (with ب) 488[9] cf. 488[12]

أَخْطَرَ *to expose to danger* (with 2 acc.'s) 424[3]

تَخَاطَرَ *to threaten one another* 186[16] 872[4] 901[3]

خَطَرٌ *wager* 87[14], خَطَرُ النُّفُوسِ i. e. *the battle* 195[11], pl. أَخْطَارٌ *great reputations* 865[7] 871[15]

خِطَارٌ *the act of threatening*, hence *contest* 899[9]

خَطَّارٌ epith. of a stallion camel 872[4]

مُخَاطِرٌ *threatening* 480[5]

مُخَاطَرَةٌ (= خِطَارٌ) 230[5] 912[7]: مُخَاطَرَةً *at the risk of one's life* 865[7]

خطرف. تَخَطْرَفَ *to stride, march quickly* 574[15] (as var.)

خطط. خَطَّطَ *to mark with streaks* 196[13]

خَطٌّ *street* 727[17]

مَخَطٌّ — مَخَطُّ الحَاجِبَيْنِ *the line of the eye-brows* 690[5]

www.alkottob.com

خطف. خُطَّافٌ see 856[11]

خَيْطَفٌ adj. *swift* 1[14] (var. خَطَفًا): pl. خَيَاطِفُ subst. *abysses* 609[3]

خطم. خَطَمَ i. *to brand* the nose of a camel, metaph. 146[5] (= 327[17]) 334[11]

خَطْمٌ *the nose* of a camel 610[13], of a man 690[5]

خِطَامٌ *a brand* on a camel's nose 933[13]: pl. خُطُمٌ *halters* (i. e. cords fastened to the noses of camels) 69[1] (= 300[12])

خِطْمِيٌّ *marsh-mallow* 514[1]

مَخَاطِمُ (pl. of مَخْطِمٌ) *peaks* of a mountain 610[12]

خطو. تَخَطَّى *to go beyond* (with acc.) 595[13]

خظى. خَاظٍ *compact, firm* (said of flesh) 656[13]

خفت. خُفَاتٌ *starvation* 779[4]

خفخف. مُخَفْخِفٌ *grunting* (epith. of the swine) 905[1]

خفر. أَخْفَرَ *to deal treacherously with* a person (acc.) 342 notes [19], maṣd. إِخْفَارٌ 341[13], partic. pass. مُخْفَرٌ 950[14]

خَفْرٌ *betrayal* 946[4]

خَفِرَاتٌ *modest women* 102[17]

خِفَارٌ (pl. of خَفِرَةٌ) *id.* 867[13]

خَفَائِرُ (pl. of خَفِيرٌ) *id.* 521[10]

خَفَارَةٌ *property left in charge* with some one 639[18]

خفض. خَافِضٌ *dwelling, abiding* pl. 18[9] 1082[7]

خفع. خُفِعَ *to faint with hunger* 977[1]

خفق. خَفَّ i. *to be stirred up* to war 729[1]

اسْتَخَفَّ *to stir up* (with acc.) 728[20]

www.alkottob.com

خِفّةٌ *relief, alleviation* (of a malady) 1098[9]

مُسْتَخِفٌّ *swift* (?) 527[14]

خفق. أَخْفَقَ *to be unsuccessful* in a raid 653[4], or in hunting 1084[3]

الخافقان i. e. the East and the West 436[6]

خافقاتٌ *banners* 692[8] 700[6] (= 774[15]), hence this last verse is called الخافقات by al-Farazdaḳ 774[7]

خَوافِقُ *id.* 780[9] 786[15] — see ظلالٌ

خَفْقةٌ *a quivering flame* 491[9]

خَفّاقٌ *shimmering with mirage* (epith. of a plain) 755[7]

خفّاقَةٌ *lean* (?), epith. of a mare 794[9], خَفّاقَةُ الحَشا *lank-bellied* (said of a woman) 1044[6]

مُخَفّقةٌ *shimmering* (see خَفّاقٌ) 176[10]

خفى. اِخْتَفى *to dig out* wells (acc.) 214[12], see 513[6] seq.

خَوافٍ see 400[6]

خِفاءٌ *a woman's veil* 487[17]

خقق. خَقَّ i. see 705[5]

خَواقُ (= خَواقٌّ pl. of خاقّةٌ) applied to women 476[11] — cf. جانِ for جانٍّ Mubarrad 532[10]

خلب. خَلَبَ u. *to beguile*, or *to drive mad* 962[5]

خِلابٌ *guile* 433[9]

خلج. خلج i. *to drag* 1001[4], maṣd. خَلْجٌ ibid. 319[11]: *to cause trouble* (absol.) والخوالجُ تَخْلِجُ 406[4]

مُخْلِجٌ (?) explained by مُجذِب 856[1]

مَخْلوجَةٌ *confusion, turmoil* 154[16]

www.alkottob.com

خلجم. خَلْجَمٌ *wide*, or *long* 846[1], pl. خَلاجِمُ 378[9]

خلد. أَخْلَدَ *to cause to incline* (?) 129[10]

خُلْدٌ — خُلْدُ ٱلدَّهْرِ *long life* 57[15]

خلس. خَلَسَ *to take* something from some one *by stealth* (with 2 acc.'s) 100[7]

اخْتِلاسٌ *the act of escaping, slipping away* 70[11]

خَلِيسٌ *of two colours* 13[5]

مُخْتَلَسٌ — مُخْتَلَسُ ٱلْعَقْلِ *deprived of reason* 131[6]

خلص. خَلَّصَ *to intervene* between combatants (with بين) 927[9] [cf. Ibn Hishām 437[3]]

خلط. خَلِيطٌ coll. *companions* 295[7] 851[2] 961[2]

مُخْتَلَطٌ — مُخْتَلَطَ ٱلظَّلامِ *at night-fall* 279[3]

خلع. خِلْعَةٌ *the choicest part* of a herd, etc. 15[5]: *moveable property* i. e. camels 76[5]

خَوْلَعٌ *panic* 967[13]

مُخالِعٌ *a gambler, one who stakes his most valuable property* (خِلْعَةٌ) 686[5]

خلف. خُلِفَ *to have a successor* 663[15]

أَخْلَفَ *to compensate* a person for the loss of a thing (with acc. of the thing and على or ل of the pers.) 417[9] seq.: *to violate* an engagement (acc.) 890[10], أَخْلَفَتْ عِنْدَ ٱلسِّقابِ *she deceived the expectations of the young camels* 480[1]: *to fail to appear* 859[13]

اخْتَلَفَ *to move to and fro* (intrans.) 483[5]

خَلْفٌ *posterity* 273[7]: *worn-out objects, rubbish* 216[13]

خُلْفٌ *perfidy* 985[12]

خِلافٌ coll. *willows* 833[1]

www.alkottob.com

خِلافَ prep. *after* (used of time) 1046[1]

خُلوفٌ coll. men *absent from their abodes* 84[14] 140[12] 145[2] (= 326[14]) 474[10] 882[10] seq.

خَليفَةٌ *deputy* 832[12], *deputy-general* 355[19] 357[1]

مُتَخَلَّفٌ lit. *place of holding back*, hence *refusal to help* 569[13]

مُخْتَلِفاتٌ *canine teeth* of a camel 868[14]

خلق. أُخْلِقَ *to be worn out* 844[3]

خَلَقانِ (= إِسْكَتانِ) 210[15]

خُلْقانٌ (pl. of خَلَقٌ) *worn-out* 1071[10]

خلل. تَخَلَّلَ lit. *to be confined to a particular place*, hence *to have a special application* (opp. to عَمَّ) 203[12] (as var.)

اِخْتَلَّ *to feed upon sweet herbage* 925[18]

خَلٌّ *a path through the sand* 226[4]

خَلَّاتٌ (pl. of خَلَّةٌ) *interstices* 406[6]

خُلَّةٌ *friendship* 38[17]: *sweet herbage* 57[11], see 40[2] 925[19]

خُلِّيَّةٌ coll. *camels that feed on sweet herbage* 40[2]

خِلالٌ *friendship* 96[9]

أَخِلَّةٌ (pl. of خِلالٌ) *wooden pins* 218[9] seq.

خلم. خالَمَ *to join oneself to* a person (acc.) 312[11], maṣd. خِلامٌ ibid.

خلنج. خَلَنْجٌ *a kind of wood* of which goblets were made 1051[2]

خلو. أَخْلَى *to leave* a thing *at the free disposal* of some one (with acc. of the thing and لِ of the pers.) 905[15]

تَخَلَّى *to withdraw* (intrans., with عن) 375[15]

خِلْوٌ *free, disengaged* 322[8] (as var.)

www.alkottob.com

خلْوَةٌ — فى الخَلَوات *in private* 926[5]

خَلِيَّةٌ *a she-camel deprived of her young* 911[2] — see Index III s. v. جَنْدَل بن عُبَيْد

خلى. خَلَى I. *to mow,* hence *to lop off* limbs 65[10]

اِخْتَلَى *id.* 231[10]

مِخْلاةٌ *a sack for holding fodder* 375[1]

خمر. خامَرَ *to hide oneself* 179[12]

تَخَمَّرَ *to put on a veil* 993[11]

خُمْرٌ (pl. of خِمارٌ) 761[12]

خُمَرٌ (pl. of خُمْرَةٌ) *ointments* for beautifying the complexion 350[12]

مُخَمَّرٌ *covered, wrapped up* 996[8]

خمس. خِمْسٌ see 56[6], وارِدَةٌ لِخِمْسٍ *a she-camel that comes to the water after four days of thirst* 601[10]

خُمْسٌ — أَذَلُّ خُمْسٍ *the most contemptible set of men* 367[17]

خِماسٌ coll. *camels that have not drunk for four days* 56[5]

خُماسِيٌّ *a child five spans high* 131[14]

خَمِيسٌ *a large army* 184[15] 224[3] 311[3] 335[9] 340[14] 605[16] 777[3] 835[11] (= 482[7]) 882[3] 1082[9]

مَخْمُوسٌ *made of five strips* of leather 1003[15]

خمش. خَمَشَ u. or i. *to scratch* (with acc.) 89[12], *to scratch the face* in mourning (absol.) 410[1], masd خَمْش أُمّان (= وَيل أُمّان) 448[3]

خُماشَةٌ *a slight wound* 535[12]

خمط. أَخْمَطُ see 921[11]

تَخَمَّطَ *to be proud, fierce* 111[6] 185[8] 323[9] 748[4] 1002[10], metaph. to *become formidable* 17[11]

خَمْطٌ *sour* 921[13]: *fierce* 872[4] (here the comm. takes the word as a subst. "fierceness")

خمل. خامِلٌ *obscure, despised* 55[5] 366[18]

خَمْلَةٌ *a kind of woollen cloak* 670[17]

خَمِيلٌ *id.* 1002[3]

خَمِيلَةٌ *sand-hill* 705[2]

خمم. خَمَّ i. *to become putrid* 561[12]

خَمَّانٌ see 97[16]

خنتب. خُنْتُبٌ see 170[9]

خنث. خَنْثٌ *bend, curve* 442[12]

خَناثَى (pl. of خُنْثَى) 834[3]

خندف. خَنْدَفَ *to walk with a swinging gait* 178[10]: *to use the war-cry* يا خِنْدِفَ 913[7], hence مُخَنْدَفٌ *a descendant of Khindif* 572[8]

تَخَنْدَفَ *id.* 240[1]

خِنْدِفِيٌّ *descended from Khindif* 689[3] 994[5], metaph. 759[8]

خنذ. خِنْذِيذٌ *a stallion* (horse) 917[9], pl. خَناذِذُ 947[13] or خَناذِيذُ 148[11] 505[11], metaph. *summits* of mountains 34[8]

خنزر. خَنازِيرُ *swine*, as occupants of a *ḥimā* 506[12] (text doubtful)

خنس. خَنَسَ u. or i. *to shrink back* (with عن) 120[9]

أَخْنَسِى (?) see 176[2]

خنص. خَنانِيصُ (pl. of خِنَّوْصٌ) *sucking-pigs* 510[2] (as var.)

خنفس. خَنافِسُ (pl. of خُنْفَسَاءُ) *black-beetles* 37[10] 878[10]

www.alkottob.com

خنق. خَنِقٌ *strangling* (adj.) 573^{15}

مُخَنَّقٌ *throat* 498^{13} 887^{1}

خنن. خَنَّانٌ *snorting* (epith. of the swine) 905^{1}

خوخ. خَوْخَةٌ *a small window* 397^{6} 721^{18}

خود. خَوَّدَ *to stride* 135^{9}

خَوْدٌ *maiden* 69^{15}

خور. خارَ u. *to howl, bellow* (said of hyaenas) 317^{14}: *to be weak* 400^{4} (= 365^{13}) 539^{15} 862^{7} (?)

تَخاوَرَ *to bellow at one another* 341^{10}

خَوّارٌ *weak, soft* 859^{9}, خَوّارُ العنانِ a horse *ridden with a slack rein* 735^{13}, pl. خُورٌ 530^{4} 1005^{6} (as var.): *cowardly* 73^{17}, pl. 17^{12} 63^{13} 72^{9} 481^{13}: *stinking, foul* 849^{12} pl. 230^{7} (the following passages are ambiguous 340^{9} 488^{13} 597^{8} 708^{4} 830^{6}, pl. 82^{16} 83^{6} 340^{9} 441^{9} 538^{5} 832^{11} 834^{4} $858^{4, 11}$ 976^{12} 977^{9}): pl. خُورٌ *yielding much milk* (applied to camels) 515^{10} 647^{19} 894^{3} 936^{12}

خَوَرٌ *softness* 459^{19}: *cowardice* 18^{1} 488^{13} (?)

خُؤُورٌ *id.* 861^{11} (var. خُؤُورَةٌ)

خُوارٌ *bellowing* (subst.) 854^{14} 858^{11} 865^{3} (text doubtful)

خوض. خاضَ u. *to wade through, traverse* (with acc.) 507^{8} 618^{12}, maṣd. خَوْضٌ 559^{15}: pass. *to be stirred up* (said of a liquid) 207^{12}: نَخُوضُ فى دمائها *we will plunge (our hands) into their blood* 1071^{7}

خِياضٌ *the act of plunging into battle* 487^{2}

خَوّاضٌ *one who adventures himself* 552^{9}

مُخْتاضٌ *a place of wading*, i. e. a country rich in herbage 514^{5}

خوف. مَخاوِفُ (pl. of مَخافَةٌ) *dangerous places* 1012^{12}

خول. تَخَوَّلَ *to claim as a relative on the mother's side* (with إلى) 189[13]

خالٌ, خائلٌ see 813[3], pl. خُوَّلٌ *herdsmen* 813[11]

مُخْوَلٌ *nobly born on the mother's side* 188[7] 225[5]

خون. خِوانٌ (Persian) *table* 357[17]

خوى. مُخَوِّيَاتٌ *bending down* (intrans., said of women) 773[10]

خيب. خابَ I. *to be disappointed* (said of persons) 220[10] 506[6]: *to be fruitless* (said of things) 804[16]

خَيَّبَ *to disappoint* 51[4], partic. pass. 1086[14]

خَيْبَةٌ *fruitlessness* 829[14]

خير. اِخْتارَ pass. with acc. أُخْتِيرَ الرِّجالَ *he was chosen from among men* 696[5]

خُورَى (fem. of خَيْرٌ) 50[18] seq.: pl. خَيْرَاتٌ (applied to women) 772[11]

خِيرَةٌ *one to whom the preference is given* 726[16]

مُتَخَيَّرٌ *power of choice, freedom* 943[1]

خيس. مُخَيَّسٌ a camel *trained for being ridden* 868[14]

خيف. مُخِيفٌ *dwelling at the foot* (خَيْفٌ) *of a mountain* 1078[5] (read مُخِيفًا)

خيل. تَخايَلَ *to be pleasant, enjoyable* 632[5] (var. تَخَيَّلَتْ): maṣd. تَخايُلٌ *pride* 55[6]

خَيالٌ *scare-crow* (to frighten away wolves from the sheep) 461[7]

أَخْيَلُ *prouder* 794[10]

أَخْيَلُ (or أَخْيَلُ) *a kind of bird*, regarded as ill-omened 691 notes [5], pl. أَخايِلُ 652[1] 1038 notes [5] (as var.)

مُخايِلٌ *a horse that races with another* 614[2]

مَخِيلَةٌ *sign, symptom* 859[13], pl. مَخايِلُ 629[6]

خيم. خِيمٌ (Persian) *character, disposition* 121[7] 603[3]

www.alkottob.com

خِيَمٌ (pl. of خَيْمَةٌ) *tents* 173[2] 395[9]

خِيامٌ *id.* 333[13] seq. 1004[2]

د

. دأب دَأَبَ a. *to exert oneself* on behalf of person (wit ل) 57[9]

إِدْآبٌ *perseverance* in marching 134[10] 1012[9]

. دأدأ دِئْداءٌ (= دَأْدَاةٌ) *a kind of quick pace* 184[6]

. دأل دَؤُولٌ a mare *that marches with short quick steps* 192[4] (= 235[20])

. دأم تَدَاءَمَ *to cover* (in a literal sense, with على) 906[3], metaph. (with acc.) 906[2]

. دأى دَأًى coll. *vertebrae* 558[12], du. 682[11] (var. الدَّأْيات)

. دبب مَدَبٌّ *a place marked by the tracks of insects* 1099[4]

. دبج دِيباجٌ *brocade* 554[16]

. دبح دَبَّحَ *to bend down* (intrans.) 1043[5]

. دبر أَدْبَرَ *to begin to heal* (?), said of a wound 846[12]

تَدَبَّرَ *to consider, reflect upon* a thing (acc.) 743[8]: pass. *to be backbitten* (?) 944[13] (but cf. 1096[9]): maṣd. تَدَبُّرًا adv. *at the last*, i. e. when it is too late 1000[14]

دَبْرٌ (= كَثِيرٌ) 51[16]

دَبَرٌ coll. *sores* on a camel's back 447[18] (?) 1010[13]

دَوابِرُ (pl. of دابِرَةٌ) *the hinder part of the hoof* 290[4]

الدَّبَرانُ name of a constellation 520[9]

أَدْبارٌ (pl. of دُبُرٌ) *the outer ranks of an army* (which are exposed to attack) 865[9] 872[10] — see Ṭabarī Gloss.

تَدابُرٌ *mutual avoidance, hostility* 155[7]

www.alkottob.com

دبس. دِبْسٌ (= كَثِيرٌ) 51^{16}

دبل. دُبَيْلَةٌ *an abdominal tumour* 222^{5}

دبى. دَبًا *a swarm of ants* 1099^{4} — that "ants", not "locusts", are here meant may be inferred from Ahlwardt Imr. N⁰. 45 v. 8 فِي مَتْنِهِ كَمَدَبَّةِ النَّمْلِ

دثر. تَدَثَّرَ *to enrich oneself* (?) 1096^{9} (but cf. 944^{13})

دَثْرٌ *abundant* 51^{15} (= 785^{6})

دَثُورٌ *heavy, sluggish* (said of a man) 559^{15}

دجج. مُدَجَّجٌ *fully armed* 736^{3}

دجر. دَجِرَ see 244^{3}

دجل. الدَّجَّالُ *the Antichrist* 323^{15}

دجن. دَجْنٌ *cloudy weather* 508^{1}

دُجُنَّةٌ *id.* 464^{14}

دجو. دَجَا u. *to envelop, include* 500^{2}

دَاجٍ *dark* (said of the hair) 963^{16}

دُجًا or دُجَى (said to be a pl. of دُجْيَةٌ 500^{1}) *darkness* 499^{15} 538^{10} 646^{5} 707^{1} 1009^{1}

دحج. اِنْدَحَّ *to be swelled out* 11^{8}

دحق. دَحَقَ a. see 318^{13}

دحل. دَحْلٌ *a cavity in the ground* 130^{12} 166^{6}, pl. دُحْلَانٌ 130^{15}

دحى. أَدَاحِيُّ (pl. of أُدْحِيٌّ) *ostriches' nests* 26^{3}

دخل. دُوخِلَ *to be sent to the drinking-place between two other camels* (said of a she-camel) 55^{16} (read تَدَاخَلَ)

دَخْلٌ *defect, vice* 165^{3} 1027^{6}

www.alkottob.com

دُخْلُلُونَ or دُخْلَلُونَ *intruders* 459[9]

مَدَاخِلُ (pl. of مَدْخَلٌ) *behaviour* 798[12]

دخن. دَخَنٌ *ill-feeling, resentment* 2[5 10]

دُخْنَةٌ *incense* (used by women for fumigation) 220[3]

دَوَاخِنُ (pl. of دُخَانٌ) *traces left by smoke* 852[10]

ددن. دَدَانٌ *blunt* (said of a sword) 384[6]

دَيْدَنٌ *mode of acting* 584[12]

درأ. تَدَرَّأَ *to overcome* (with على) 758[14] seq.

دَرْءٌ *power of resistance* 570[9] 605[5] 758[16], hence *protection* 689[12], ذو دَرْءٍ *defender* 512[10] (= 285[16]) 684[11]: pl. دُرُوءٌ *barriers* 126[17], *defenders* 980[13]

تَدْرَأٌ *defence, protection* 758[5 13]

درب. دَرِبَ *to accustom oneself* to a thing (with لِ) 227[14], see 227[20] (where we must supply لذلك or the like)

دُرُوبٌ (pl. of دَرْبٌ) *passages* (in a house) 552[4]

مُدَرَّبٌ *trained* (epith. of a falcon) 932[1]

دربج. دَرْبَجَ *to crouch on all fours* 99[10]

درج. اِسْتَدْرَجَ *to carry out*(?) a purpose (acc.) 408[10]

دُرْجٌ *casket* (for holding unguents, etc.) 137[3], du. 162[16] 163[5]

دارِجٌ — دارِجاتُ الرِّياحِ *sweeping winds* 788[5]

دَرَّاجُونَ *men who walk* 493[12] (as var.)

أَدْرَاجٌ (pl. of دَرَجٌ) *paths* of the stars 345[1]

إِدْرَاجٌ *the march* of a camel 347[6]

www.alkottob.com

درد . أَدْرَدُ *toothless* 800[11]

دردق . دَرْدَقٌ coll. *children* 1046[17], pl. دَرَادِقُ *the young of wild animals* 1082[11]

درر . دَرٌّ *milk*, i. e. property 906[13]

دُرُورٌ *flow* of tears 517[1] 530[1] 544[7] (?), of milk 522[16]

مِدْرَارٌ epith. of a cloud 847[9], of rain 848[15] 866[7]

درس . دَارِسٌ *decrepit* (said of a camel) 938[3]

دِرْسَانٌ (pl. of دَرِيسٌ) *worn-out garments* 379[9]

دِرْوَاسٌ *thick-necked* (epith. of a lion) 736[16]

درع . اِدَّرَعَ metaph. ثُمَّ تَدَّرِعُوا لَيْلَتَكُم كُلَّهَا i. e. *march all night* 1072[1]

مَدَارِعُ (pl. of مِدْرَعَةٌ) *tunics* 705[9]

درق . دَرَقٌ (pl. of دَرَقَةٌ) *shields* 552[6]

درك . دَارَكَ *to continue uninterruptedly* (with acc.) 624[13]

أَدْرَكَ *to come to the rescue* 223[1]

تَدَارَكَ *to overtake* (with acc.) 46[5] 148[14] 190[1] 194[20] 234[19] 241[16] 268[6] 286[15] 336[9]: *to come to the help of* some one (acc.) 39[6] 153[6] 223[2] (as var.) 328[17] 389[9] 610[16]: *to provide* some one with something (with acc. and ب) 1027[6]

دِرَاكٌ *the reparation of a mistake* 841[12]

دَرْوَكَةٌ *caprice* (?) 670[5]

درم . دَرَمَ i. see 180[11]

دُرُمٌ (pl. of أَدْرَمُ) *smooth* (epith. of armour) 339[9]

دَرَّامٌ *one who takes short steps in walking* 180[11] (as var.), pl. دَرَّامُونَ 493[11]

دَرُومٌ *id.* — دَرُومُ الْعِشَاءِ said of a woman 1041[8]

www.alkottob.com

دزن. مِدْرانٌ *dirty* (said of a woman) 883[4]

دري. تَدَرَّى *to deceive* (with acc.) 100[10]

دزج. دَيْزَجٌ (= Persian ديزه) *blackish* 362[12]

دسر. مِدْسَرٌ *that which thrusts*, hence, as an epithet, *warlike* 993[14]

دسس. دَسَّ u. *to slip* an object into a person's hand, *to palm* it *off* on him (with acc. and الى) 384[6] cf. 383 notes [10]

دَسِيسٌ *intrigue, plot* 350[17]

دسع. دَسَعَ a. *to vomit up* (with ب) 180[14], see 298[9] seq.

دَسِيعَةٌ *gift, bounty* 298[9] (as var.) 330[6], pl. دَسائِعُ 298[8] 700[4]

دسم. دُسُمٌ (pl. of دِسامٌ) *rags* used for stopping up wounds 472[3]

دعثر. مُدَعْثَرٌ *laid waste, ruined* 998 notes [2]

دعدع. دَعْدَعَ *to drive* sheep or goats (absol.) 276[8] 822[17], with ب 276[14] 378[5]

دعر. دُعْرٌ (pl. of أَدْعَرُ) *diseased* 681[10] (text doubtful)

الدّاعِرِيَّةُ coll. name of a breed of camels 559[15]

دعس دَعْسٌ see 592[15]

مَداعِسُ (pl. of مِدْعَسٌ) *piercing* (epith. of lances) 26[10] Ham. I 299.

دعق. دَعَقَ a. maṣd. دَعْقٌ see 339[6]

إِدْعاقٌ *the act of urging on* 339[3]

دعم. دُعِمَ *to be propped up* (with ب) 771[1]

مِدْعَمٌ *refuge* 311[2]

دعو. تَدَعَّى *to claim* (with acc.) 328[10]

ادَّعَى *to call, invoke* (with acc.) 998[12]: *to shout to one another* 711[3] 759[3] 933[5] (= 386 notes [13]): *to claim affinity* with a tribe (with ل) 766[4]

www.alkottob.com

داعٍ — داعِى اللَّبَنِ *the remainder of milk in the udder* 1042[11] seq.

دِعْوَةٌ *a false claim to affinity* 178[6]

دَعْوَةٌ *claim* 936[7]

دِعْوَةٌ *id.* said to be a less correct form 936[8]

أَدْعَى *more likely to attract guests* 954[3] (sic leg.)

مَدْعًى (= دُعَآءٌ) 585[16] (= 1069[10])

دغر. دَغَرَى (var. دَغَرًا 737[2]) adv. *in disorder, pêle-mêle* 115[16] (= 737[1])

دغل. أَدْغَالٌ (pl. of دَغَلٌ) *thickets* 611[13]

دغم. أَدْغَمُ *having dark lips* 362[12]

دفع. دَافَعَ *to answer* a cry for help (with acc.) 791[17]

تَدَافَعَ *to struggle together* 246[14] 299[19] 872: *to disclaim* a thing (acc.), each one ascribing it to some one else 311[16]

دَافِعَةٌ *torrent, cataract* 870[16]

دُفَّاعٌ *id.* 186[3]

دُفَعٌ (pl. of دُفْعَةٌ) *splashes* of blood 872[15]

مَدْفَعٌ maṣd. 931[6]: *torrent-bed* 870[16], applied to the *sources* of tears 931[1]

مِدْفَعٌ *defender* 980[9]

دفف. دَفَّ i. maṣd. دَفِيفٌ *to crawl along* 116[1]

دَفٌّ *the side* of a man's body 590[16], pl. دُفُوفٌ *the flanks* of camels 502[14] 891[9]

دُفٌّ *tambourine* 380[15] 606[9], pl. دُفُوفٌ 676[14]

دُفَّفٌ (pl. of دَافٌّ) *skimming over the ground* (said of birds) 591[14] (as var.)

دفق. دَفِقَانُ adj. *full to overflowing* 209 notes [2] (as var.)

www.alkottob.com

دغن . دَغِنٌ *concealed* (said of a malady) 129^{5}

دقق . دَقَّ u. (= دَقَّ الْبابَ) *to knock at the door*, hence *to announce oneself* by mentioning a name (with بِ) 699^{8}

دَقٌّ — دَقُّ مَنْشِمِ see 267^{8}

دِقَّةٌ *meanness* 34^{10}

دُقَقٌ coll. *small pebbles* 479^{6}

دَقِيقٌ *flour* 316^{15}

دكدك . دَكَادِكُ (pl. of دَكْدَكٌ or دِكْدِكٌ) *tracts of sand* 493^{2}

دكن . أَدْكَنُ *dark-coloured* (said of water) 555^{4} (as var.)

دلج . أَدْلَجَ *to travel all night*, maṣd. 346^{4} 619^{1} 1009^{1}, partic. 435^{15} 926^{4}

ادَّلاجٌ see 346^{6}

دلص . دِلاصٌ *polished* (epith. of a cuirass) 69^{9} 143^{12} 579^{14}

دلف . دَلَفَ i. *to walk slowly* (as one who carries a burden) 593^{7}, دالِفٌ 645^{4} pl. دُلَّفٌ 569^{17}: *to approach* (with لِ) 91^{5}, with الى 733^{12}

دلق . دَلُوقٌ epith. of a sword, see 566^{16} seq.

مُدْلَقٌ see مُدْلَقٌ

مَدَالِيقُ (pl. of مِدْلاقٌ?) horses *that rush forth* 566^{13}

دلك . مِدْلَكٌ or مِدْنَكٌ (= بَظْرٌ) 170^{7}

دلل . مُدِلٌّ *swooping down* (said of a falcon) 443^{10}: *bold, presumptuous* 662^{6} 942^{8} 986^{10}

دلم . دَيْلَمِىٌّ epith. of a spear-head 638^{5}

دلمص . دُلامِصٌ see 143^{14}

دله . دَلَّهَ *to distract, render unconscious* (with acc. and عن) 553^{3}

دلو . دَلَّى *to send down* 198^{2} (= 1058^{11}) 798^{3}

www.alkottob.com

تَدَلَّى *to use as a bucket* (with ب) 779[9]

اَلدَّلْوُ *the constellation Aquarius* 520[7] 950[11] (as var.)

دَلَاةٌ (= دَلْوٌ) 779[9]: du. اَلدَّلَاتَانِ *the testicles* 483[5]

دمث. دَمِثٌ (or دَمَثٌ) *smooth ground* 136[2], metaph. 707[3], pl. أَدْمَاثٌ 33[2]

دِمْثٌ *id.* 614[18] 707[1]

دمر. دَمَارٌ *destruction* 255[6]

دمس. دَمَسَ — وَارَى دَمَسٌ دَمْسًا *it became dark* 725[4]

دمع. دَمُوعٌ *shedding tears* (epith. of a serpent, which is supposed to shed tears when angry) 942[8]

مَدَامِعُ (pl. of مَدْمَعٌ) *floods of tears* 1004[13]

دمغ. دَمَغَ a. or u. *to wound the brain* (with acc. of the pers.) 199[10], partic. 1046[14], pl. fem. دَوَامِغُ applied to satires 524[16]

دَمَّاغَةٌ *that which wounds the brain* 377[2] (= 746[15]), اَلدَّمَّاغَةُ a name given by Jarīr to one of his satires 430[16]

دمل. دُمَّلٌ *a boil, pustule* 203[1] 223[1]

دَمَالٌ *dung* (used as manure) 830[2]

دملص. دُمَالِصٌ see 143[14]

دملك. مُدَمْلَكٌ *round, circular,* 1043[6]

دمن. دِمَنٌ *scum* 55[12] 346[8]

دِمْنَةٌ *mud* in a dried-up well 324[9]

مُدَامِنٌ *continual, constant* 44[11]

دمي. دَمٌ — دَمُ الْحَيَّاتِ i. e. *venom* 61[3] cf. 986 notes[4]: pl. دماء *lives* 59[2] (= 785[2])

دنف. أَدْنَفُ *more grievous* (said of a malady) 567[14]

مُدْنَفٌ *grievously sick*, pl. 550[11]

دنن. دِنَانٌ (pl. of دَنٌّ) *wine-jars* 904[9]

أَدَنُّ *having a curvature of the back* 799[8]

دنى. دُنْيَا (undetermined) *worldly prosperity* 518[9] 726[6]

دهدى. دَهْدَى *to roll down* (trans.) 662[11]

تَدَهْدَى intrans. 190[18] (= 234[13])

دَهْدَاءٌ see 134[1]

دُهْدِيَّةٌ *a ball of dung* 260[9]

دهر. دَهْرٌ *custom, habit* 784[8] (var. طِبِّي 50[17])

دهش. دَهَشٌ *stupefaction* (from terror) 323[6] (= 1016[1])

دهق. الدَّهْقَانَةُ a name given by Jarīr to one of his satires 430[17]

دهم. دَهَمَ a. or دَهِمَ see 649[1]

دَهْمٌ *crowd, army* 638[11] 648[19] 693[8] 956[10] 1021[9]

أَدْهَمُ *dark-coloured* (said of a camping-ground recently abandoned) 42[7]: fem. دَهْمَاءُ epith. of a mare 880[16]: du. أَدْهَمَانِ *a pair of fetters* 983[2] (as var.): pl. دُهْمٌ epith. of camels 456[14]: أَدَاهِمُ *fetters* 426[10] (= 229[18]) 618[8] 747[12] 748[3] seq. 766[9]

دهمج. دَهْمَجَ *to walk with small steps* (said of an ass) 794[13]

دهن. إِدْهَانٌ *deceit, treachery* 148[15]

دهى. دَهَى a. *to outwit, beguile* (with acc.) 50[5]

دوح. دَوْحَةٌ coll. *tall trees*, hence *summit* 265[13]

دوخ. أَدَاخَ *to humble* 258[15]

دود. دَوْدَاةٌ *a swing* (used by children) 812[10]

دَاوُدِيَّةٌ coll. *cuirasses* named after David 1032[13]

www.alkottob.com

دور. أَدَارَ *to endeavour to induce* a person to do a thing (with acc. and على) 727[4]: *to discuss* فَأَدَارُوا أَمْرَهُم بينهم 1071[19]

اِسْتَدَارَ *to become dizzy* 236[9] 260[11], also with the place as the subject and with ب of the person تَسْتَدِيرُ بِنَا البِلَادُ 979[3]: *to be metamorphosed* 251[4]

دَارَة see 1005[13]

دَارِىّ *a native of Dārīn* (a place noted for its trade in perfumes) 132[6], hence *perfume* 1007[7]

دَوَار or دُوَار *dizziness* 862[10]: *the act of marching round* an idol or a sacred place 950[5], hence the *idol* or *sacred place* itself 342[4] 874[3]

دَوَائِر (pl. of دَائِرَة) *changes of fortune* 831[8]

مُدَوَّر *an idol, a sacred place* 950[3]

مُدَوَّرَة coll. (= أَحْرَاج) 1007[2]

دوس. دَوَائِس (pl. of دَائِسَة) *following one another* (said of cavalry) 95[4]

دوف. مَدُوف *mingled with water* 557[9]

مَدُوفَة *medicine* 519[7]

دول. أُدِيلَ *to obtain the victory* over some one (with مِن) 497[12]: *to be used by a number of persons in succession* 592[7] (as var.)

دوم. أَدَامَ *to quiet* a boiling cauldron by adding cold water 119[4]

اِسْتَدَامَ *to do* a thing *slowly* (with acc.) 97[3]: *to await, expect* 121[10]

دَائِم see 119[5]

دَوْم coll. *a kind of palm-tree* 664[4] 868[10]

مُدَوَّم see 119[6]

دون. دُوَيْن dimin. of دُون 159[7] (= 935[9])

www.alkottob.com

دِيوَانٌ — دِيوَانُ ٱلْأَدَبِ a treatise by Isḥāḳ ibn Ibrāhīm al-Fārābī († A. H. 350), mentioned 509[17]

.دوو دَوٌّ *desert* 676[17]

.دوى دَوًا or دَوًى adj. *sick* 169[4]

.ديث دُيِّثَ *to be treated as base, to be oppressed* 600[4]

.ديص دَاصَ I. *to move up and down* (intrans.) 878[7]

.دين دَايَنَ *to deal on credit with* a person (acc.) 2[6]

دَائِنٌ *submissive, unresisting* 1082[9]

ذ

.ذأب ذِئْبٌ *the upper parts of the curved pieces of wood* (أَحْنَاء) in a camel's saddle 170[10]: pl. ذُؤْبَانٌ *wolves* metaph. 227[20] 731[19]

ذُؤَابَةٌ metaph. *the noblest portion* of a tribe 947[6] 1090[10]: pl. ذَوَائِبُ *top-knots* 813[1] 1023[2]

.ذات ذَاتُ see under ذو

.ذأر ذَئِرَ *to be indignant* (with ل) 245[9]

ذِئَارٌ see under ذير

.ذأف ذَأَفَ a. maṣd. ذَأْفٌ *to make an end* of a person (with على) 116[3]

ذِئْفَانٌ see under ذيف

.ذأل ذَأَلٌ *brisk, nimble* 293[11] 294[5] notes[3] (in both cases as var.)

.ذأن ذَآنِينُ (pl. of ذُؤْنُونٌ) *a kind of fungus* 162[5] seq. 710[12]

.ذبب ذَبَّبَ *to defend* (with عن) 1080[14]

ذُبَابٌ *edge*, or *point*, of a sword 112[3] 652[1], metaph. *violence, fierceness* 165[7]

أَذَبُّ *more capable of defending* 69[16]

www.alkottob.com

مِذَبٌّ *a defender* 758[13]

ذبذب. تَذَبْذَبَ *to dangle* (intrans.) 375[1]

ذبح. ذَبَحَ a. *to stifle* with sobs 501[14] seq.

ذِبْحٌ coll. *victims* (applied to human beings) 652[12]

ذبل. ذَبْلٌ *tortoise-shell* 164[5]

ذَوَابِلُ (pl. of ذَابِلَةٌ) *tapering* lances 662[15] 902[7]

ذخر. مَذَاخِرُ (pl. of مِذْخَرٌ) *intestines* 726[11]

ذرب. ذُرِّبَ *to be sharpened* (said of arrows) 947[3]

ذرح. ذَرَارِحُ (pl. of ذُرَّاحٌ) *poisonous flies* 839[8]

ذرر. ذَرَّ u. *to rise* (said of the sun) 662[7]

ذرع. ذَرَعَ a. *to traverse* a country (acc.) 559[11]

ذِرَاعٌ — pl. in the phrase ضِقْتُمْ أَذْرُعًا 829[3]

ذُرَيْعَةٌ (= ذُرَيِّعَةٌ) *a small cubit*, du. 869[9]

مَذَارِعُ (= مَشَارِفُ q. v.) 12[11]

ذرف. أُسْتُذْرِفَ *to be caused to shed tears* 517[2] (as var.)

ذُرَّفٌ (pl. of ذَارِفٌ) *streaming* (said of the eyes) 1[12] 558[8] 579[3]

تَذْرَافٌ *the shedding of tears* 515[13]

ذرق. ذَرَقَ i. or u. *to void* excrement (acc.) 888[4] (read لَيَذْرِقَنْ)

ذرو. ذَرَا u. *to be broken* (said of the point of a tooth) 17[1]

ذُرًا or ذُرًى (pl. of ذُرْوَةٌ) *tops* of palm-trees 869[9], of heads of hair 1005[3], *points* of the teeth 1005[9], *humps* of camels 418[7] (= 1071[1]) 522[16] 558[3]

ذعر. ذَعَرَ a. *to frighten* 1062[1]

www.alkottob.com

ذُعْرٌ *fright* 323^6 (= 1016^1)

ذعف. ذُعْفٌ *poison* 457^2 (= 1077^2)

ذعلق. ذَعَالِيقُ see 162^7

ذفر. ذَفِرٌ *stinking*, metaph. *disastrous* 196^5

ذِفْرَى *the bone behind the ear* (in a camel) 687^3, pl. ذَفَارٍ or ذَفَارَى 502^{14}

ذِفِرَّةٌ *a she-camel having a large* ذِفْرَى 560^{10} (as var.)

ذكر. تَذَاكَرَ *to converse about* a person (acc.) 547^6

ذَكَرٌ *hard* (said of metal) 248^{11}, pl. ذُكُورٌ 12^{15} 528^1 704^{15} 924^5: ذُكُورٌ *heavy showers of rain* 520^3, metaph. *floods of tears* 515^{14}

ذَكْرَةٌ *remembrance* 501^9

مُذَكَّرٌ *calamitous* (said of a day) 953^3 (= 418^{18}) 955^{10} 957^{10} (as var.) 999^2: fem. مُذَكَّرَةٌ *a she-camel shaped like a male* 55^9

مِذْكَارٌ epith. of an ancestress 871^8, of war 854^7

ذكى. ذَكَّى *to become full-grown* 260^{14}, مُذَكٍّ *a full-grown man* 2^{16}, مُذَكِّيَاتٌ *full-grown mares* 87^4

أَذْكَى — أَذْكَتِ الْعُيُونَ the tribe *sent forth their scouts* 927^{16}

ذَكًا see 260^{15} seq.

ذَكَاءٌ *maturity* 171^1, see 260^{15}

ذَاكٍ *strong-scented*, ذَاكِي الْمِسْكِ 786^{11}

ذَكِيٌّ epith. of musk 554^2, of wine 1007^7: ذَكِيَّةٌ *a portion of musk* 879^3

ذلذل. ذَلَاذِلُ (pl. of ذُلْذُلٌ or ذِلْذِلٌ) *skirts* 983^3, لَرَفَعْتُ ذَلَاذِلَهُ *I would have humbled him* 1048^4

ذلق. مُذْلَقٌ *driven out* (said of a lizard which is forced to leave its hole) 845^4 (= 218^5), var. مُدْلَقٌ 815 notes ^{3}

www.alkottob.com

ذلل. ذَلُولٌ *an easy, gentle pace* (in a camel) 804[15]: *a camel easy to ride* 1022[7] (= 704[12])

ذمر. ذَمَرَ u. *to incite, urge on* 642[4] 810[5]

ذَمَّرَ *to feel the neck of* an unborn camel in order to ascertain its sex (with acc. of the camel) 329[6], see 352[9] seq.

تَذَامَرَ *to incite one another* 644[6]

مُذَمَّرٌ *the neck* of a camel 352[14]

ذمل. ذَمْلٌ *a kind of pace* 134[10], see 1010[5] seq.

ذَمُولٌ *marching at the pace called* ذَمْل 192[3] (= 235[19]) 1010[4]

ذَمِيلٌ (= ذَمْلٌ) 1010[5]

ذمى. ذَماءٌ? see 54[13]

ذنب. ذَنَّبَ *to retreat, walking backwards* 797[12] (as var.)

ذِنَابٌ (pl. of ذَنُوبٌ) *buckets* 465[16], hence *portions, shares* 451[1] 477[5] (as var.)

ذُنَابَا or ذُنَابَى *the hinder part of the wing* 400[5] (= 765[4]), *the rump* of a man 826[13]

أَذْنَابٌ (pl. of ذَنَبٌ) *consequences, results* 743[8]

ذهب. ذِهَابٌ (pl. of ذِهْبَةٌ) *showers of rain* 22[5]

ذو. ذُو (= ٱلَّذِى) 1082[13]: ذُو بَطْنِهِ *the contents of his belly* 888[4]: ذَاتُ ٱلرَّأْسِ *a blow on the head* 933[16]

ذود. ذَادَ u. *to drive off* an enemy 65[2]

ذَوْدٌ *a small herd of camels* 52[2], pl. أَذْوَادٌ 715[17] 1081[13]

ذُوَّدٌ (pl. of ذَائِدٌ) 802[14]

ذِيدَ — ذِيدُ ٱللَّيْلِ *the driving of camels by night* 827[15]

www.alkottob.com

مِذْوَدٌ *manger* 84[17] 788 notes[2] (as var.) — the meaning "saccus pabulatorius", given by Freytag, is not supported by Lisān IV 147[15] cf. XI 162[3]

ذوق. ذَاقَ u. *to taste* (with بِ) 900[17]

ذوى. ذَاوٍ *withered herbage* 516[6] 894[5]

ذيخ. ذِيخٌ *a male hyaena* 317[14] 863[5]

ذير. ذَيَّرَ *to smear* the teats of a she-camel *with fresh dung* (ذِيرٌ or ذَئِرٌ) 707[15]

ذيف. ذِيفَانٌ or ذَيْفَانٌ *poison* 543[12] 827[9]

ذيل. أُذِيلَ *to be treated with contempt* 592[7] (as var.), مُذَالٌ *used for mean work* (said of a horse) 304[6]

ذُيُولٌ (pl. of ذَيْلٌ) applied to winds 537[7]

مُذَيَّلٌ *clad in a flowing robe* 891[2]

ر

رأب. رَأْبٌ *the act of mending, repairing* 564[5], وَمُسْتَدْعٍ رَأْبٌ *when it needed mending* 1026[2]

مَرَائِيبُ (pl. of مِرْأَبٌ) *menders, repairers* 953[3] (= 418[15])

رأبل. رِئْبَالٌ see رِيبَالٌ under ربل

رأد. أَرْآدٌ (pl. of رَأْدٌ or رُؤْدٌ) *the extremities* of the jaw-bone 753[9]

رأس. رَأَسَ a. *to seize by the head* 1040[6]

رَأْسٌ — على رُؤُسِ النَّاسِ *in the presence of the people* 487[13], see Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v.

رَائِسٌ (= رَئِيسٌ) *chieftain* 972[10]; *the entrance* of a valley 513[8], pl. رَائِسَاتٌ 513[11]

رِئْاسٌ *sword-hilt* 677[6]

رَئِيسٌ — الرَّئِيسُ الأَوَّلُ see 188[15] 445[14]

رأم. رَئِمَ *to treat affectionately* (with بِ) 910[3], رِئْمٌ, epith. of a she-camel which has given birth 343[5] 380[5] 393[6], pl. رِئَامٌ 867[3] cf. وَرِئْمٍ وَلَدًا 909[9], applied also to women 765[2]

أَرْآمٌ (pl. of رِئْمٌ) *antelopes* 271[11]

رأى. رَاءَى *to make a public display* (with بِ of the object displayed) 831[15] 1098[3]

اِرْتَأَى *to consult together* 1038[15]

رُؤْيَا *appearance* 164[1] (as var.)

رِئَاءٌ *places that are within sight of one another* 286[7]

رَئِيٌّ *a familiar spirit* 67[12] 316[17] 790[13]

مَرْأًى — مَرْأًى وَمَسْمَعٌ *sight and hearing* i. e. *daily intercourse* 825[1], hence *familiar objects* 834[15]

ربب. رَبَّ u. *to treasure up, set store by* a thing (acc.) 611[6]: *to restore to health, to refresh* (said of a place) 824[10]: *to season* a skin-bottle *with fruit-juice* (رُبٌّ) 1022[10]

رَبَّبَ *to rear* children 776[4], مُرَبَّبَةٌ *reared with care* (epith. of a mare) 192[4] (= 235[20])

أَرَبَّ *to stick closely* to a person or thing (with بِ) 683[2], partic. 976[2] — see also مُرِبٌّ below

تَرَبَّبَ *to be brought together* 912[7], properly of arrows placed in a case (رِبَّةٌ)

رِبَّةٌ *close contact* (see أَرَبَّ above) 1002[4]: see also 946[8]

رَبْبٌ coll. *clouds suspended beneath other clouds* 159[5] seq. 636[7] 935[5] seq.

www.alkottob.com

رَبِيبٌ *nursling* 687[15], pl. fem. رَبَائِبُ *women delicately reared* (?) 147[16]

أَرِبَّةٌ (pl. of رِبَابٌ) *confederacies* 156[5] (text doubtful)

مُرِبٌّ *a she-camel that has been covered by the male* 1045[7]

ربث. رَبَّثَ *to delude, outwit* 739[20]

ربد. تَرَبَّدَ *to become dark* (said of the face) 351[8], *to scowl* 492[16]

رُبْدٌ (pl. of أَرْبَدُ) epith. of ostriches 514[5]

مِرْبَدٌ *a place where camels are tied* 688[11] — for المِرْبَد see Index IV

ربذ. رَبِذٌ *nimble, active* 498[8]

ربص. تَرَبَّصَ *to wait for an opportunity* (absol.) 360[19] 715[12]

ربض. رَبَّضَ *to crouch* (said of dogs about to spring) 325[2] (var. رَبَضَتْ) — for this use of the active form cf. بَرَّكَ

أَرْبَضَ *to act as steward* to a king (with لِ) 809[4] cf. 781[3]

رَبَضٌ *a lodging, home* (?) 512[3]

ربط. اِرْتَبَطَ metaph. *to reduce to subjection* (with acc.) 534[18]

مُرَابِطَاتٌ *troops stationed on a frontier* 354[2]

ربع. رَبَعَ a. *to halt, remain* in a place 21[15] (علی بُجَيْرٍ = عليه): *to restrain oneself, refrain* (absol.) 930[18] 964[3]: *to take the fourth part of the spoil* 835[11] (= 482[7]) 836[14] (= 299[12]): pass. *to be watered with rain during the season called* رَبِيع (said of a place) 964[9]

رَبَعَةٌ *a kind of quick pace* 184[6]

رَبَاعٍ *an animal which has shed the tooth called* رَبَاعِيَةٌ 1082[4], pl. رِبَاعٌ 382[7]

رِبْعِيٌّ *early, primeval* 947[5]: fem. رِبْعِيَّةٌ a she-camel *that brings forth young early in the season* 36[16]

رَوَابِعُ (pl. of رَابِعَةٌ) showers *that fall in the* رَبِيع 687[13]

www.alkottob.com

رَبْعٌ *a disease which attacks young camels* 976[2]

أَرْبَعٌ — أَرْبَعِكِ *thy four feet* 1010[1]

مَرْبَعٌ (= رَبِيعٌ) *rainy season* 328[5] 386 notes[16]

مَرْبَعَةٌ *a square court* (?) 732[3]

مُرْبِعَاتٌ *clouds that bring rain in the* رَبِيع 1033[6]

مُتَرَبَّعٌ (= رَبِيعٌ) 835[2]

مَرْبُوعٌ — مَتْنٍ مَرْبُوعٍ a bow-string *twisted of four strands* 947[2]

مِرْبَاعٌ *the fourth part of the spoil* 92[9] (?) 192[6] (= 236[2]) 299[11] 470[7] 638[11]: *land which produces herbage in the* رَبِيع 956[1]

ربق. رَبَقَ u. or i. *to tie, fasten* (with acc.) 797[4], *to fasten lambs, kids* etc., *with a cord* 657[2] (obj. understood)

رَبَّقَ *id.* 330[9], cf. 171[13] 284[9] 842[1]

رِبْقٌ *cord* 171[14] seq. 572[15] 712[11] 792[9] 868 notes[1] (as var.), du. 268[18] 604[4] seq., pl. أَرْبَاقٌ 269[2] 293[15] 325[7] 605[16] 773[17] 786[5] 797[4]: metaph. *task, enterprise* 91[7] (Aghānī XVI 29[5] explains الربق ما تتقلده)

ربل. تَرَبَّلَ, تَرَيْبَلَ see 283[2] 622[17]

رِيبَالٌ *searching for prey* (epith. of a lion) 283[1] 622[18], pl. رَآبِيلُ (as if from a sing. رِئْبَالٌ) 451[4] (as var.)

ربو. أَرْبَى *to surpass* (with على) 499[1]

رَبْوٌ *the panting* of a horse 206[14]

رَابٍ *projecting* (epith. of the فرج) 573[11]

رَابِيَةٌ *hill*, metaph. *a subdivision of a tribe* رابية كلاب 1027[11] 1037[11]: pl. رَوَابٍ *hills* 982[1], metaph. *chieftains* 37[2] 1035[10]

رتب. رُتَبٌ (pl. of رُتْبَةٌ) *steps, foot-holds* on a mountain 450[8] (= 429[7])

www.alkottob.com

رتق. رَاتِق *one who mends a rent* 1046[9], الفَتْقُ قد اتَّسَعَ على الرَّاتِق *the mischief was irreparable* 723[19]

رتك. رَتَك *a kind of pace*, رَتَكًا adv. *at a trot* 259[9]

رتم. رَتَمَ i. *to crush* 292[16]

رَتَم coll. *a kind of shrub* 106[2]

رُتُم see رُثُم

رثأ. اِرْتَثَأَ *to drink* رَثِيئَة (with ب) 209[17] 210[6]

رَثِيئَة *a mixture of fresh and sour milk* 206[6] seq. 207[15]

رثث. اُرْتُثَّ *to pick up* a wounded man (acc.) 126[5] 678[6], pass. 665[5]

رَثّ adj. *tattered, ragged* 76[12]

رَثَاثَة *tattered condition* 315[5]

رثم. رُثُم (pl. of أَرْثَم) *broken so as to bleed* (said of horse-hoofs) 292[14 17] (as var., with var. رُتْم)

رِثَام (pl. of رَثِيم?) *id.* applied to the hoofs of camels 1011[3]

رجأ. المُرْجِئَة see Index III

رجب. رَجَّبَ *to respect, venerate* 820[5]

رَجَب see 1063[8] seq.

رجج. اِرْتَجَّ *to fall heavily* (said of the snow) 1091[12]: مُرْتَجّ *trembling, quivering*, مُرْتَجّ الرَّوَادِف 822[15], مُرْتَجَّة الأَرْدَاف 515[3]

رجح. رَجَحَ a. *to outweigh* (absol.) 506[4], with على 904[10]: *to contend* against some one (with ب) 569[10]

رُجُح (pl. of رَاجِح) *heavily laden* 229[11], metaph. *sedate, imperturbable* 415[6] 868[6]

أُرْجُوحَة *a seesaw* 842[9]

www.alkottob.com

مَرَاجِيحُ (pl. of مِرْجَاحٌ?) *sedate* 143[6]

رجز. رَجَّازَةٌ *a thunder-cloud* 787 notes [7] seq. (as var.)

مُرْتَجِزٌ *thundering* (epith. of a cloud) 1009[15] 1014[12], مُرْتَجِزٌ تَرِبٌ said of a storm 935[5], so also مُرْتَجِزُ ٱلْغَمَامِ 1018[7]

رجس. رِجْسٌ *defilement* 396[12]

رَجَّاسَةٌ *a thunder-cloud* 787[12]

مَرْجُوسٌ *confusion, disorder* (?) 737[7]

رجع. رَجَعَ i. *to do* a thing *repeatedly* (with acc.) 967[15]: رَجَعَ سَلَامًا *to return a salutation* 38[9]

رَجَّعَ *to repeat* (with بـ) 914[3]

رُوجِعَ *to have a paroxysm* (after being bitten by a serpent) 695[2]

أَرْتَجَعَ *to retract a promise* (?) 681[12]

اِسْتَرْجَعَ *to utter the formula* إِنَّا لِلّٰهِ ٱلخ 965[1]

رَجْعٌ *a sheet of water* 133[10]

رَجِيعٌ *weary* (epith. of a she-camel) 176[9]: pl. رُجَّعٌ *returning* from an expedition, رُجَّعُ ٱلْغَزِيِّ 289[17]

مَرْجُوعٌ *answer* 353[17]

رجف. رَجَفَ u. *to tremble* 578[9] (?) 963[12]

رُجَّفٌ (pl. of رَاجِفٌ) *trembling* 1[12]

رَجَّافٌ — رَجَّافُ ٱلْعَشِيِّ *one who wanders about in the evening* 36[9] (text doubtful)

رَجُوفٌ *swift*, رَجُوفُ ٱللَّيْلِ epith. of a she-camel 1012[9]

رجل. أَرْجَلَ *to oblige some one to go on foot* (absol.) 586[6]

رِجْلٌ, رَجْلَةٌ etc., see 143[11]

www.alkottob.com

رِجْلٌ — عَلَى رِجْلٍ *in a state of alarm* (?) 160[4]

رَجِيلَةٌ *strong of foot* (epith. of a she-camel) 55[6], of a mare 154[5], pl. رَجَائِلُ metaph. *distresses* (?) 627[3] (text doubtful)

تَرَجُّلٌ — قَبْلَ تَرَجُّلِ الشَّمْسِ *before the sun was high in the heavens* 665[3]

مِرْجَلٌ *cauldron* (usually of iron, see 708[2]) 230[13] 547[13] 708[1] 767[10] 852[6] 1033[4], du. 542[6], pl. مَرَاجِلُ 684[9]: metaph. *impetuosity, anger* ذُو الْمِرْجَلِ 594[3], pl. *bursts of anger* تَغْلِي عَلَيَّ مَرَاجِلُهُ 606[17] (= 684[8])

رجم . رُجَمٌ (pl. of رُجْمَةٌ) *piles of stones* 296[9] (as var.)

رِجَامٌ *a cairn* placed over a grave 23[13] 1006[9] 1008[4]

رَوَاجِمُ (pl. of رَاجِمَةٌ) camels *that scatter stones* as they run 374 notes [5] (as var.)

رَجُومٌ *pelting*, i. e. *hurling invectives towards* an object (acc.), epith. of a قَصِيدَةٌ 620[8]

رُجُومٌ (pl. of رَجْمٌ) *reproaches* 110[13]

مِرْجَمٌ a horse *that smites the ground violently as it runs* 43[15] 63[10] 589[7] (= 1080[8]), hence applied to a poet 29[6]

مُرَجَّمٌ *conjectured*, i. e. *doubtful* 53[4] (= 785[12])

مُرَاجِمٌ *combatant* 379[6] 403[2], hence *satirist* 718[12] 746[14] 757[13] 1046[4]

رجن . اِرْتَجَنَ *to become bad* (said of food) 244[1]

رجو . رَجَا u. *to expect help from* a person (acc.) 610[1], *to found one's hopes on* something (acc.) 645[19]: *to hope for victory over* an enemy (acc.) 171[1] 709[6] 746[2] 777[2]

رَجًا *the side* of a pit or well 482[16] seq. [see Index IV s. v. أَرْجَا], du. رَجَوَانِ ibid. 904[11] (the metaphor is here taken from a bucket which is being lowered into a well), pl. أَرْجَاءٌ 1012[1], applied to the *sides* of a cauldron 505[6]

أُرْجُوان *purple cloth* 522[1] 670[17]

رحب. رُحابٌ epith. of a woman 476[5]

رَحيبٌ (= فَرْجٌ رَحيبٌ) 875[5]

أَرْحِبْ a cry addressed to horses 664[8]

أَرْحَبِيَّة *a she-camel of a certain breed* 610[3 9]

رحج. أَرَحُّ *wide* (said of a hoof) 793[9]

رحل. رِحالَة *a camel's saddle* 617[7] 923[11], pl. رَحائِلُ 662[14]

مِرْحَل *a man employed in saddling beasts* 204[14]

مُرَحَّل *embroidered* (after the fashion of a saddle) 706[8]

رحم. أَرْحام (pl. of رَحِم) used for the singular 525[7] 841[16]

رحى. رَحًى *the middle* of a cloud 270[10]

رخص. رَخْصٌ *soft, tender* 891[1]

رُخْصَة *indulgence, gentle treatment* 171[1]

رخم. رُخامَى coll. *a kind of shrub* 634[10]

رخو. راخَى *to slacken* a rein (acc.) 586[14]: *to remove, carry away* (with acc.) 923[12]

رَخًى (= رَخاء) *ease, tranquillity* 586[2]

رَخِيٌّ *tranquil* 53[15]

إِرْخاء *smooth pace* of a horse 241[16] seq.

مِرْخَاةٌ — مِرْخَاةُ ٱلتَّقْرِيبِ epith. of a mare 585[17] (= 1069[11])

مَراخٍ (pl. of مِرْخاء) *horses that move at a smooth pace* 292[5]

ردح. رُدُحٌ (pl. of رَداحٌ) *heavily laden* 229 notes[3] (as var.)

ردد. تَرَدَّدَ *to go backwards and forwards* 492[5], تَرَدَّدَ نَحارَ *id.* 260[4]

www.alkottob.com

ارْتَدَّ *to recover* stolen property (acc.) 679[10] cf. 841[16]

ردع. رادِعٌ *sprinkled with perfume* (said of garments) 1083[5]

ردف. رَدِفَ *to act as chamberlain* (absol.) 298[11], see 809[5] seq.

رَدَّفَ *to follow* (with acc.) 442[6]: see also مُرَدَّفَاتٌ below

أَرْدَفَ *to act as chamberlain to* a king (acc.) 836[14] (= 299[12]), var. وَرَادَفْنا

تَرَادَفَ *to be amassed on* a thing (acc.) 39[15] (= 41[14]), var. تَرَدَّفَ

رِدْفٌ *chamberlain, steward* (at the court of the kings of al-Ḥīra) 298[8] seq. 339[15] 781[2] 809[4], du. 808[14] 897[14], pl. أَرْدَافٌ 299[17] 300[1] 589[12]: pl. أَرْدَافٌ *buttocks* (of a woman) 515[3]

رَدِيفٌ (= رِدْفٌ) *chamberlain* 1039[11]

رِدَافَةٌ *the office of chamberlain* 66[7] seq. 298[13] seq.

رَادِفَةٌ *the hinder part* of a saddle 455[10] (= 1076[2]): pl. رَوَادِفُ *buttocks* 822[15]

رُدَافَى coll. *persons following one another* 593[8] (cf. 1001 notes [5]) 1037[7]: as adv. *sitting one behind another* (on a beast) 792[3]

مُرَدَّفَاتٌ camels *ridden* by two or more persons *alternately* (with acc. of the riders?) 1012[11]

مُتَرَدِّفٌ *id.* pl. fem. 1012[4] (applied to camels): metaph. applied to a man *overtaken by a series of misfortunes* 568[8] (var. المُتَرَدِّفُ), to an obligation *incurred by several persons in succession* 593[8]

ردم. رَدَمَ i. or u. (= ضَرَطَ) 29[1] 41[2], maṣd. رُدَامٌ 29[2] 40[17]

رَدُومٌ adj. (= ضَرُوطٌ) 1041[1] (as var.)

الرَّدْمُ *the Barrier* 575[16], see Ḳur'an XVIII 94

www.alkottob.com

ردن. رُدَيْنِيٌّ *a kind of lance* said to derive its name from a woman called رُدَيْنَة 810[16], coll. رُدَيْنِيَّةٌ 390[13] 924[18]

ردى. رَدَى I. *to pelt* 719[2], hence *to use as a means of defence* (with ب) 403[2]

رادى *to combat* 901[11] (var. رامى), see 719[3]

تَرَدَّى *to put on* a garment (with ب) 997[11], maṣd. with acc. تَرَدِّيَ الهَوَاجِرَ 1008[14]

مِرْدًى *a block of stone* used as a missile, مِرْدَى حُرُوبٍ said of a man 719[1]: pl. مَرَادٍ *punt-poles* 354[17]

مِرْدَاةٌ *a block of stone* 564[15], see 719[4]

رذذ. رَذَاذٌ *drizzling rain* 965[1]

رذق. رُوذَقٌ (Persian روذه) *lamb* 845[10] — the interpretation «skin stript off» does not suit the context

رذى. رَذِيٌّ adj. *wasting away* from sickness 668[14], pl. fem. رَذَايا 549[4] (as var.)

رزح. رازِحٌ *exhausted* (said of a camel) 944[12], pl. رُزَّحٌ 504[5]

مِرْزَحٌ lit. *vine-prop*, hence *a firm support* (applied to a man) 512[9] (= 285[16])

رزم. أَرْزَمَ *to moan* 334[11] 839[4]

رَزَمَةٌ *growl* of a wild beast 406[10]

رزن. رَزْنٌ *low-lying ground* 823[12] (as var.)

رسب. راسِباتٌ *penetrating* (epith. of swords) 390[14]

رَواسِبُ *solid* (epith. of mountains) 1044[10]

رستق. رُسْتاقٌ *district* 299[2]

رسخ. راسِخٌ *dry, hard* (said of pitch) 909[16] (as var.)

رسس. رَسَّ u. *to discuss, negotiate about* a thing (acc.) 750[14]

www.alkottob.com

أَرَشّ *id.* 738[15]

تَرَاشّ *id.* 729[7] 738[15] (as var.)

رسف. رَسَفَ u. *to walk with short steps* 590[1], maṣd. رَسَفَانٌ 277[3]

رُسَّفٌ (pl. of راسِفٌ) 558[16]

رسل. راسَلَ *to send messages to* a person (acc.), said of a woman seeking a husband 650[16]

رَسَلٌ see 263[9]

رِسْلٌ *supply of milk* 51[9] 504[13]: على رِسْلِها *easily, without effort* 738[5] (see 160 notes[2])

مَرَاسِلُ *joints* (?), see 629 notes[1]

مراسيلُ (pl. of مِرْسالٌ) *swift camels* 34[1] (as var.)

رسم. رَسْمٌ see 333[11]

رَوَاسِمُ (pl. of راسِمَةٌ) *swift camels* 33[15] 345[5] 374[14] 427[11] 1046[6]

رَسِيمٌ *a quick pace* 1[14], see 34[1]

تَرْسامٌ *the act of driving camels at a quick pace* 806[14]

مَرَاسِيمُ (pl. of مِرْسامٌ) *swift camels* 34[3] (as var.)

مُتَرَسَّمٌ *a place which deserves notice* (?) 906[16]

رسن. أَرْسانٌ (pl. of رَسَنٌ) *bridles* of horses 881[16]

رسو. أَرْسَى *to tether* a horse (acc.) 673[12] (text doubtful)

رشد. أَرْشَدَ *to fit* the arrow to the bow-string (with 2 acc.'s) 570[3]

رشرش. رَشْرَاشٌ adj. *tender* (said of meat) 1048[13]

رشش. رَشاشٌ *outflow* of tears 931[1]

إِرْشاشٌ *id.* 395[7]

رشف. رَشَفَ u. or رَشِفَ *to suck* 553[16]

رشق. مُرْشِقَاتٌ *long-necked* (epith. of gazelles and women) 423[15] 838[10]

رشم. أَرْشَمُ *having a blotchy complexion* or, according to others, *gluttonous* 44[3]

رشن. رَاشِنٌ see 66[1]

رشو. اِرْتَشَى *to receive as a bribe* (with acc.) 377[15]

رِشَاءٌ *cord* 418[10] (= 1070[14]) 752[1] 763[12] 916[3], pl. أَرْشِيَةٌ 117[1]

رصف. رَصَفَ i. see 755[4]

رضب. رُضَابٌ *saliva*, metaph. *hail-stones* 42[15]

رضح. رَضَحَ a. *to break, crush* (stones etc.) 618[14]

رضخ. رَضْخٌ *a crushing weight* (?) 1037[1]

رضرض. رَضْرَاضَةٌ *pebbly ground* 618[14] 709[11] 1011[3]

رضع. رَضَعَ metaph. *to beg of* a person (acc.) 682[6]

رَوَاضِعُ (pl. of رَاضِعٌ ?) women *giving suck* 704[16] (var. الْمَرَاضِعُ)

مُسْتَرْضَعٌ a child *put out to nurse* 977[3]

رضف. رَضْفٌ *the bones near the knee* 593[3] 709[11]

رعبل. رَعَابِلُ (pl. of رِعْبِلَةٌ) *tatters* 635[5]

رعث. رَعَثَاتٌ (pl. of رَعْثَةٌ) properly *ear-rings*, hence *appendages* 231[1]

رعد. أُرْعِدَ *to tremble* 412[9] 674[16] (read تَرْعَدُ)

رِعْدِيدَةٌ *a coward* 388[16]

رعرع. تَرَعْرَعَ *to grow up* (said of a boy) 653[1] 826[6] (as var.)

رعز. مِرْعِزَى *soft fur* 11[13] (from the Aramaic עַמְרָא עִזָּא, see Dozy "Supplément" s. v.)

رعش. أُرْعِشَ *to tremble* 786[6]

www.alkottob.com

رَعِش adj. *trembling* 195[10]

رعع. رَعَع see 97[16]

رعف. رَعَفَ a. or u. *to drip* 566[1] 580[13]

رُعَّف (pl. of راعِف) *bleeding* 558[3] 578[12]

مُسْتَرْعِفات *rushing forward in advance of others* (said of cavalry) 647[15]

رعل. رِعَل (pl. of رَعْلَة) *troops of cavalry* 292[3] (as var.) 301[3]

رَعالَة *looseness*, hence *stupidity* 184[13] (see Maidānī I 217[14] seq.)

رَعِيل *a troop* of ostriches 272[5]

أَرْعَل *swinging* (epith. of a blow) 184[11], *hanging loosely* 231[1]

رعن. رَعْن *mountain-crag* 605[7], pl. رِعان 559[11] 632[11] 1083[9]

رُعونَة *imbecility* 491[2]

أَرْعَن *numerous* (epith. of an army) 148[6] 192[5] (= 236[1]) 406[5] 605[6] 1021[9]

رعى. رَعَى ā. *to give heed to* a thing (acc.) 306[3] 780[16], with لِ 380[12] (text doubtful)

تِرْعِيّ *shepherd* 221[15]

تِرْعِيَة, تِرْعِيَّة or تِرْعِيَة (sic leg.) *id.* 2[14] seq.

رغب. رَغِيب *vast, ample* (said of wealth) 57[15], pl. رِغاب applied to tribes 1097[5], to chieftains 465[6], to heads 1047[16] (var. عِظام), to minds 1039[2], to gifts 1033[9] 1036[12]

رغث. رَغُوث *a suckling* (i. e. the foal of a camel?) 675[17] — the meaning "a female that gives suck" does not suit the context

رغد. رَغَد adj. *living at ease* 977[1] (sing. form used for the pl.)

رغل. أَرْغَل (= أَغْرَل) *uncircumcised* 231[3] (as var.)

رغم. رِغام *coarse sand* 259[12] 260[1] 281[13] 1014[4]

www.alkottob.com

تَرْغِيمٌ *abasement, humiliation* 1041[8]

رغو . رَغَا ū. *to bellow* (said of a camel) 32[15] 796[18] 863[1], nom. vic. رَغْوَةٌ 796[18]

أَرْغَى *to present a camel to* a person (with acc. or لِ of the pers.) 32[16] seq.

تَرَاغَى *to bellow at one another* 179[9] (see 544[13] 997[10])

رَاغِيَةٌ *bellow* 924[17] (البَكْرِ is here = بَكْرِ ثَمُودَ, see 796[17] seq.)

رفأ . أَرْفَأَ *to approach* (with إِلَى) 1088[13]

رفت . رَفَتَ u. *to break, crush* 467[1], masd. رَفْتٌ ibid.

رُفَاتٌ see 467[2]

رفد . رِفْدٌ *drinking-bowl* 222[2], metaph. *gift, bounty* 596[12]

رَوَافِدُ (pl. of رَافِدَةٌ) *benefits* 981[12]

مِرْفَدٌ *drinking-bowl* 493[6] 791[14]

رفرف . رَفْرَفٌ *the flap* of a cuirass 579[14]

رفض . رَفَضَ i. or u. *to abandon* 354[17]

اِرْفَضَّ *to be poured forth* (said of tears) 433[1] 685[12]: *to be dispelled, to vanish* 83[3]

رفع . رَفَعَ a. *to extol* a person (acc.) 331[10]: *to make haste* 296[3] (as var.) 426[8] (= 229[17]) 961[2]: *to uncover* (with عن) 1020[6]: pass. *to appear, become visible* to a person (with لِ) 73[13] 697[7]: *to be urged on at full speed* (said of camels) 295[13]

رَفَّعَ *to urge on* a beast (acc.) 891[9]

اِرْتَفَعَ *to appeal* to a legal authority (with إِلَى) 214[15]

مُرْتَفَعٌ *removal* of a burden etc. 1006[9]

رفغ . رُفُوغٌ (pl. of رُفْغٌ) *creases* in the skin, especially on the inner side of the thigh, 279[6] (var. أَرْفَاغ) 378[9]

www.alkottob.com

رفق. تَرَفَّقَ *to handle* a thing *skilfully* (with بِ) 590[3]

رُفْقَةٌ *a company of travellers* 805[1] 925[9], pl. رِفَقٌ 371[13]

رَفِيقٌ *deft, skilful* 419[1]: *gentle* 455[12] (= 1076[5])

أَرْفَقُ *more skilful* 842[14]

رفل. رَفَلَ u. *to trail one's garment*, i. e. *to behave arrogantly* 355[2]

رقأ. رَقَأَ a. *to cease to shed tears* (said of the eyes) 694[6], *to cease to flow* (said of tears) 837[2] cf. 1004[9]

رقب. رَقُوبٌ *childless* 57[18]

رَقِيبٌ *place, position* (?) 58[7]

رقرق. رَقْرَقَ *to let* tears *rise to the eyes* (with acc. of the tears) 7[11]

تَرَقْرَقَ *to glimmer* 694 notes [3] (as var.): *to rise to the eyes* (said of tears) 837[3]: *to trickle* 841[16]

رقص. رَقَصٌ *dance*, i. e. *trouble, commotion* 71[17]

مَرْقَصٌ *a cause of dancing* 1008[6]

رقع. رَقَّعَ *to patch up, mend* (with acc.) 853[1] 864[15], metaph. *to concoct, invent* 57[17]

مُتَرَقَّعٌ *a place of patching*, i. e. *an opportunity for satire* 181[11]

رقّ. أَرَقَّ *to take captives* (absol.) 584[19]

رَقٌّ *soft soil with stones under it* 303[14]

مُرَقَّقٌ *a thin cake* 840[4]

رقم. رَقْمٌ *a kind of variegated cloth* 823[11]

رَقْمَةٌ — du. *two marks* which were branded on the rump of asses, ذُو الرَّقْمَتَيْنِ 280[9], ذَاتُ الرَّقْمَتَيْنِ 823[3]: pl. رَقَمَاتٌ *pools in a valley* 1036[2]

أَرْقَمُ fem. رَقْمَاءُ *a kind of snake* 373[7] seq., pl. أَرَاقِمُ 620[6] 1010[15]

www.alkottob.com

رقى. رُقْيَةٌ *magic* 800[11]

رَاقٍ *magician* 841[5]

رَقَّاءٌ *id.* 843[2]

ركب. رَكِبَ — تَرْكَبُ نَوَاصِيَهَا *they* (i. e. the horses) *follow their fore-locks*, i. e. they march they know not whither 461[15]

رُكِّبَ *to ride a borrowed horse* (with acc. of the horse) 50[9]

رَكْبٌ see 1029[10] 1044[12] 1097[6]

رُكَبٌ (pl. of رُكْبَةٌ) — رُكَبُ ٱلْجِدَاءِ *knees of kids*, as a term of reproach 283[17]

رَكُوبٌ *easy to traverse* (said of a place) 929[12]

رُكُوبٌ (pl. of رَكْبٌ or of رَاكِبٌ) 23[8] 328[19]

أَرْكُبٌ *id.* 681[6]

رُكْبَانِيَّةٌ see 56[17]

مُرَكَّبٌ *birth, origin* 384[3] 806[17]

ركد. رَكَدَ u. *to remain quiet* 793[7], رَاكِدَةُ ٱلْخِيَامِ *standing motionless* 1014[7]

رَكُودٌ *full* (said of a cauldron) 505[3]

ركض. رَكَضَ u. trans. *to make to run* 184[6]: أَصْبَحْنَ يَرْكُضْنَ ٱلْمَحَاجِنَ *they* (i. e. the camels) *continued to kick the crooked sticks*, i. e. to march quickly 1099[7], see Lisān XVI 262[14] seq.

أَرْكَضَتْ applied to a pregnant woman, with ب of the child 790[12]

ركك. رَكِيكٌ *insignificant*, رَكِيكَةُ ٱلْأَثْمَانِ 904 notes [1] (as var.)

رمح. رَمْحٌ *the act of kicking* 162[4]

مَرَاقٌّ (pl. of مَرَقٌّ) *the flanks* of a horse 674[17]

ركم. رُكَامٌ adj. *piled up* (epith. of a cloud) 1009[15] 1014[12]

www.alkottob.com

مُرْتَكَمٌ *the central part* of a sand-hill 934[6]

ركن. رُكْنٌ *the main stock* of a tribe 636[13]: pl. أَرْكَانٌ *the sides* of a mountain 570[12] 900[4], *the wings* of an army 882[5]

ركى. رَكِيٌّ *a well*, construed as masc. 1022[10], as fem. 75[18] 535[6]

رَكِيَّةٌ *id.* 490[1] seq.

رمد. رِمْدِدٌ or رِمْدَدٌ apparently used as a synonym of رَمَدٌ *ashes* 796[15] — see Ṭabarī 1 234[18] 238[13]

رمز. رَمَّزَ *to move* the eye-brows (acc.) 863[8]

تَرَمَّزَ *to make signs* 319[1], تَرَمُّزٌ *movement* 161[14]

رمس. رَوَامِسُ (pl. of رَامِسَةٌ) *winds carrying dust* 269[12] 479[6] 850[7]

مَرْمُوسٌ *buried* 822[8], metaph. *concealed* (said of tidings) 665[7] (= 940[3])

رمض. رَمْضَاءُ *stony ground* 370[9]

رمل. أَرْمَلَ *to compose verses in the ramal metre* 1048[10]: مُرْمِلٌ *bereaved, destitute* pl. masc. 1002[13]

مُرَمَّلٌ *stained with blood* 308[1]

رمم. أَرَمَّ *to become silent* (followed by سُكُوتًا) 356[7]

رِمَّةٌ coll. *decaying bones* 422[18] seq., pl. رِمَامٌ 1013[10]

رُمَّةٌ *a worn-out cord* 270[11] 558[16], pl. رِمَامٌ 270[11]

رِمَامٌ *decay, rottenness* 1015[6]

رَمِيمٌ coll. *mouldering remnants* 110[7] 910[15]

أَرْمَامٌ (pl. of رِمٌّ) *id.* 38[17] 133[11]

رمى. رَمَى I. with 2 acc.'s 331[10], with ب and إِلَى 556[3]: pass. *to be turned away* تُرْمَى وُجُوهُهُم عن الخَيْرِ 781[5] cf. 786[12]

تَرَمَّى (= رَمَى) 100[10]

www.alkottob.com

تَرَامَى *to cast away* (with ب) 983[2]: *to drive backwards and forwards* (with ب) 1009[8]

اِرْتَمَى (= رَمَى) with acc. and ب 1031[10]: *to throw* a thing *about* (with ب) 378[8], said of a river rolling its waves 982[1]

رَمِيَّةٌ *victim* 166[9]

مَرَامٍ (pl. of مِرْمَاةٌ) *missiles* 6[16]

رنح. رَنَّحَ *to stun* 690[6], مُرَنَّحٌ 505[10], applied to intoxication 690[8]

تَرَنَّحَ see 690[9]

رنم. تَرَنَّمَ *to hum, chant* 62[8] (= 63[7]) 342[1]

رنو. رَنًا, رُنًا see 60 notes[3] seq.

رهب. رَهْبَةٌ *fear* 54[5]

رهج. رَهَجٌ *cloud* of dust 247[11] 268[3] 335[9] 873[10] 1018[5] 1033[12]

رهدن. رَهَادِنُ (pl. of رَهْدَنٌ) *sparrows* 100[10]

رهز. رَهَزَ a. *to move about* (intrans.) 3[15], maṣd. رَهْزٌ ibid.

رهط. أَرَاهِطُ (pl. of رَهْطٌ) 46[4]

رهف. أَرْهَفَ *to sharpen* a sword 56[11], مُرْهَفٌ epith. of a sword 590[9], مُرْهَفَةٌ coll. 694[14]

رهق. أَرْهَقَ *to overtake* (with acc.) 1019[7], partic. pass. 693[5] (as var.) 843 notes[9] (as var.)

رهل. رَهَلٌ *plumpness* 967[15]

مُرَهَّلٌ *plump* 19[2]

رهن. رَهَنَ a. *to give* a hostage or pledge to some one (with 2 acc.'s) 93[9] 462[4]

أَرْهَنَ *to make* a thing *permanent* (with acc.) 253[8]

www.alkottob.com

رَاعِنٌ *permanent, continual* 253[4] seq.

روأ. رَاءٌ coll. *a kind of shrub* 107[16]

روب. رَابَ ū. *to be churned* (said of milk) 542[2]

روح. رَاحَ ā. *to betake oneself eagerly* to a thing (with إِلَى) 1031[7]

رَوَّحَ trans. *to bring in the evening* 947[13] (see 291[14]): intrans. *to blow in the evening* (said of a wind) 596[12]

رَاوَحَ *to do* a thing *alternately* with something else (with acc. and بِ) 1036[4]: *to place* an object *alternately* on two others (with 2 acc.'s) تُرَاوِحُ عَاتِقَيْهَا عُلْبَةً *carrying a milk-pail first on one shoulder and then on the other* 333[6]

أَرَاحَ *to bring home in the evening* 536[7], مُرَاحٌ *camels brought home* (opp. to عَزِبٌ) 815[16]

تَرَوَّحَ *to be relieved from care* (absol.) 631[7]: *to blow in the evening* 866[11]

تَرَاوَحَ *to visit alternately* (with acc.) 992[1] 1060[1] seq.

اِسْتَرْوَحَ *to smell* a thing (acc.) 761[9] 807[7], pass. 460[1]

رَائِحٌ *an evening cloud* 290[13]

رَوْحَةٌ *a free, open space* 147[7] 1023[16]

رَوَاحٌ *ease, relief* 715[5] 871[13]

أَرْوَحُ *more agreeable* 500[15]: *having a wide space between the feet* (said of a camel) 500[11], pl. رُوحٌ *turning the toes outwards* (said of men) 5[9]

أَرْيَحِيَّاتٌ *feelings of delight* 633[11]

تَرْوِيحٌ — يَوْمُ التَّرْوِيحِ a battle in which the Ghassānid prince Ibn Ṭaiba was defeated and slain by the Banū Nahshal 701[15], called عَشِيَّةُ التَّرْوِيحِ 702[5]

مَرَاوِحُ (pl. of مِرْوَحٌ or مِرْوَحَةٌ) *fans* 807[7]

www.alkottob.com

رود. رَائِدٌ *one who is sent in search of forage* 990[3], pl. رُوَّدٌ 492[1], or رُوَّادٌ 614[16]

رَوَادٌ (said to be for رُوَّادٌ 963[3]) *a woman who gads about* 963[1], رَوْدُ اللَّيْلِ 1026[11]

رُوَيْدَ as an exclam. 87[5] (see Ḥamāsa 56[16]): as an adj. خَلْجًا رُوَيْدًا 319[11]

مَرَادٌ *open pasture-land* 207[3]

مِرْوَدٌ *a piece of iron to which a beast is tethered* 788[2] 799[4]

روز. رَازَ ū. *to poise, weigh* in the hand 41[4]

روض. مُرَاوَضَةٌ *negotiation* 738[12]

روع. اِرْتَاعَ *to be scared*, i e. *shocked* 1089[11]

مُرَوَّعٌ *disturbed* (applied to sleep) 825[6]

روغ. رَاغَ ū. *to get out of the way* 598[9] 614[6]

أَرَاغَ *to seek to grasp* an object (acc.) 669[17]

رَوَّاغٌ *one who turns aside* 614[6]

روق. رَاقَ ū. *to strike with wonder* 1098[13]

رَوْقٌ *the prime* of youth 43[3]: as an adj. *flourishing, in its prime* 899[7] (= 497[11]): du. *the curtains* of a tent 806[19]

رِوَاقٌ *a tent* occupied by a chieftain 356[12]

رَيِّقٌ *vigour* (in fighting) 584[18], see also 43[4]

رون. أَرْوَنَانِيٌّ *disastrous* (said of a battle) 404[15]

روى. رَاوِيَةٌ *rhapsodist*, see 10[13] 63[4] seq., pl. رُوَاةٌ 62[15] 774[5]: *a camel laden with water* 191[11], pl. رَوَايَا 10[10]: رَوَايَا *water-skins* 1024[7]

رَيَّةٌ or رِيَّةٌ *a place abounding in water* 61[6]

رَيَّانُ *plump, covered with flesh* 7[16], fem. رَيَّا 433[12]: *intoxicated* 814[6]

www.alkottob.com

رَوِيٌّ *copious* (said of a skin-bottle) 154[6]

أَرْوِيَةٌ (pl. of رِوَآءٌ) *cords* 117[1]

. ريث   رَاثَ I. *to be delayed* 22[13] 473[18] (= 475[4]), maṣd. رَيْثٌ 220[10]

أَرَاثَ *to delay* (trans.) 411[1]

. ريخ   رَاخَ I., رَائِخٌ see 317[15]

. رير   رَارٌ *thin* (said of marrow) 862[1] 877[3]

رِيرٌ *id.* 36[6]

. ريس   رَاسَ I. *to strut* 741[20]

. ريط   رَيْطٌ *a kind of textile fabric* 554[16] 1083[5]

. ريع   رَيْعَانٌ *the foremost part* of a swarm of locusts 572[10]

. ريف   الرِّيفُ *the cultivated land* 646[9]

. ريق   رَيَّقَ *to spit out* 841[3]

. ريم   رَامَ I. *to leave* (with acc.) 889[1]

رَيْمٌ *stair-case* (said to be a Yemenite word) 182[8]

ز

. زأد   مَزْؤُودَةٌ *frightened* (epith. of a she-camel) 106[5]

. زبب   زُبٌّ (= ذَكَرٌ) 1061[15]

زَبَبٌ *luxuriance* of the hair 39[16]

زَبَابَةٌ *a species of mouse* 1027[1], coll. زَبَابٌ 443[5]

زَبِيبٌ applied to *fresh grapes*, لَحْمُ الزَّبِيبِ 457[10] (= 1077[11])

أَزَبُّ *hairy* 321[5] 856[16] 938[7], fem. زَبَّاءُ 781[6], pl. زُبٌّ 878[4]

. زبد   زَبَدٌ *froth*, زَبَدُ آسْتِهِ as a term of abuse 940[15] 955[10] 968[19] 997[13]

. زبر   زَبَرَ u. or i. *to rebuke* 1093[9], pass. 2[16]

بَزْبَزَ *altogether, entirely* 215[12], also بَزْبَزٍ 215[14]

.زبرق أَلزِّبْرِقَانُ *a name of the moon* 264[16]

.زبل زَبِيلٌ *a basket*, hence *an object handled lightly* 846[13]

.زبن زَبَنَ i. *to thrust, to kick* (with acc.), properly said of a she-camel, hence of war 614[6], maṣd. زَبْنٌ 1041[10]

.زبى زَبَى I. *to drag, bring* 761[7]

أَزَابِيُّ (pl. of أُزْبِيٌّ or أُزْبِيَّةٌ) *liveliness, high spirits* (in a camel) 578[16]

.زجر زَجَرَ n. زَجَرَ ٱلطَّيْرَ *to draw omens from birds* 190[16]

اِزْدَجَرَ *id.* 718[10]

.زجل زَجِلٌ *loud* (epith. of a thunder-cloud) 849[4]

.زجم بزاجمه see 215[14]

.زجو أَزْجَى *to strain* the sight (acc.) 515[17]

.زحر زَحَرَ a. or i. *to groan*, hence *to emit with a noise* (with ب of the object emitted) 210[7], maṣd. زَحِيرٌ 624[13] 917[6], بجارِيَةٍ عَقْلاءَ كَنَّ زَحِيرُهَا (= وَلَدَتْ جارِيَةً عَقْلاءَ) 524[8]

.زحزح مُتَزَحْزَحٌ *refuge* 509[4]

.زحف أَزْحَفَ intrans. *to remain still* 599[8], مُزْحِفَاتٌ *camels that stop short* (from exhaustion) 821[8] (= 818[4])

زُحَّفٌ (pl. of زاحِفٌ) *crawling, marching slowly* (said of horses) 566[8]

زَحَّافٌ — زَحَّافُ ٱلْعَشَاءِ *a man who crawls to the evening meal* 36[10] (as var.)

مَزْحَفٌ *trace, mark* 592[16]

.زحل زَحَلَ a. *to retire, turn aside* (intrans.) 187[11] 223[10] (text doubtful)

مَزْحَلٌ *a place of withdrawal*, i. e. an opportunity of seceding 401[19]

www.alkottob.com

زحلف . زَحْلَفَ *to roll*, *push*, hence *to hand over* a thing to a person (with acc. and إلى) 352[5]

تَزَحْلَفَ *to be driven off* 569[8]

زحم . زَحَمَ a. *to thrust*, *push* (with acc.) 431[10]: *to press in* (absol.) 215[5]

زاحَمَ *to press against* a person (acc.) 164[2], metaph. 215[5]

اِزْدَحَمَ *to press in* 215[6] (as var.)

زِحامٌ *throng* 595[7] 1017[4], hence *contest*, *battle* 187[15] 263[7] 586[1], metaph. *distress* 1006[10] (as var.)

زرب . زَرْبٌ *an enclosure for small cattle* 183[6] 493[7] 628[13], pl. زُرُوبٌ 262[8], زِرابٌ 468[14], or أَزْرابٌ 493[9]

مُنْزَرِبٌ *one who hides himself* 288[11]

زرد . زَرْدٌ adj. applied to a horse 369[6] = Persian زَرْد *yellow*, unless it be a mistake for وَرْدًا

زور . أَزْرارٌ (pl. of زِرٌّ) *buttons* of a cuirass 235[5] 336[12] 935[8]

مُزَرَّرٌ epith. of a cuirass 995[6]

زرع . زَرّاعاتٌ *corn-lands* 523[9] (= 908[16]) 541[1]

زرق . زَرَقَ u. *to hurl* a spear *at* a person (with acc. of the pers. and ب of the spear) 145[15]

زرنب . زَرْنَبٌ see 483[5] 779[14] (these explanations are contradictory)

زرى . أَزْرَى *to discredit*, *disgrace* (with ب) 163[15] 203[2] 226[1] 459[18]

زعب . زاعِبِيَّةٌ coll. epith. of lances 472[3]

زعزع . تَزَعْزَعَ *to quiver* (said of lances) 834[3] 958[7] 970[11]

زَعازِعُ (pl. of زَعْزَعٌ) *violent* (epith. of winds) 696[5]

مُزَعْزَعٌ *shaken*, said of lances 386 notes [15], of a banner 835[14]

www.alkottob.com

زعف. مُزْعَف *mortally wounded* 565[13]

زعم. زَعْمٌ *reproach* 1061[1]

زَعَامٌ *power to command, authority* 1025[5]

زعنف. زَعَانِفُ (pl. of زِعْنِفَةٌ) *appendages*, hence, applied to persons, *riff-raff* 31[11] 291[14], زَعَانِفَةٌ *id.* 1042[7]

زغد. زَغْدٌ *butter pressed out of a skin-bottle*, hence زَغْدُ أَسْتِهَا as a term of abuse 830[10]

زغف. زَغْفٌ *a coat of mail woven of small rings* 133[10] 143[12]

زفر. زَفَرَ i. *to groan, gasp* 976[8]

زِفْرٌ *a burden* 692[5], pl. أَزْفَارٌ *baggage* 1041[9]

زَفْرَةٌ *groan* 595[5], pl. زَفَرَاتٌ 231[15]

زَفِيرٌ *id.* 327[20]

زَافِرَةٌ *a band of helpers* 112[6]

تَزَفُّرٌ *growl, murmur of rage* 989[18]

زفزف. زَفْزَفٌ *violent* (said of a wind) 563[1]: *small feathers*, or, according to others, *the flapping of wings* 579[9]

زفف. زَفَّ i *to run* (said of camels and ostriches) 560[13] 1010[17], masd. زَفِيفٌ 426[8] (= 229[17]) 521[1] 560[14] (as var.) 1010[17]

زِفٌّ *small feathers* (of the ostrich) 636[?]

زُفَّفٌ (pl. of زَافٌّ) *running* 560[13]

زفل. بِأَزْفَلِهَا *altogether, entirely* 352[5], أَزْفَلَةٌ *id.* 663[2] seq.

زكب. زُكْبَةٌ see 157[7]

زكر. زُكْرَةٌ see 794[15]

زكم. زُكْمَةٌ see 157[7]

زكو. زاكٍ (= زَكِيّ) *pure* 1049[17]

زَكْوَةٌ *offspring* 157[5]

زلج. مُزَلَّجٌ *scanty, insignificant* 406[1]

زلحف. تَزَلْحَفَ see 569[9]

زلز. زَلَزٌ *baggage* 234[15]

زلزل. زَلَازِلُ *hardships, troubles* 612[11] 636[12]

زلف. اِزْدَلَفَ *to approach* 810[5]

زُلْفَةٌ *proximity* 798[2], pl. زُلَفٌ in the phrase أَهْلُ الزُّلَفِ *principal personages* (?) 14[2]

مَزَالِفُ (= مَشَارِفُ q. v.) 12[11]

زلق. زَلِقَاتٌ *smooth horse-hoofs* 929[13]

زلل. اِسْتَزَلَّ *to unseat* a rider (acc.) 887[14]

زَلَلٌ *a flaw* in a pedigree 449[17]

أَزَلُّ *lank, lean in the thighs* 656[13]

مَزِلٌّ *a slippery place* 137[12], مَزِلَّةٌ *id.* 234[4]

زمج. بِزَامِجِهِ see 215[14]

زمر. مِزْمَارٌ *reed-pipe* (?) 1041[7]

زمزم. زَمْزَمَةٌ *a noise made by camels* when they are grazing 353[3]: pl. الزَّمَازِمُ *the Magians* (?) 376[7]

زمع. أَزْمَعَ *to resolve upon* a thing (acc.) 370[10]

زَمَعٌ *the basest part* of anything, زَمَعُ الكِلَابِ *the meanest of dogs* 1097[4]

زمل. تَزَمَّلَ *to wrap oneself up* 730[10]

زَوَامِلُ (pl. of زَامِلَةٌ) *camels used for bearing loads* 117[1]

www.alkottob.com

زَوْمَلَةٌ coll. *id.* 663[3] seq.

زمم. زَمَّ u. (?) *to discuss, talk about* a thing (acc.) 737[10]

زِمَّانِيَّةٌ a woman of the clan Zimmān ibn Taimallāh (a subdivision of the Bakr ibn Wā'il) 921[3]

زمهر. زَمْهَرِيرٌ (fem.) *a cold wind* 521[1]

زنبر. زَنْبَرِيٌّ *a large ship* 295[13]

زند. زَنْدٌ metaph. *a trifle, an object of no value* 120[19] 763[4] (cf. Ḥassān p. 38[3]): pl. أَزْنُدٌ *fire-sticks* 800[1]

زنم. زَنَمَتَانِ *two fleshy appendages* on the neck of a goat, hence applied to two clans 467[14]

زنى. مُزْنِيَاتٌ (= زَوَانٍ) 380[15]

زهر. اِزْدَهَرَ *to be on one's guard* 690[10]

أَزْهَرُ *dazzling* (said of a woman's complexion) 992[8], metaph. *illustrious*, of a person 994[4], of a day 992[10]

زهق. زَاهِقٌ *fat* (epith. of a horse) 781[7]

زهم. زَهْمٌ *grease* 510[1]

زهو. زَهَا ū. *to render light-hearted* 633[2]

اِزْدَهَى *to carry along* (with acc.) 810[12]

زُهَاءٌ — ذُو زُهَاءٍ *numerous* 458[12]

زود. مَزَادٌ coll. *water-skins* 10[10] 235[3] 1025[8]

مِزْوَدٌ *a bag for carrying food* 794[18], pl. مَزَاوِدُ 969[16]

زور. زَوْرٌ *a visitor, visitors* 38[9] seq. 505[6]: see also 823[12] (?)

زُوَيْرٌ *a camel used as a rallying-point in battle* 258[19], du. 259[8] — see Ibn-al-Athīr I 452[22], where زُوَيْرَانِ is explained as = إِثْنَيْنِ

www.alkottob.com

أَزْوَرُ *a wide plain* (?) 633^{13}, fem. زَوْراءُ *id.* 618^{13}: pl. زُورٌ applied to lances, *striking obliquely* (?) 236^{9}

. زول زاوَلَ *to move about* (trans.) 683^{7} (= 1002^{5})

اِنْزالَ *to separate oneself, secede* 239^{18}

. زوو زَوٌ — زَوُّ المَنِيَّةِ *the doom of death* 59^{9}

. زيت مُزَيَّتٌ *flavoured with olive-oil* 526^{4}

. زيد زادَ I. زِدْهُ فى البِشْرِ *receive him with more than usual cordiality* 908^{7}: *to surpass in number* (with على) 912^{3}

زَوائِدُ (pl. of زائِدَةٌ) *appendages*, i. e. *camp-followers* 710^{14}

. زيف زافَ I. *to strut, walk proudly* 480^{5}

زَيْفٌ *counterfeit coin* 990^{9}, pl. زُيُوفٌ 378^{6}

. زيل زالَ II. لم يَزَلْ بهِ *he did not cease to urge him* 1081^{13} cf. 805^{18}

زايَلَ *to separate* (with بَيْنَ) 575^{4}

تَزَيَّلَ *to fly asunder* 198^{8} 210^{10}, *to be dispelled* (said of a dust-cloud) 712^{1}

. زين زَيَّنَ *to encourage* a person (with لِ) 428^{2}, with لِ and أَنْ 31^{17}

س

. سأب سُؤْبانٌ *shepherd* 813^{1}

. سأد إِسْآدٌ *the act of journeying uninterruptedly* 503^{1}

. سأر سَئّارٌ *one who leaves something at the bottom of his cup* 324^{16}

سُؤْرَةٌ *remains of strength* 813^{7}

. سأسأ سَأْسَأْ see 276^{10}

سَأْسَأْ *a cry addressed to sheep or asses* 276^{11}

www.alkottob.com

سأل. سَأَّلَ a. construed with ب 284[11] 884[8]

سُؤْلٌ *that which one demands* 1090[7]

سُؤَالٌ *the condition of a beggar* 1071[4]

سبب. سَبَّ u. *to cut* the tendon of a camel 418[6] (= 1070[16])

سِبٌّ *head-covering* 227[1]

سَبَّةٌ (= اِسْتٌ) 681[11]

سَبِيبٌ *fore-lock* of a horse 304[6]

سَبَائِبُ (pl. of سَبِيبَةٌ) *streaks of blood* 702[7]

سبت. سُبَاتٌ *drowsiness* 775[6]

سَبَنْتَاةٌ *bold* (epith. of a she-camel) 7[14]

سبح. سَبَّحَ *to make to swim*, hence *to publish* poetry (acc.) 1048[9]

سَابِحٌ *swift* (epith. of a horse) 486[5] 621[11] 674[17] 929[11]

سبخ. سَبَّخَ *to rest on a journey* 635[2] (as var.)

سَبَخَةٌ *a land containing salt springs* 367[13], pl. سِبَاخٌ ibid.

سبد. سَبَدٌ coll. *cattle* 155 notes [4] (as var.)

سبر. سَابِرِيٌّ *closely woven* (said of garments) 356[13]

مِسْبَارٌ *a probe for wounds* 856[13]

سبرت. سِبْرِيتٌ (= سُبْرُوتٌ) 434[12]

سبع. سَبْعَانِ (undeterm.) i. e. *the seven heavens and the seven earths* 374[3]

مُسْبَعٌ *a child abandoned by his parents, an outcast* 828[14], 975[8], pl. 31[8]

سبق. سَبَقٌ *money, or other property, deposited as a wager* 86[9] seq.

سَوَابِقُ (pl. of سَابِقَةٌ) *horses that win a race* 590[14], hence *exploits, achievements* 942[4]

www.alkottob.com

مُسَبَّق *defeated in a race*, pl. masc. 324[8]

سبك. سَبْك — سُنَّةٌ سَبْكٌ *an obligatory practice* 227[14]

سبل. سَبَل *edge, border* (?) 635[13]

سَبَلَةٌ *the upper part of the breast* (in a camel) 414[18], in a falcon 775[14]; *moustache* 1062[10], pl. سِبالٌ 444[5] 905[1]

سابِلَةٌ coll. *travellers* 1038[15]

إِسْبالٌ *downflow* of tears 286[17]

مُسْبِلاتٌ *bows raining arrows* 98[11] (= 422[3] 1072[13] — text uncertain)

مُسْبَلٌ properly *overflowed*, مُسْبَلَةُ الظَّلامِ *covered with darkness* 1014[1]

سبنت. سَبَنْتاةٌ see under سبت

سبى. اِسْتَبَى (= اِسْتَبَأَ) *to buy* wine (acc.) 761[14]

سابِياء *the membrane of the foetus* 541[9] 996[8]

أَسابِيُّ (pl. of أُسْبِيَّةٌ or إِسْباءَةٌ) *streaks* of blood 364[2]

ستر. أَسْتارٌ (Persian چهار) *a set of four objects, a party of four persons* 334[14] 863[5]

ستة. اِسْتٌ — بِاسْتِ exclam. *shame upon....!* 411[17] (see Mubarrad 223[4])

ستنبم. سُتْنْبَم see 719[13]

سجد. المَسْجِدُ i. e. Medina 798[13] (= 397[9]), مَسْجِدا اللّهِ i. e. Mecca and Medina 529[1], يَوْمُ المَسْجِدِ the day of the murder of Mas'ud ibn 'Amr in the mosque at al-Baṣra 737[1]

سجر. سَجْر *moan* 22[1] (var. سَجْرًا, see foot-note)

سَجْراءُ (fem. of أَسْجَرُ) *reddish* 132[4] 210[10]

سجف. سَجْف or سِجْف *curtain* 502[1]

مُسَجَّفَةٌ *concealed by a curtain* (epith. of a woman) 952[3] (as var.)

www.alkottob.com

مُسَجَّفٌ *drawn closely* (said of curtains) 550[15]

سجم. سَاجِمٌ subst. *downflow* (of tears) 1004[9], of rain 1010[2]: adj. *abundant* (epith. of فَوَاضِلُ *benefits*) 1012[10]

سجو. سَاجٍ — سَاجِي الطَّرْفِ *having fixed eyes* (epith. of the swine) 904[4]

سحب. سَحُوبٌ see 278[16]

سحت. مُسْحَتٌ *destroyed, consumed* (said of wealth) 556[10]

سحج. سُحُوجٌ (pl. of سَحْجٌ) *sears, abrasions of the skin* 823[15]

مَسَاحِجُ (pl. of مَسْحَجٌ) *id.* 592[16] 709[11]

سحّ. سَحٌّ *downpour* (of rain) 965[1]: adj. *continuous* 52[7]

مِسَحٌّ *a swift horse* 677[11]

سحر. سَحْرٌ *lung*, regarded as a seat of the emotions 582[1], see 22 notes [1] seq.

سَحُورٌ *a meal taken at dawn* 924[1]

مُسْحِرٌ — رَجَعُوا مُسْحِرِينَ *they sent her back at dawn* 592[4]

مُتَسَحَّرٌ *the time of the early meal* (ironically) 1001[8]

سحف. سَحَفَ a. *to carry away* 290[14] (as var.)

سحنفر. اِسْحَنْفَرَ *to speak at great length* 324[2]

سحق. سَاحَقَ a. *to dispel* (a cloud) 290[13]

سُحُقٌ (pl. of سَحُوقٌ) *tall* (said of palm-trees) 291[1] seq.

سُحُوقٌ (pl. of سَحْقٌ) *worn-out, threadbare* 377[15]

سَحِيقٌ *pounded, pulverised* 788[7]

سَوْحَقٌ *tall* (epith. of a mare) 943[4]

سحل. مِسْحَلٌ *whisker* (of a man) 16[15]: *the end of a horse's bit* 218[17] 708[14], pl. مَسَاحِلُ 336[6]: *a braying ass*, pl. مَسَاحِلُ 3[6] 635[13]

www.alkottob.com

سحم. سُحْمٌ (pl. of أَسْحَمُ) *black* (epith. of spear-points) 105[15]

سخط. سَخِطَ *to be angry at* a thing (acc.) 804[16]

سخل. سَخْلٌ coll. *lambs* or *kids* 317[18], *foals* of horses 603[3]

سِخَالٌ (pl. of سَخْلَةٌ) *lambs* or *kids* 293[15]

سخم. سَخِيمَةٌ *spite, malice* 1083[6]

سخن. مَسْخَنَةٌ *a means of warming oneself* 382[6]

سخو. سَخْوَاءُ *a plain with a soft soil* 411[6]

سدح. مَسْدُوحٌ *thrown down* 394[8] (as var.)

سدد. أَسَدَّ *to act justly*, hence *to contend on equal terms* against some one (with على) 74[12]

سدف. أَسْدَفَ *to grow dark* 1[10]

سَدَفٌ see 1[11]

سَدِيفٌ, pl. سَدَائِفُ see 567[13]

مُسَدَّفٌ *cut into pieces* (said of a camel's hump) 567[11]

سدك. سَدِكَ see 29[4] 30[5]

سدم. أَسْدَامٌ (pl. of سَدَمٌ or سِدْمٌ) *springs of water smothered in sand* 602[13]

سدى. سَدَّى *to stretch out* threads for weaving, hence *to undertake* affairs 15[3]

تَسَدَّى *to mount upon* an object, hence *to overpower* an opponent (acc.) 339[18]

سَدًى *the web* of a fabric 522[1]

سرأ. سَرَأَ a. see 179[14] seq.

سرب. تَسَرَّبَ *to go about in* a place (acc.) 44[14] (as var.)

سَرْبٌ or سِرْبٌ = سَرْبٌ (خَلِّ سِرْبَهُ = خَلِّ سبيله) 307[12] 317[5]

www.alkottob.com

سَرَبٌ *trickling water* 433[1]

سَرِبٌ adj. *trickling* 282[5] 1032[1]

مَسَارِبُ (pl. of مَسْرَبٌ) *paths, tracks* (of serpents) 44[11]

سربل. تَسَرْبَلَ *to put on* a garment (acc.) 187[19]

سِرْبَالٌ *a coat of mail* 458[7], construed as fem. 92[5], pl. سَرَابِيلُ 988[5] 995[5]

سرج. أَسْرَجَ *to saddle* a horse (acc.) 235[7], with 2 acc.'s 673[16]

سُرَيْجِيَّةٌ coll. *swords which are said to be called after a man named Suraij* 56[11] 65[10]

سرح. سَرَحَ a. *to send* (with ب and إلى) 153[3]

سَرَّحَ *to comb* the head (acc.) 905[11]: *to leave, abandon* (?) 1085[5]

تَسَرَّحَ *to be removed* (said of a want) 500[9] (var. تُسَرِّحُ)

سَرْحٌ *ease, relief* (?) 624[13]

سِرْحَانٌ *a wolf* 677[11], pl. سِرَاحٌ 338[6]

سَرِيحٌ coll. properly *the straps whereby camels' shoes are fastened to the hoof*, hence used for *the shoes* themselves 61[16] 272[13]

مَسْرُوحَةٌ *a shower of arrows* 565[10]

سرحف. سَرَاحِفُ see 260[5] (as var.)

سردق. سُرَادِقٌ *a royal tent* 451[11] 781[5] (cf. 786[12]) 885[12] seq. 898[9], used also of the abode of Mālik ibn Misma' 1090[3], pl. سُرَادِقَاتٌ *awnings* 486[11]

سرر. أَسَرَّ *to communicate* a thing *in secret* (with acc. of the thing) 1021[16]

اِسْتَتَرَ *to hide oneself* 523[13] (= 908[17]), maṣd. 859 notes[3] (as var.)

سِرٌّ *conjugal relationship* 765[5], pl. أَسْرَارٌ *id.* 550[3] 851[6]

سُرَّةٌ *the midst* of a country 1021[15]: see also 915[8]

www.alkottob.com

سِرَارٌ (= مُسَارَّة) *secret conversation* 868[4]

سَرَارَةٌ *the bottom* of a valley 228[8]

أَسَرُّ a camel *suffering from sores* (سَرَرٌ) *on the breast* 456[18] (= 1076[17])

مَسْرُورٌ an infant *whose umbilical cord* (سَرَرٌ) *has been severed* 915[1]

سرسر . سُرْسُورٌ see 813[3]

سرط . أَسْرَطَ *to cause to swallow*, hence *to urge* a person *to commit* an act (with 2 acc.'s) 1059[1]

اسْتَرَطَ *to swallow* metaph. *ibid.*

سُرَاطٌ *sharp* (said of a sword) 63[1]

سرطم . سُرَاطِمِيٌّ *voracious* 441[6] (as var.)

سرع . مُسْرِعَاتٌ *sudden, impetuous acts* (of generosity etc.) 942[7]

سرعف . سَرَاعِفُ (pl. of سُرْعُوفٌ) *weak, puny* 260[6]

سرق . سَرَقًا adv. *stealthily* 311[13]

مُسْتَرِقٌ *short* (?) 437[1]

سرم . أَسْرَامٌ (= أَسْتَاهٌ) 936 notes [7] (as var.)

سرهف . سَرَاهِفُ, اسْرَهَفَّ, سَرْهَفَ see 260[7] seq.

سرو . سَرَوَاتٌ (pl. of سَرَاةٌ) *the backs* of camels 561[13]

سرى . سَرَى 1. *to creep*, said of bodily sensations 209[1] 620[6], said of cares 269[9] 479[10]

سِرَاءٌ *a kind of wood* used for making bows 565[10]

سَرِيَّةٌ *a troop of riders* 324[1] (as var.), pl. سَرَايَا 9[19] (= 542[6]) 680[8]

سطر . سُطُورٌ (pl. of سَطْرٌ or سَطَرٌ) *lines* i. e. *traces* of an encampment 516[14], *rows* of men 563[15]

أَسْطَارٌ (another pl. of the same) *lines* of writing 866[2]

سطع. سَطَعَ a. *to rise into the air* (said of dust) 97[17], partic. 692[15] 701[14] 704[2] 765[1], سَطِعَةُ ٱلْعَثَانِينِ epith. of a dust-cloud 291[4]

سطو. سَطَا ū. *to rush* (with عَلَى) 84[3]

سعد. أَسْعَدَ *to help* (absol.) 1078[15]. *to take part with* others (acc.) in mourning the dead 53[14]

سُعُودٌ (pl. of سَعْدٌ) *lucky omens* 980[6] (with a play on the name سَعْد, cf. سَعْدُ ٱلسُّعُودِ 911[5])

أَسْعُدٌ *id.* 482[10] 486[5] 492[5] 789[17] 989[17]

سَوَاعِدُ (pl. of سَاعِدٌ) — ٱلطِّوَالُ ٱلسَّوَاعِدِ *long-armed* (epith. of nobles) 958[14]

سَعْدَانٌ *a plant which is eaten by camels and causes their milk to become thick* 208[13]

سعر. سَعَرَ a. *to kindle fire*, hence *to stir up* war (acc.) 119[4]

أَسْعَرَ *id.* 69[14]

سُعُرٌ *scorching heat* 335[2]

سَعِيرٌ subst. *a blaze* of fire 735[6] 743[1]: adj. *fiery* نَبِيذٌ سَعِيرٌ 1048[13]

مَسَاعِرُ (pl. of مَسْعَرٌ?) *the groins* of camels 554[10] 829[6]

مَسَاعِرُ (pl. of مِسْعَرٌ) *pokers*, i. e. *warriors* who stir up the flames of war 89[16] 676[12]

مَسَاعِيرُ (pl. of مِسْعَارٌ) *id.* 561[12]

سعسع. سَعْسَعَ see 276[10]

تَسَعْسَعَ *to waste away, perish* 878[1]

سعف. سَعَفَ *to approach* (with acc.) 685[9] 829[9] (as var.)

أَسْعَفَ intrans. *to be near* 577[1]: pass. *to obtain help* (from God) 553[5] 577[3] (as var.)

www.alkottob.com

سعل. سَعَالِ (pl. of سِعْلَاةٌ) *demons* 287^{15}

سعى. سَعَى a. *to meddle* with a thing (with ب) 14^{15}

سَاعَى *to seduce* a female slave 219^{5}

مَسْعَاةٌ *effort* 903^{13}: *achievement* 626^{14}, pl. مَسَاعٍ 404^{5} (= 765^{8}) 745^{17} 836^{15} 935^{12}

سغب. سِغَابٌ (pl. of سَغْبَانُ) *famished* 442^{4} 476^{9} (as var.) 477^{2}

سفد. تَسَفَّدَ *to mount* a horse (acc.) 582^{3}

سفر. سَفَرَ i. *to uncover* one's face (with عن) 50^{7}, absol. 765^{11}: see also 9^{9} seq. 542^{10} seq. 691 notes ^{6} seq.

أَسْفَرَ intrans. *to uncover one's face* 691^{13} (var. سَفَرَتْ): *to be radiant* with pleasure 992^{14}, partic. 404^{5} (= 765^{8})

سَفْرٌ, سِفَارَةٌ, مِسْفَرَةٌ see 9^{9} seq. 542^{12}

سَفِيرٌ *a mediator, one who negotiates between tribes* 9^{7} (= 542^{8}) 743^{14}, pl. سُفَرَاءُ 929^{8}

سفع. سَفَعَ a. *to scorch* (absol.) 74^{12} 966^{14}, maṣd. سَفْعٌ 74^{9}

أَسْفَعُ *scorched* 827^{11}: *dark brown* (epith. of a falcon) 970^{6}

سفل. سَوَافِلُ (pl. of سَافِلَةٌ) *the butt-ends* of lances (opp. to عَوَالٍ) 290^{5}

سفن. سُفُنُ الْفَلَاةِ i. e. camels 1012^{11}

سفه. سَفَاهٌ *folly* 1097^{14}

سفى. سَفًا coll. *the prickles of barley-grass* (بُهْمَى), which are blown away by the wind 1^{9} 516^{6}

سَافٍ intrans. *scattered, blown about* (said of dust) 381^{7}

سقب. سَقْبٌ *foal* of a camel 1025^{16}, pl. سِقَابٌ 480^{1}

سقط. سَاقَطَ *to fall upon* an object (acc.) 1012^{1}: *to engage in* conversation (acc.) 549^{11}

www.alkottob.com

سَقَطٌ *a mistake, a fault* (in a contest) 922[9]

سَقَاطٌ see 63[1]

سقاطٌ (= سَقَطٌ) 17[4]

سقف. مُسَقَّفٌ *put into splinters* (سَقَائِفُ), said of a broken limb 553[7]

سقم. سَقِيمٌ *sick*, metaph. *engaged in a feud* 72[2]

سقى. اِسْتَقَى *to draw a supply of water* (before a battle) 641[11]

سَوَاقٍ (pl. of سَاقِيَةٌ) *streams* 449[5]: *the roots* of a mountain 759[5], hence *ancient practice* 759[11]

مَسْقًى maṣd. of سَقَى I. 702[4]

مَسْقَاةٌ or مِسْقَاةٌ *a place for watering cattle* 958[12]

سكب. ساكِبَةُ الماء epith. of a cloud 787[12]

سكت. سُكَيْتٌ *the last horse in a race* 505[11] 590[14]

سكر. تَسَاكَرَ *to pretend to be drunk* 359[8], with على of the beholders 359[12]

مَسْكَرٌ *a place where men are drunk* 674[1]

مِسْكِيرٌ *a drunkard* 65[16]

سكك. سِكَّةُ البَرِيدِ *post-station* 367[14]

سكن. سَكَنَ u. *to cease to fear* a person (with ب) 838[10]

سَكِينَةٌ *calmness of demeanour* 849[11]

مَسْكِنٌ — مَسْكِنُ البَامِ *the base of the skull* 155[15] (cf. مَقِيلُ الْبَامِ 645[1])

تَمَسْكَنَ see under مسكن

سلأ. سِلَاءٌ *clarified butter* 712[6]

سلب. نَوْحٌ مُسَلِّبٌ *a company of mourning women stripped of their ornaments* 680[10] 928[15]

www.alkottob.com

سلح. مَسْلَحَة *a commander of armed police* 640[15], see Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v.

سلس. أَسْلَسُ *more likely to afford relief* 739[9]

سلسل. ذاتُ السَّلاسِل *flashing* (epith. of a thunder-cloud) 686[17]

مُسَلْسَل *marked with streaks* (epith. of a sword) 1098[11]

سلط. سَلِيط *sharp*, i. e. *foul-mouthed* (?) 29[10]

سلع. سَلَع *a kind of wood which has a bitter taste* 256[3]

سلف. سَلَف *ancestry* 654[7] 981[2], du. *ancestry on the father's and mother's side* 183[14] 901[14]: coll. *those who march in the front of a caravan* 48[4] (= 782[9]) 280[17], pl. أَسْلاف 600[1] (var. سُلّاف)

سالِفة *the side of the neck* 191[13] (see 769[2]), pl. سَوالِف 271[11] 768[16]

سُلافة *the first outflow of juice* from the grape 554[2], hence *the choicest kind* of wine 277[16] 555[3]

سلفع. سَلْفَع *ill-tempered* (said of a she-camel) 829[6], of a woman 963[1]

سلق. سُلِقَ *to be struck* 778[4]

سلل. سَلَّة *an unexpected attack* 648[2]

سُلال (said to be a pl. of سِلّ 1008[1]) *phthisis* 549[8] 1007[16]

سَلِيل *offspring* (?) 352[18]

سلم. سُلَّم metaph. *a means whereby a person's favour is gained* 1045[2]

سَلَمة *a kind of thorny shrub* 355[1], see under عصب

سِلام (pl. of سَلِمة) *grave-stones* 1008[5] (as var.)

مُسَلَّم *entire, flawless* 807[16]

سلهب. سَلْهَبة *tall* (epith. of a mare) 585[17] (= 1069[11])

سلو. سلى *to forget* cares etc. (with acc.) 823[9], maṣd. سُلِيّ 889[7]

www.alkottob.com

سمد. اِسْمَأَدَّ *to be swollen* 527^{3} (as var.)

سمح. سَمَحَ *to run* (said of a mare) 943 notes ^{2} (as var.)

سَمْحٌ *generous* (said of a man) 686^{5}, مِسْمَحَةٌ *willing, submissive* (said of a woman) 839^{4}

سمحج. سَمْحَجٌ *tall* (epith. of a mare) 943 notes ^{3} (as var.)

سمر. سَمُرٌ *the wood of a species of acacia* 52^{5}

سمسر. سِمْسَارٌ *a dealer in horses or asses* 856^{16}

سمسم. سِمْسِمٌ *oil of sesame* 44^{11} (var. سَمْسَمٌ *poison* 44^{15})

سمط. سِمْطٌ *necklace*, du. 433^{12}

سمع. سَمَّعَ *to defame* a person (with بِ) 222^{16}, coupled with رَأَى, 831^{15} 1098^{3}

أَسْمَعَ *to sing* or *recite poetry to* a person (acc.) 57^{16} 619^{7}: *to call to battle* 584^{17} seq.

تَسَمَّعَ *to listen* to a reciter (with لِ) 788^{13} (var. اِسْتَمَعَ الى notes ^{4})

اِسْتَسْمَعَ *id.* 718^{12} 923^{1}

سِمْعٌ *a hyaena-wolf* 656^{13} (for the phrase cf. Ḥamāsa 383^{24})

سَمَاعٌ *report, story* 978^{4}

مَسْمَعٌ see مَرْأًى under رأى

مِسْمَعٌ *ear* 2^{8} 815^{9} 980^{4}, du. 812^{4}, pl. مَسَامِعُ 695^{1} 879^{10} 980^{4}

سمغد. اِسْمَغَدَّ *to be swollen* 527^{3} (as var.), مُسْمَغِدٌّ 209^{1}

سمك. سَمَكَ u. *to raise* a building etc. (acc.) 182^{1}: intrans. *to ascend* (with فِي) 182^{3}

سِمَاكٌ — اَلسِّمَاكُ الأَعْزَلُ *the star Spica Virginis* 185^{8}, اَلسِّمَاكَانِ *Spica Virginis and Arcturus* 711^{14} 791^{11}

سِمَاكِيٌّ *rain that falls when as-Simāk appears* 636^{1}

www.alkottob.com

مِسْمَك *pillar* 182[4], du. 182[6]

سملق. سَمَلَّق *unmixed*, hence *fierce* (?) 1046[14]

سمم. سَمّ or سُمّ du. *nostrils* 169[10]

سُمَّم coll. *a kind of bird*, metaph. *swift camels* 1012[4]: as adj. *swift, active* (?) 488[9]

سِمَام *poison* 620[6] 966[1] 982[5] 986[11]

سَمُوم *hot wind* 502[14], pl. سَمَائِم 377[17] 754[9] 755[10]

سمهر. سَمْهَرِيّ *a kind of lance* 101[16], as coll. *lances* 696[2], pl. سَمْهَرِيَّات 540[14]

سمو. سَمَا u. *to attack* (with acc.) 956[10], with ل 144[16] (= 326[11]) 507[15] 600[4] 940[11]: *to aspire* after a thing (with ل) 988[13], with إلى 758[4] 801[16]: *to prepare to do* a thing (with على) 831[16]: *to raise into the air* (with ب of the object raised) 869[5], metaph. *to urge on* 1010[4] 1023[9]: *to rise to honour* 873[11]

سَوَامٍ (pl. of سَامِيَة) *raising their heads* (said of camels) 271[16] 1012[15] (see the gloss) 1017[1]

سَمَاء (fem.) *a period of rain* 197[6] 386 notes [4] 905[17]: on the use of سَمَاء as masc., see 1030[9] and foot-note

سَمَاوَة *rush, onset* 521[6]

سنبك. سَنَابِك (pl. of سُنْبُك) *the front of the hoof* (in horses) 45[7] 292[12] 701[14] 751[15] 893[14] 998[15]

سنح. سُنُح (pl. of سَانِح) *lucky omens* 502[2]

سند. سَنَد u. *to ascend a hill* 587[16], with في 227[3] seq. (var. يُسْنِد) 662[6]

أَسْنَدَ *to assign* a task to a person (with acc. and إلى) 653[18]: مُسْنَد *a hanger-on, one who attaches himself to a tribe* 801[6]

تَسَانَدَ *to support one another, to act in union*, خَرَجَا مُتَسَانِدَيْن (said of two military leaders) 144[14], cf. 47[9] (= 782[3]) 240[10 16]

www.alkottob.com

سِنْدَانٌ see 55[7]

سندس. سُنْدُسِيٌّ *made of fine silk brocade* 831[11]

سنر. سَنَوَّرٌ *armour* 995[2] 1003[2] — see Schwarzlose "Die Waffen der alten Araber" p. 327

سنم. تَسَنَّمَ with acc. 1043[3]

سنن. اسْتَنَّ *to pass* (said of dust-clouds) 537[4]: *to prance, to leap about* لِلْأَتْنِ الْمُسْتَنَّةِ 4[8]: مُسْتَنٌّ (pass.) *a place where something flows* 390[16] 520[3], *a place where a wind passes* 756[1]

سَنِينٌ *sharpened, furbished* 115[10] (= 735[16])

أَسِنَّةٌ (pl. of سِنَانٌ = مِسَنٌّ) *whetstones*, to which the cheeks of horses are compared 290[8]

مَسَانٌّ (pl. of مُسِنٌّ) *full-grown* (said of horses) 88[12]

سنه. سَنَةٌ *a year of famine* 197[3] (= 1058[2]) 414[5] (= 625[6]) 462[3], pl. سِنُونَ 462[7]

سهب. سَهْبٌ *a desert plain* 436[12], pl. سُهُبَانٌ 557[7]

سهد. سُهَادٌ *sleeplessness* 1095[8]

سهك. سُهُوكٌ (?) *violent* (said of a wind) 521[13]

سهل. أَسْهَلَ trans. *to cause to flow freely* 501[17]: intrans. *to reach level ground* 87[7] 234[13] seq., غَيْرُ مُسْهِلٍ *marching over uneven ground* 1099[4]

تَسَهَّلَ *to walk in the plain* 188[13] 450[14]

سُهَيْلٌ *the star Canopus* 799[14] (= 78[2] 398[17])

سهم. أَسْهَمَ *to distribute by lot* 421[1] (read وَتُسْهِمُ): مُسْهَمٌ *half-bred, of mixed race* (said of a horse) 807[15] — see Lisān XV 201[22]

مُسَهَّمٌ *striped* (said of a garment) 906[10]

سوأ. وَا سَوْأَتَاهُ exclam. 415[2]

.سوج ساجٌ (= طَيْلَسانٌ) *muffler* 723[2]: *teak-wood* 845[13]

.سود سَوادٌ *a black object, a dark mass* 48[14]: *a drove of camels* 116[11]

سِيدٌ *wolf*, see under سيد

أَساوِدُ (pl. of أَسْوَدُ) *black serpents* 982[8] 986[11] 1040[6]

أُسَيْوِدُ (dimin. of أَسْوَدُ) applied to a man 116[12], أُسَيِّدُ *id.* 1006[5]

.سور سارَ ū. *to leap* 255[16]: *to attack* (absol.) 622[13], يَسُورُها (= يَسُورُ سَوْرَةً) 528[8]

ساوَرَ *to attack* (with acc.) 316[10]

سُورٌ *city-wall* 365[7], construed as fem. 969[8]: *wall* of a building 989[10]

سُوِرٌ (pl. of سِوارٌ) *bracelets* 7[16]

سَوْرَةٌ *attack, assault* 528[8] 569[4]

سُؤُورٌ *id.* 518[12]

سَوّارٌ *one who rushes* 727[11]

إِسْوارٌ *a Persian horseman* 646[14], pl. أَساوِرَةٌ 113[16] (= 731[20]) 737[18] 750[3]

مُسَوَّرٌ *wearing a bracelet* (epith. of a Persian grandee) 995[4], see 643 notes [1]

مُتَسَوِّرٌ *assailant* (?) 942[7]

.سوس سَواسِيَةٌ see under سوى

.سوغ سَوَّغَ *to allow* a person *to retain possession of* an object (with 2 acc.'s) 330 notes [10]

.سوف ساف u. *to sniff* (absol.) 22[1], with acc. 26[3] 317[14] 692[2] (as var.) 792[15] 793[16] 1002[1] 1020[8]

سَوَّفَ *id.* (with acc.) 1078[8] — see مُسَوِّفٌ below

ساوَفَ *id.* 166[14]

www.alkottob.com

مَسُوفٌ *sniffed*, i. e. *used as a perfume* 554^{2}

سوق. سَاقَةٌ (pl. of سَائِقٌ) *drivers* of animals 296^{9} 526^{9}

سُوقٌ metaph. — سُوقُ الضِّرَابِ i. e. *battle* 74^{18}, cf. سُوقُ ضِرَابٍ 895^{16}

سُوقٌ (pl. of سَاقٌ) *stems* of shrubs 100^{9} (= 419^{5} 767^{12})

سَوْقٌ *nuptial gift* 845 notes ^{6} (as var.)

سِيَاقٌ *id.* 996^{12}, or سِيقَةٌ 812^{7}

سَوَّاقٌ (= سَائِقٌ) followed by the acc., وَلَمْ تَرَ سَوَّاقِينَ عِيرًا 526^{9}

سُوقَةٌ *a subject* (as opposed to a king) 240^{16} 455^{9} (= 1076^{2}) 873^{9} 895^{15} 1047^{1}

سَؤُوقٌ — سَؤُوقُ الْمَنَايَا *conveying death* 147^{10}

مُسَوِّقٌ (= سَائِقٌ) 329^{5}

سوم. سَامَ ū. *to offer, present* (with 2 acc.'s) 118^{1} 854^{11}: *to demand* a thing from a person (with 2 acc.'s) 207^{6}: *to precede* (?), absol. and with acc. 686^{5} (see notes ^{2})

سَوَّمَ *to wear a badge* in battle 70^{2} (see notes ^{2}) 649^{5}, partic. 289^{9}: *to mark* horses *with badges*, مُسَوِّمُ أَفْرَاسِهِ 286^{10} (= 325^{14}), مُسَوَّمَةٌ coll. *horses marked with badges* 475^{6} 585^{9} (see Additions and Corrections) 761^{1}, pl. مُسَوَّمَاتٌ 458^{6}

سَاوَمَ *to bargain with* a person about a thing (with acc. and بِ) 90^{7}

أَسَامَ *to mark with a badge* 117^{15}

سَامٌ *death* 982 notes ^{7} (as var.)

سَوَامٌ coll. *animals that are grazing* 25^{15} (read السَّوَامِ) 51^{9} 506^{8} 584^{20} 586^{1} 1009^{3} 1020^{8} (= 588^{15})

سِيمَةٌ *price* 520^{1}

مَسَامٌ or مُسِيمٌ *pasture-ground* 102^{15}

www.alkottob.com

سوى . اِسْتَوى *to cover, bury* (with على) 576[4]

سَوَآء *the middle, interior* (of a tomb) 737[5]

سَوَاسِيَةٌ (used as the pl. of سِيّ or سَوَآء) *equal, all alike* 157[1]

سيأ . سَيْءٌ *milk that flows forth of itself* 207[17] (used ironically) 613[4] (text doubtful), pl. سَيَآتٌ 595[14]

سيح . سَوَائِح (pl. of سَائِحَة) *travelling about* (said of poems) 342[1]

مُسَيَّح *striped* (said of a garment) 508[18]

سيد . سِيدٌ *wolf* 486[5] 810[16], pl. سِيدَانٌ 194[18]

سير . سَارَ I. — pass. قد سِيرَ بك *thou hast been deceived, overreached* 415[?]

سَيَّرَ intrans. *to travel about* 1030[3]: مُسَيَّر *driven from place to place* 998[1]

سَيْرٌ *a strip of skin* (from a human body) 207[6] seq., pl. سُيُورٌ *leathern thongs* (attached to spears) 72[15] (text doubtful), metaph. 935[13]

سيف . سِيفٌ *coast* 343[9] 400[7], *the border* of a tract of sand 557[15]

مُتَسَيِّف *carrying a sword* 580[3] (var. المُتَسَيَّف *slain with the sword*)

سيل . سَالَ I. *to be full* of people (said of a place, with ب) 1082[7]

سَائِلَةٌ *a torrent* 21[14]

مُسَيَّل *watered by torrents* 707[1]

مُسَالَانِ see 870[1]

ش

شأب . شُؤْبُوبٌ *a torrent* of rain 586[13], pl. شَآبِيبُ 626[15] 810[12] 984[7]

شأف . شَأْفَةٌ see under شرى

شأم . شَآمٍ — الملكُ الشآميّ *the Syrian king* i. e. *the Caliph* 1009[5]: شَآمِيَةٌ (sic leg.) *north wind* 521[10]

أَشْأَمُ *unlucky* 585[2], pl. أَشَائِمُ 375[11] 718[10], as subst. *unlucky omens* 373[12] 398[4]

شأمل. شَأْمَلٌ see 133[6]

شأن. شُؤُونٌ (pl. of شَأْنٌ) *the sutures* of the skull 12[15] 185[13] 193[3] 198[5] 385[10]

شأو. شَأْوٌ *a course, a run* (primarily of a horse) 16[15] 106[5] (?) 787[4]

شبب. شَبَّ u. *to kindle* fire 735[6], pass. 480[13]: مَشْبُوبٌ *keen, eager* (applied to men) 638[5], مَشْبُوبَةٌ *a blazing fire* 35[16]

شَبَابٌ *youthful folly* 1031[7]: coll. *young men* 359[2] 731[11]

شَبِيبَةٌ *youth* 171[1] 899[7] (= 497[11])

شبح. شَبَحَ a. *to stretch out the hands* in prayer 850[2] (as var.)

شَبَحٌ *an object seen from a distance* 881[4] (as var.)

شبر. شَبَرَ u. or i. *to measure by the span* 1041[6]

شَبْرٌ *width, extent* (of an army) 676[16]

شبك. شَبَكَ i. *to cross one another* (said of the teeth of a fish) 181[1]

اِشْتَبَكَ *to become interlaced* (said of relationships between families) 534[11]

شَبَكَةٌ *a district abounding in springs* 490[1], pl. شِبَاكٌ 490[2,7] — see also اَلشَّبَكَةُ and اَلشِّبَاكُ in Index IV

شبل. مُشْبِلَاتٌ *lionesses with whelps*, metaph. warriors 422[2] (text doubtful)

شبه. شَبَّهَ *to resemble* (with acc.) 486[5]

مُشَبِّهٌ *one who mistakes a thing for something else that resembles it* 1035[14]

شبو. شَبًا coll. *the sharp edges* of the teeth 709[6] 712[2], hence *the teeth* themselves 531[3]

شتت. شَتَّ intrans. *to become separated* 685[6]

تَشَتَّتَ *id.* 453[1] (= 1073[17])

www.alkottob.com

شتم . شَتِيمٌ *fierce-looking* 622[12]

شتو . شَتَّى *to suffice for the winter* (with acc. of the person) 1090[1]

تَشَتَّى *to spend the winter in* a place (acc.) 581[4]

شَتْوَةٌ *winter* (as the time of dearth) 138[9]

شثن . شَثْنٌ *hard, strong,* شَثْنُ ٱلْبَرَاثِنِ epith. of a lion 17[9] 617[7]

شجر . شَجْرٌ *the joint of the jaw-bone* 185[13], pl. شُجُورٌ *the space between the jaws* 531[3]

أَشْجَارٌ see 325[9] seq.

شجع . شُجَاعٌ or شِجَاعٌ *a kind of snake* 662[3] 687[15]

أَشْجَعُ *id.* 968[8], pl. أَشَاجِعُ 687[15] (according to the gloss a pl. of أَشْجِعَةٌ which is a pl. of شُجَاعٌ): pl. أَشَاجِعُ *the back of the hand* 18[14] 198[4] 273[1] 692[11] 698[13]

شَجْعَاءُ — شَجْعَاءُ ٱلْفُؤَادِ epith. of a she-camel 634[1]

مُشَجَّعٌ *accounted brave* 831[14]

شجو . شَجِيَ *to be stifled,* i. e. *buried* 7[16]

شَجْوٌ *grief* 53[15] 931[2]

شَجٍ *obstructed, encumbered* 371[14]

شحج . شَاحِجَاتٌ *croaking* ravens 213[4], *braying* mules 374[14]

شَوَاحِجُ *id.* (applied to ravens) 961[8]

شحذ . شَحَذَ a. *to incite, egg on* 19[21] 927[12]

شحن . شَحْنَاءُ *feud* 90[7] 351[1] 731[5]

شحو . شَحَا u. *to open* one's mouth 969[1]: *to force open* the mouth of another 228[5]

شَحٍ (?) *open* 371[15] (as var.)

www.alkottob.com

شخب. اِنْشَخَبَ *to flow* (said of veins) 591[12]

شخت. شَخْتٌ *lean, slender* (said of a man) 546[3]

شخص. شاخصاتٌ applied to arrows, see 795[4] seq.

شِخاصٌ (pl. of شَخْصٌ) *objects seen through a mirage* 176[12] 686[12]

شدخ. شَدَخَ a. *to crush* 287[13] 490[13] 860[7] 918[3] 1017[5], partic. pass. 394[7] 490[15]

شَوادِخُ (pl. of شادِخَةٌ) *extended* (said of the white marks on the foreheads of horses) 142[9]

مُشَدِّخاتٌ *things that crush* 287[13]

شدد. تَشَدَّدَ *to exert oneself* 457[5]

شدقم. شَدائِمُ (pl. of شَدْقَمٌ) *wide-mouthed* (epith. of camels?) 719[9]

شَدْقَمِيٌّ (= شَدْقَمٌ) 578[16]

شذب. شَذَبٌ coll. *scattered fragments* 333[13]

شَذْبٌ — شَذْبُ الْعُروقِ *having prominent veins* 319[12]

مُشَذَّبٌ *lean, fleshless* ibid.: مُشَذَّبَةُ الْجُذوعِ *having their stems pruned* (said of palm-trees) 291[1]

شذذ. شُذّاذُ النّاسِ *outlaws* 452[17] (var. شُذّانُ النّاسِ 1073[16])

شذو. الشَّذاةُ *fierceness* 776[13]

شرب. تَشَرَّبَ *to absorb* (with acc.) 44[11] (text doubtful)

شِرْبٌ *a share of drink* 58[16]

شُروبٌ (pl. of شارِبٌ) *drinkers* 57[16] 884[2] 1068[14] (var. سَراةٌ 761[18])

مَشارِبُ (pl. of مَشْرَبٌ) *beverages* 920[16]

شربث. شَرَنْبَثَةٌ *hideous* (epith. of a wound) 131[11]

شرج. أَشْرَجَ *to close* the interstice of a tunic 406[6]

www.alkottob.com

شرخ. شَرْخٌ coll. *teeth* 1008[10], pl. شُرُوخٌ ibid.: see also 157[7]

شرد. شَرُودٌ *spread abroad, current* (said of a poem) 63[7] 125[4] 688[4]

شَرِيدٌ coll. *survivors* (after a battle) 391[16] 565[13]

أَشْرَدُ *more prone to flee* 1020[9]

مُشَرَّدٌ *dispersed* (said of fugitives) 481[10]

شرر. شَارَّ *to quarrel with* a person (acc.) 805[18]

أَشَرَّ *to publish abroad* 702[14] (as var.)

شَرَارٌ coll. *sparks* 852[10]

شُرُورٌ (pl. of شَرٌّ) *mischiefs* 1043[16]

شرز. شُرُوزٌ (pl. of شَرَزٌ) *rough ground* 33[2] 1076[19]

شرسف. شَرَاسِيفُ (pl. of شُرْسُوفٌ) *the ends of the ribs* 384[14] 618[10] 981[6]

شرشر. شَرْشَرَ *to cut, wound* 321[5]

شرط. شَرَطٌ *rubbish, the worst part* of a flock etc. 34[15] (as var.), see 97[16]: الشَّرَطُ or الشَّرَطَانِ name of a constellation 520[8] seq., pl. الأَشْرَاطُ 520[7]

شرع. أُشْرِعَ *to be caused to enter, to penetrate* (said of a blow) 929[17]

شِرَاعٌ *the neck* of a camel (?) 610[13]

شَوَارِعُ (pl. of شَارِعَةٌ) *wallowing* (said of wild beasts that have slain a victim) 876[14]

شَرِيعَةٌ *a path* by which animals go down to the water 80[9] (= 768[8])

شرف. أَشْرَفَ *to ascend* (with acc.) 581[8] 699[4]: مُشْرِفٌ *standing on a height*, hence *a fortress* 538[14] 900[4] (= 496[9])

شَارِفٌ *an old she-camel* 804[15]

مُشَرَّفٌ epith. of a fortress 552[4]

مَشْرَفِيٌّ *a kind of sword* 590[7] 645[1], coll. مَشْرَفِيَّةٌ 12[9] 507[11] 590[3] 711[5] 767[11]

www.alkottob.com

مُشْتَرِفٌ a horse *that raises his neck* 303[14]

مَشَارِفُ *districts which lie between the cultivated land and the desert* 12[10]

شرق. شَرَّقَ *to travel eastwards* 841[5]

أَشْرَقَ *to be lighted up by the dawn* (said of a mountain) 796[5] seq.

شَرْقٌ — بِالشَّرْقِ *in the early morning* 665[3]

شَرِقٌ *red* (applied to blood) 267[16] (= 237[6])

شَرَقَةٌ *a place open to the sun* 382[7]

مَشْرَقَةٌ *id.* 382[9]

شرك. شَرَكٌ *the main track* in a road 1011[6]

شِرْكٌ *joint ownership* of a place 907[2], for شِرْكُ الْعِنَانِ see under عِنَانٌ

شَرِكَةٌ *association, companionship* 821[7]

مُشْتَرَكٌ — مُشْتَرَكُ الْغِنَى *one whose wealth is shared by others* 177[5], cf. 71[15]

شرمح. شَرْمَحٌ *strong* (said of a man) 148[17] 511[14]

شرو. شَرْوَى *equivalent* 1065[18]

شرى. شَرِيَ *to become serious* (said of a quarrel) 207[4]

اِسْتَشْرَى — اِسْتَشْرَتْ شَأْفَتُكُمْ *your ulcer is inflamed*, i. e. your feelings are hurt 740[13]

شزب. شَوَازِبُ (pl. of شَازِبَةٌ) *lean* (said of horses) 152[2] 288[2] 458[6] 810[9] (= 77[14]) 873[3]

شسب. شَاسِبٌ see 288[4]

شسف. شَسَّفَ, شَاسِفٌ see ibid.

شُسَّفٌ (pl. of شَاسِفٌ) *lean* (said of camels) 559[8] 596[15]

شصص. شَصَّ i. *to become dry*, i. e. *to yield no milk* (said of camels) 221[15]

www.alkottob.com

شَصُوصٌ see 221[16]

شطر. شَاطَرَ with 2 acc.'s 1067[8], يَوْمُ ٱلْمُشْطَرَةِ 1066[16]

شطط. أَشَطَّ to exceed the bounds of justice (absol.) 101[9], to treat unjustly (with على) 81[16]

شطن. شَاطِنٌ absent 100[3]

شُطُنٌ (= شَطُونٌ distant) — شُطُنُ ٱلدِّلَاءِ deep (epith. of a well) 846[9]

أَشْطَانٌ (pl. of شَطَنٌ) bucket-ropes 311[7] 704[13] 881[3] 902[7] 924[7], metaph. means of attaining an object 986[12]

شَيْطَانٌ pride, fierceness 1046[14] (text doubtful): pl. شَيَاطِينُ devils (classed with serpents) 451[3]

شظظ. شِظَاظٌ a wooden peg 228[5]

شظم. شَيْظَمٌ tall, active (said of a man) 485[18]

شظى. شَظَّى to break to pieces 637[2]

شَظًى coll. splinters of wood etc., hence a rabble, a mixed multitude (?) 767[3]

شَظِيٌّ coll. splinters of reeds 504[5]

شَظَايَا (pl. of شَظِيَّةٌ) masses of rock 659[3]

شعب. شَعَبَ a. trans. to remove (said of Death) 735[13]: intrans. to perish 59[5]

شَعْبٌ separation, شَعْبُ مَوْتٍ removal by death 735[13], جَمَعَ شَعْبًا to unite those who have been severed 174[3] cf. فَيَاجْمَعَ شَعْبِي شَتِيتَةً 685[9] (in these two passages the commentary explains شَعْب as = حَيّ "tribe")

شَاعِبٌ a repairer of utensils 811[13]: pl. fem. شَوَاعِبُ things that cause trouble, disorder 920[10]

شُعْبَةٌ branch of a shrub 8[11]: portion, fragment 173[11]: du. the sides of a valley 1069[5]: pl. شُعَبٌ streamlets 251[2]

www.alkottob.com

شِعَبٌ (pl. of شِعْبٌ or شُعْبَةٌ) *entrances* 433[14]: *water-channels* 449[5] 465[10] (as var.)

شَعُوبُ (diptote) *Death* 58[1], شَعُوبُ ٱلْمَوْتِ *id.* 237[11]

شَعِيبٌ *a water-bottle made of two skins* 1032[1]

شُعَيْبَةٌ *streamlet* 280[17]

مَشَاعِبُ (pl. of مِشْعَبٌ) *drills* i. e. instruments for piercing 800[5]

شعث . شَعَّثَ *to demolish* 683[14]

شعر . أُشْعِرَ *to be covered, plastered over with* something (acc.) 508[6]: *to be seized with* a malady (acc.) partic. 620[6]

شِعْرَةٌ (= شَعَرُ ٱلرَّكَبِ) 856[16]: for بِنْ شِعْرَةَ see Index III

شِعَارٌ *shirt*, metaph. 79[9] (cf. the Dīwān of Muslim ed. De Goeje p. 151[10])

شِعَارَاتٌ *war-cries* 1063[9]

ٱلشِّعْرَيَيْنِ *the two stars* called ٱلشِّعْرَى ٱلْغُمَيْصَاءُ and ٱلشِّعْرَى ٱلْعَبُورُ 168[14]

أَشْعَرُ *hairy* (epith. of a skin-bottle) 1001[8]: pl. شُعْرٌ 313[5], شُعْرُ ٱلسَّوَاعِدِ epith. of warriors 1040[10], ٱلشُّعْرِ ٱلرِّقَابِ 1061[5] is a mixture of two constructions, viz. ٱلشُّعْرِ ٱلرِّقَابِ and ٱلشُّعْرِ رِقَابًا

مَشْعَرٌ *that part of the body where the hair grows* 1097[6], pl. مَشَاعِرُ 1017[6] (var. أَشْعِرَةٌ): pl. مَشَاعِرُ *shirts* (?) 551[18]

مُشَعَّرٌ (= مَشْعَرٌ) *a place where victims are marked for sacrifice* 953[15]

شعع . شَعَّ i., أَشَعَّ see 117[13] seq.

شَعَعٌ coll. *scattered fragments* 117[12] 194[15]

شعف . شَعَفَ a. (= شَغَفَ) *to inspire with passion* 577[6] 890[1], مَشْعُوفٌ *love-sick* 992[5]

شعل . أَشْعَلَ *to kindle* fire (acc.) 930[12], أَشْعَلَتْ (= أَشْعَلَ ٱلْحَرْبَ) 359[16]: إِشْعَالٌ *the burning of the skin* by smearing tar over it (as a cure for

www.alkottob.com

mange) 124[3], مُشْعَلٌ *smeared* (said of tar) 183[17] (var. أَلأَشْعَلُ): مُشْعَلَة or مُشْعَلَة *dispersed* (said of horsemen) 292[1]

شغب . شاغَبَ *to strive with* a person (acc.) 464[7], maṣd. شِغَابٌ (used as equivalent to the partic.) ibid.

شَغْبٌ *strife* 64[16]

شاغِبٌ *contentious* 815[6]

شغر . شَغَّارَةٌ *a woman who kicks* 332[17]

شَغُورٌ *distant*, i. e. *deep* (epith. of a well) 846[9]: see also 841[10]

شغزب . الشَّغْزَبِيَّةَ adv. *with one leg raised* 709[3]

شغف . شَغَفَ a. (= شَعَفَ q. v.) 550[11] (var. وتَشْعَفُ)

شفر . شُفْرٌ *the edge of the eye-lid*, du. 511[5]

شَفْرَةٌ *sword-edge*, du. 1014[2]

شفشف . مُشَفْشَفٌ *consumed with passion* 550[3] (var. المُشَفْشِفُ)

شفع . شَفَّعَ *to accept the intercession of* a person in favour of some one else (with acc. and ب) 1083[15], pass. 805[12]

شَوافِعُ (pl. of شافِعَةٌ) *double, in pairs* 686[12] 694[12]

شفف . شَفَّ u. *to wear away, consume* (with acc.) 111[1] 629[9] 756[4] 848[14] (as var.) 889[1] 931[12]: i. *to exceed, go beyond* (with على) 807[13], pass. impers. شُفَّ عليهم *a profit was made against them*, i. e. *they were worsted in their bargain* 966[9]

شِفٌّ *inferiority* 807[11 16], see 966[10]: *superiority* 807[13] 808[5]

أَشَفُّ see 807[13]

مُشَفَّفٌ 550 notes [1] (as var.)

شفى . شَفَى I. *to satisfy the desire of vengeance*, شَفَيْتُ نفسى 337[11] cf. 388[15]

www.alkottob.com

680[9] 887[16], *to execute vengeance for* one person upon another (with acc. and من) 899[6], *to expiate* bloodshed (acc.) 793[11]

شَفِيتٌ (epith. of swords) 371[7]

شُفَاةٌ (pl. of شَافٍ) 1070[13]

شِفَآءٌ applied to vengeance 46[3] (= 654[2] 1087[20]) 338[3], شِفَآءُ ٱلنَّفْسِ *id.* 154[14]

. شقر أَشْقَرُ *ruddy* (applied to men) du. 668[8]: pl. شُقْرٌ *reddish* (said of horses) 456[15]

. شقشق شَقَاشِقُ (pl. of شِقْشِقَةٌ) *the faucial bags* of the stallion camel 449[6] 769[7] 959[1], metaph. *eloquence* 777[2] 785[17]

. شقق شَقَّ u. *to appear* (said of a tooth) 649[14]: شَقَّ ٱلْعَصَا *to sever oneself* from a community 7[8]

شَقَّقَ *to interlard* (with acc. and بِ) 350[6]

شِقَّةٌ or شُقَّةٌ *a strip of cloth* 125[8] 335[14]: *distance, length* of a journey 195[12] 219[16] 653[19]

شَقَّآءُ *having a wide space between the hind legs* (epith. of a mare) 58[2] 241[1] 458[10] (= 887[14])

شَقِيقٌ *firm ground between belts of sand* 49[7] 127[17]: شَقِيقَةٌ *id.* 128[1] 970[7] (see Index IV s. v. ٱلشَّقِيقَةُ), pl. شَقَائِقُ 236[8] 970[6] 1082[5]

. شقو شَقِيَ *to be miserable* 531[5] 892[6]

شَقًا *misery* 524[1] (= 908[18]) 528[8] 531[5]

شِقْوَةٌ *id.* 394[1] 529[12] 922[1]

أَشْقَى — أَشْقَى ثَمُودَ 529[12] 799[1]

. شكر شَكْرٌ (= جِمَاعٌ) 980[1]

www.alkottob.com

شَكِيرٌ *down, short hairs* 444^{6}: *young shoots that grow round a tree* 1037^{11} (text doubtful)

شكك. شَكَّ u. *to pierce* with a lance 236^{9} 646^{20}, pass. 977^{11}

شِكَّةٌ *weapons* 194^{11} 675^{10}

شكل. شاكِلَةٌ *side, border* 286^{5}, pl. شَوَاكِلُ 634^{19}, in a metaph. sense 622^{2} 630^{16} 986^{4}.

شِكَالٌ *a cord with which a camel's legs are bound* 293^{13}

أَشْكَلُ *red* (epith. of blood) 328^{12} (= 146^{15}), used of other liquids 209^{15}

شكم. شَكِيمٌ *fierceness, ardour* 123^{18} 831^{14}, على شَكِيمِهِ *possessed of ardour like his* 643^{3}

شَكِيمَةٌ *a horse's bit* 1035^{4} (see 708^{12}), pl. شَكَائِمُ 371^{14} 404^{7} 864^{13} 998^{10}: *fierceness* 165^{7}, pl. 748^{4}

شكو. تَشَكَّى *to suffer from* a thing (acc.) 942^{7}, with من 248^{10}

اشْتَكَى *id.* (with acc.) 708^{14} 709^{11}: *to prepare skin-bottles* 306^{4}, maṣd. 307^{2}

شِكَاءٌ (pl. of شَكْوَةٌ) *skin-bottles* 307^{2}

شلخ. شَلْخٌ see 157^{7}

شلشل. شَلْشَلَ *to cause to trickle* 321^{7} (as var.)

شَلْشَالٌ *drippings* 604^{16}, pl. شَلَاشِلُ ibid.

شُلَاشِلٌ adj. *moist* 3^{8}

شلل. شَلَّ u. *to drive away* camels etc. (acc.) 191^{7} 242^{9} 521^{1}, without obj. 195^{7} (but see the parallel passage 656^{17}), pass. 190^{1} 477^{2} 506^{3} 540^{12} (as var.) 554^{6}, يُشَلُّ به *he is carried off* 57^{8}, maṣd. شَلّ 191^{7} 245^{2} 339^{17}, or شَلَل 339^{3}: شَلَّ *to become dry, stiff* (said of the arm) 384^{19} — in this sense شَلَّ a. is more usual

شُلِّلَ *to be driven away* 196^{15}

www.alkottob.com

شَلِيلٌ *a small coat of mail* 77[6]

تَشْلَالٌ *the act of driving away camels* 291[14]

شلو. شِلْوٌ *a mangled body* 877[3], pl. أَشْلَاءٌ *pieces of flesh, bones* etc. 555[9] seq. 1013[10]

شلى. أَشْلَى *to call* sheep etc. 259[7] seq., camels 934[10]

شمأل. شَمْأَلٌ see 133[6]

شَمَائِلُ (pl. of شَمْأَلَةٌ, Lisān XIII 394[4] seq.) *huts, booths* 1061[4]

شمخ. شَمَخَ a. see 772[1], شَامِخٌ *lofty* (epith. of mountains) 777[9], شَوَامِخُ *id.* 771[15]

شمر. شَمَّرَ *to urge on, cause to hasten* (with بِ of the pers.) 618[13]

شمس. شَمَسَ u. or i. *to be restive* (said of horses) 245[14] (var. تَشَمَّسَ)

تَشَمَّسَ *to wax fierce* (said of persons) 688[15] (= 757[12]) 689[4], said of war 854[7], مُتَشَمِّسٌ *a miser* 683[2]

شَمُوسٌ *restive* (said of a horse) 505[3] (see also 245[15] 688[16] seq.), pl. شُمُسٌ *modest* (said of women) 867[16]

شمط. شَمِطَ *to have grey hair* 773[8], *to turn grey* (said of the hair) 878[1 11]

أَشْمَطُ *grey-haired* 310[16]

شَمَاطِيطُ (pl. of شِمْطَاطٌ, شُمْطُوطٌ or شِمْطِيطٌ) *scattered bands* of horsemen 71[2]: *tatters* of a garment 635[5]

شمل. شَمْلٌ *north wind* 133[4]

شَمَالٌ *the North* 133[5]

شِمَالٌ (sing. or pl.?) *character, natural qualities* of a man 153[16]

شَمَائِلُ (perhaps a pl. of the foregoing) *id.* 222[3] 459[15] 630[4] — see also s. r. شمأل

www.alkottob.com

شَمولٌ *north wind* 133^{10}

شَمْلَى see 286^{8}

شَيْمَلٌ see 133^{7}

شِمِلَّةٌ *a swift she-camel* 62^{4} 273^{1} 480^{11} 754^{15}

شِمْلالٌ *id.* 293^{6}, applied to a woman 1031^{7}

شَماليلُ (pl. of شُمْلُولٌ) properly *fruit-stalks* of the date-palm, hence *scattered bands* of travellers 478^{14}

شمم . شَمَّ a. or u. *to smell*, hence *to endure* a thing (acc.) 107^{9}

شَمَمٌ — عن شَمَمٍ *from a short distance* 472^{2}

شِمامٌ *mutual caresses* 1005^{1}

أَشَمُّ *lofty* (epith. of fame) 971^{9}, pl. شُمٌّ (said of persons) 988^{14}

شنأ . شَنِئَ *to concede* a right (with acc. and ل) 609^{2} 728^{10}

شَناءَةٌ *enmity*, أَخْتانُ الشَّناءَةِ 829^{6}, أَميرُ شَناءَةٍ 964^{3}

شنج . شَنَّجَ *to contract, draw together* (with acc.) 692^{5}

شَنِجٌ *contracted* (said of a limb) 649^{17}

انْشِناجٌ *contraction* 844^{13}

شنر . شَنارٌ *disgrace* 256^{11} 1028^{3} 1039^{1}

شنع . تَشَنَّعَ *to prepare to do evil* (absol.) 688^{3} (as var.) 828^{5}, with ب or ل 823^{3}: *to go fast* (said of horses) 781^{7}, see 823^{6}

شَناعِ (fem.) *swift* (epith. of an antelope) 823^{9}

شَنْعاء *a severe blow* 887^{16}

مُشانِعٌ see 688 notes [1]

شنق . شَنِقٌ *long* 319^{13} (as var.)

www.alkottob.com

شنن . شَنَّ u. *to pour* 780^{3}

شِنَانٌ (pl. of شَنَّةٌ) *skin-bottles* 345^{15} 437^{2}

شَنُونٌ *rather fat* (said of a horse) 781^{7}

شهب . شِهَابٌ see 294^{14}

شَهْبَاءُ (= كَتِيبَةٌ شَهْبَاءُ) *an army gleaming* with weapons 243^{15} 301^{3} 736^{7}: *brightness* of the sun 393^{5}

شهد . شَهِدَ with personal object 23^{1} 457^{4} (= 1077^{4})

شُهُودٌ (pl. of شَاهِدٌ) 299^{17}

مَشْهَدٌ *a place of concourse* 802^{5}: *demeanour, manners* 798^{12}

شهر . مَشْهُورَةٌ *a conspicuous object*, i. e. an iron collar worn by a captive 148^{15}

شهل . أَشْهَلُ *greenish* 209^{16} (as var.)

شهم . شَهْمٌ *keen* (epith. of a warrior) 668^{15}

شوب . شَابَ ū. *to mingle*, pass. 42^{15}

شور . شَارَ ū. maṣd. شَوْرٌ see 861^{4}

شَوَّرَ *to raise aloft* (with ب) 491^{9}: *to display, exhibit* (with acc.) 900^{13}

شَوَارٌ *beauty* 409^{16}: *the trappings* of a beast 730^{10}

مِشْوَارٌ *a horse-show* 861^{3}

مَشَارَةٌ *id.* 861^{6}

شوس . أَشْوَسُ *one who raises his head* 716^{6}, fem. شَوْسَاءُ 837^{3}

مُتَشَاوِسٌ *disdainful* 26^{7} 27^{13}

شوف . شَيِّفَةٌ *a scout* (syn. طَلِيعَةٌ) 1024^{1}

شوك . شَاكَ ā. *to become long and pointed* (said of the teeth of a camel) 868^{14}

شَوْكَةٌ *a kind of eruption* 360^{8} seq.

www.alkottob.com

شول. شَالَ ū. *to raise the tail* (said of a camel) 719[14] (= 740[5], see also 78 notes[5] 521[3] seq.), hence the proverb تَشُولُ بِلِسَانِكَ شَوَّالَ ٱلْبَرُوقِ 78[10] seq.: *to rise* in the balance, *to be outweighed* 495[1] 497[5] 904[10], see also 521[7]: *to mount*, i. e. *to get into the saddle* 461[12]: شَالَتْ نَعَامَتُهُم *they were thrown into confusion* 457[14], شَالَتْ نَعَامَتُهُ 494[10] — a phrase of obscure origin

شَوَّلَ said of she-camels 560[14]

أَشَالَ *to raise* the legs (said of beetles) 256[17]

شَائِل *a she-camel that raises her tail*, in order to indicate that she is pregnant 521[4] 560[16] 597[3], pl. شُوَّل 560[16] 597[4] — see also شُوَّل below

شَائِلَة *a she-camel that yields little milk* 560[15] 597[3], coll. شَوْل 1[10] 321[1] 521[1] 560[13] 596[15] 921[13], pl. شَوَائِل 221[15], or أَشْوَال 192[10] (= 236[6])

شُوَّل (pl. of شَائِل?) *raised* (said of the tails of camels) 164[9] (= 597[5])

مُشْتَال *a camel that raises the tail* 297[1]

شوم. شُوِّمَ (= شُئِّمَ) *to be considered unlucky* 585[6]

شوه. شِيَاه (pl. of شَاة) *sheep* 463[5]

شَوِيّ *id.* 244[14] seq.

شوى. أَشْوَى *to wound slightly* (with acc. of the pers.) 768[5], see 900[11]

شَوًى coll. *the extremities of the limbs*, especially *the feet* 24[6] 900[9], see 178[15] 768[6]

شَوِيّ see above s. r. شوه

أَشْوَى *less dangerous* (said of a weapon) 178[13]

مُشْتَوًى *a place of roasting*, i. e. *the hottest part* of a fire 1087[12]

شيح. أَشَاحَ *to be clever, capable* 69[13], partic. 802[11]

شِيح *a kind of wormwood* 354[18], used as fuel 480[13]

www.alkottob.com

مُشايِح *cautious* (?) 838[5] (read المُشيِح)

شيح. شَيْخ for the pl. forms, see 172[9] seq.

شيد. شَيَّدَ *to raise on high*, so 772[6] according to the better reading مُجَدَّعَن مُشَيَّدات (= مُشَيَّدات مُجَدَّعَن): مُشَيَّد *cemented with gypsum* (شِيد) 479[14]

شيز. شِيزَى coll. *bowls made of* شِيز (walnut-wood?) 563[9]

شيط. أَشاطَ *to destroy* 45[7]

شيع. شَيَّعَ *to call, summon* (with بـ) 170[2]: *to encourage* (with acc. and على) 216[3], مُشَيَّع *courageous* 895[11]

تَشَيَّعَ *to behave boldly* 688[2] (var. تَشَنَّعَ)

شِيعَة *a partisan* of ʿAlī 125[15]: as coll. applied to the partisans of ʿAbd-al-Malik in Babylonia 1090[17] 1091[4]: pl. أَشْياع *adherents* 906[12]

مُشايِع *courageous* 688[2]

شيف. شَيِّفَة see under شوف

شيم. شامَ I. *to watch the lightning over* a place (with acc. of the place) 168[1]

اِنْشامَ *to enter* into the midst of a crowd (with في) 414[16]

شِمات *streaks on the ground* 127[17]

مَشِيمَة *the womb* (?) 441[8]

شين. شانَ I. *to disgrace* 47[7] (but see the parallel passage 782[1])

ص

صأب. صِئْبان (pl. of صُؤابَة) *the eggs of lice* 35[8]

صأى. صَأَى II. *to squeak* 914[12]

صبب. صَبَّ *to swoop down* 311[18] (read ضَبَّ) 446[4]

تَصَبَّبَ *to stream* with blood 147[5] cf. 393[2]

www.alkottob.com

اِنْصَبَّ (= صُبَّ) 218[10], maṣd. 443[10]

اِصْطَبَّ *to pour out, empty out* (with acc.) 660[15]

صُبَابَةٌ *the remainder of a liquid* in a vessel 135[9], pl. صُبَابَاتٌ 510[6]

صبح. صَبَحَ a. *to present the morning-draught to* a person, metaph. in a hostile sense (with 2 acc.'s) 115[10] (= 735[16]) 603[17] 637[18] 676[16] 678[5] 761[1] 810[12], with acc. and ب 1021[12] 1023[2]

صَبَّحَ *to arrive at* a place *in the morning* (with acc.) 49[2] (= 783[3]): *to attack in the morning* 1095[2]

اِصْطَبَحَ *to drink the morning-draught* (صَبُوحٌ) 490[8]

صَبَاحٌ *a morning raid*, فِتْيَانُ الصَّبَاحِ 258[17], كَرِيمُ الصَّبَاحِ 388[16], يَا صَبَاحَاهْ as a cry of warning 234[18] 470[16], similarly يَا سُوءَ صَبَاحَاهْ 582[14] [cf. وَا صَبَاحَاهْ Ibn Hishām 720[1]]

صبر. صَبَرَ i. *to constrain* some one *to endure* something (with acc. and على) 646[20]: u. *to guarantee* (with ب) 533[9] (read أَصْبُرُ)

اِصْطَبَرَ *to endure patiently* (with ل) 688[1]

صَبِرٌ *bitter aloes* 52[4], pl. صُبُورٌ 916[13]

صُبَارَةٌ *stone*, i.e. that which has no feeling 655[9] (= 1084[9]): coll. *agents, representatives* (?) 92[3]

مَصْبُورٌ *bound* for execution 913[1]

صبغ. صَبَّغَ *to plunge* (trans.) 643[8]

صبهبذ. صَبَهْبَذٌ (more correctly صِبَهْبَذٌ) *leader of an army* 995[9]

صبو. صِبًا *love-making* 631[8] 685[2] 754[6] 775[3] 844[3], also spelt صِبًى 43[3] 633[11] 869[14]

أُصَيْبِيَةٌ dimin. of أَصْبِيَةٌ (pl. of صَبِيٌّ) 357[8]

صحب. صِحَابٌ (pl. of صَاحِبٌ) 754[7] 1032[6]

www.alkottob.com

صحر . صَحْرَةَ بَحْرَةَ adv. *unexpectedly* 52[13]

مُصْحِرٌ *coming out into the open plain* 942[5]

صحصح . صَحْصَحَانٌ *a desert plain* 436[12] 480[11] 622[12] 989[17]

صحن . صَحْنٌ *low-lying country* 1022[1]

صحو . مَصْحًا *a place where men are sober* 674[1]

صخب . أَصْخَبَ see 1063[3] and foot-note

صَخَّابٌ *one who shouts* ibid.

صدد . صَدَّ u. *to turn aside* (intrans.) 436[13] seq. 716[6]

صدر . صَدَرَ u. *to emerge* from a valley 610[10]

أَصْدَرَ *to go forward* 996[13] (var. صَدَّرَ)

صُدَّارٌ pl. of صَادِرٌ — صُدَّارُ ٱلْبَيْتِ *those who are returning from the sanctuary*, i. e. *pilgrims* 49[1] (= 783[2])

صَادِرَةٌ 1012 notes [4], see s. v. أُوَامٌ

مُصَدَّرٌ *large-breasted* (epith. of a horse) 673[16]; *eminent, distinguished* 904[16]

مُصْدِرٌ *affording water to drink* (said of a lake, etc.) 263[13]

صدع . صَوَادِعُ (pl. of صَادِعَةٌ) *clearing a way* 688[7]

مِصْدَعٌ epith. of a sword 973[4]

صدف . تَصَدَّفَ *to place oneself sideways* 559[8]

صدق . صَدَقَ u. *to fight well* 67[10] 589[2], maṣd. صِدْقٌ 147[3] (= 328[14])

صَدَّقَ *to believe* in a person (with بِ) 904[5]

أَصْدَقَ *to present the nuptial gift to* a woman (with 2 acc.'s) 1089[6]

صَدُقَةٌ *nuptial gift* 821[6]

صَادِقٌ *genuine* (said of things) 560[9], صَادِقَةُ ٱلْقَتْلِ *that fails not to kill* 144[1]

www.alkottob.com

مَصْدَق *battle-field* 402[12] 844[5]: *vigour in fighting* 584[18] 763[5] 955[13]

صدم. صَادَمَ *to exchange blows* 615[14], see also 419[13] (as var.)

صَدِيم *struck, smitten* 121 notes [5] (as var.)

صدى. صَادَى *to cajole* a person (with عن) 712[12]

تَصَدَّى *to go to meet* (with acc.) 52[2], with ل 487[4]

صَادِيَة *thirsty* 253[11] 1007[13] 1011[13], pl. صَادِيَات 395[2] 962[13] or صَوَادٍ 174[9]

صَدًى *thirst* 808[8]: *ghost, wraith* 80[10] 82[6] 828[7] 847[9] 848[15] (see the gloss) 852[6] 873[13] 1017[9], pl. أَصْدَاء 828[7]: see also 813[3]

صرح. صُرَاح *unmixed* (said of beverages) 637[13]

صُرَاحِىّ *id.* (in a metaph. sense) 956[5]

صَرِيح coll. *genuine offspring*, hence *the main stock* of a tribe 154[7] 1098[2]

صرخ. أَصْرَخَ *to come to the help of* some one (acc.) 240[1]

اِسْتَصْرَخَ *to summon help* 19[11]

صُرَاخ *a cry for help* 584[17]

صَرِيخ *one who calls for help* 19[12] seq. 145[3] 235[7] 239[19] 835[14]

صرد. صُرَد *a kind of bird* (regarded as ill-omened) 961[11]

صُرَّاد coll. *cold clouds which shed no rain* 610[17]

مُصَرَّد *scanty* (said of drink) 58[16]

صرر. صَرَّ i. *to shriek* (said of falcons) 9[15]

أَصَرَّ *to raise* the ears, partic. 293[6]

صِرّ *cold wind* 207[2], pl. أَصْرَار 864[4]

أَصِرَّة (pl. of صِرَار) *strings* which are tied over a she-camel's udder 321[1] 447[8]

www.alkottob.com

مُصَطَرٌ — مُصَطَرَّةُ الحَافِرَيْنِ a she-ass *with narrow hoofs* 793[7]

صَرَارِيّ *boatman, sailor* 1001[4] (read الصَّرَارِيّ)

صرصر. صَرْصَرَ *to howl* (said of the wind) 673[4]

صرع. مُصَرَّع *knocked down* (said of branches) 833[1], *laid low* قَتْلَى مُصَرَّعَة 893[14]

صرف. صَرَفَ i. *to make a grating sound* (said of the teeth) 570[8] 604[17], *to grind the teeth* (absol.) 599[3]

صرم. صَرَمَ i. *to sever one's connection with* a person (acc.) 503[11], absol. 60[4]

صَرِمَ or تَصَرَّمَ *to cease* (said of bloodshed) 337[15]: مُصَرَّم *cut off* i. e. *branded* (said primarily of the teats of a she-camel) 81[13]

صِرْم *a solitary encampment* 697[11], pl. أَصْرَام 395[13] or أَصَارِيم 517[4]

صِرْمَة *a small herd of camels* 504[5] 706[1]

صَرِيم adj. *interrupted* 22[1], see foot-note: subst. *night* (?) 983 notes[7] (cf. Ḳur'ān LXVIII 20) — see also the following

صَرِيمَة *an isolated patch of sand* 618[8] 621[6] 890[1], coll. صَرِيم 602[4], pl. صَرَائِم 394[18] 890[2] (as var.)

مُصْرِم *one who possesses a small herd of camels*, hence *poor* 51[15] (= 785[6]) 1079[13]

صرى. صَرًى *milk left in the udder* 393[6]

صَرَاة *stagnant water* 37[10] 230[7] 705[5]

تَصْرِيَة see 11[2]

مُصَرَّاة see 37[11]

صعب. مُصْعَب *a stallion camel*, metaph. 872[4], pl. مُصْعَبَات 769[7] مَصَاعِب 769[8] or مَصَاعِيب 711[4]

مُسْتَصْعَبَات *camels that have never been used for work* 719[9]

www.alkottob.com

صعد. صَعَّدَ — صَعَّدَ وصَوَّبَ *to scrutinise, examine* a thing (with فِي) 547[10], the object being بَصَرَهُ or نَظَرَهُ understood (cf. Aghānī I 131[12]): see also s. v. مُصَاعِدٌ

أَصْعَدَ intrans. *to escape* 58[11]

تَصَعَّدَ *to rise* (said of the day) 551[3]

صَعْدَةٌ *a straight stem* 77[9], hence *a spear* 77[7]

صَعُودٌ *a steep ascent*, metaph. *obstacle* 770[13]: see also 911 notes[1] seq.

صُعَدَاءُ *the swell* of the sea 467[7]: *the prominent part* of a camel's breast, or *the panting* of a camel 479[14]

مُصَاعِدٌ — مُصَاعِدُ الْقُفَّالِ *travellers that journey to and fro* 282[1] (var. لِمُتَصَعِّدِي, لِمُصْعِدِي and لِمُصَعِّدِ)

صعر. صَعَّرَ خَدَّهُ *he twisted his cheek*, i. e. *he behaved arrogantly* 701[10] cf. 693[1]

صعصع. صَعْصَعَ *to scatter, disperse* (trans.) 970[6]

تَصَعْصَعَ *to call oneself after Ṣaʿṣaʿa* 975[15]

صعق. مُصْعَقٌ *stunned* (?) 1047[5]

صعى. صَعَى (= صَأَى q. v.) 914[13]

صغو. صَغًا *the tossing back* of the head 231[10]

صفح. صَفْحَةٌ du. *the sides* of a man 907[5] pl. صِفَاحٌ in أَجْزَلُ بِالصِّفَاحِ *one who presents a wider surface*, i. e. *more vulnerable* 980[3]

صَفِيحٌ coll. *slabs of stone* 493[7]

صَفَائِحُ (pl. of صَفِيحَةٌ) *grave-stones* 837[12]

مُصْفَحٌ *applied flat* (i. e. not edgewise, said of a sword) 507[4]

صفد. صَفَدَ i. *to bind* a captive 192[12]

صَفَّدَ *id.* 253[15], partic. pass. 887[8]

www.alkottob.com

صِفَادٌ *an iron fetter* 192[12] 228[11] 241[16]

صفر. صِفْرٌ *empty* 6[16], pl. أَصْفَارٌ applied to minds 878[4]

صُفْرٌ or صِفْرٌ *a fit of madness* (which recurs at regular intervals) 235[5]

صَفْرَاءُ *gold* 141[3]: *wine* 879[4]

صَفِيرٌ *whistling* (subst.) 926[4]

أَصْفَارٌ (pl. of صَفَرٌ) *jaundice* 879[5]: see also under صِفْرٌ

صفصف. صَفْصَفٌ *a plain* 176[5] 559[11]

صفف. صُفَفٌ (pl. of صُفَّةٌ) *cushions* placed on saddles 894[3]

صَفِيفٌ coll. *slices of meat* 510 notes[2] (as var.)

صفق. صَفَّقَ *to open* (?) the eyes 841[12]

صَفْقَةٌ *the act of closing*, يَوْمُ ٱلصَّفْقَةِ the day when a number of the Banū Tamīm were shut up in the castle called al-Mushaḳḳar and massacred by the Persian governor 149[6] (see Ibn al-Athīr I 464 seq.)

صِفَاقٌ *the conclusion*, *ratification* of a sale or bargain, hence *traffic* 56[11]

صفن. أَصْفَانٌ (pl. of صَفَنٌ *scrotum*) 3[15] (= 6[4])

صفو. صَفَّى *to reserve*, *set apart* 424[20]

أَصْفَى *to bestow* a favour *on* a person (with acc. of the pers. and بِ of the favour) 1079[2]

صَفَاةٌ *rock*, metaph. *power* 615[14] 770[9] 778[14] 860[10], coll. صَفًا *id.* 965[16]

صَفَايَا (pl. of صَفِيَّةٌ) *portions of spoil*, chosen by a chieftain for himself 192[6] (= 236[2])

صقب. صَقْبٌ *a tent-pole*, hence as adj. *tall* du. 182[6]. pl. صُقُوبٌ *tent-poles* 206[15]

صقع. صَقَعَ a. *to strike* (especially on the head) 887[16], maṣd. صَقْعَةٌ 457[18]

صَوَاقِعُ (= صَوَاعِقُ) *flashes of lightning* 690[6]

صَقْعَاءُ *having a white spot on the head* (epith. of an eagle) 155[5]

صَقِيعٌ *hoar-frost* 561[13]

صَوْقَعَةٌ see صَوْمَعَةٌ

مِصْقَعٌ *one who strikes on the head* 835[4], metaph. *eloquent* 959[9]

صكك. صَكَّ u. *to strike* 967[5], maṣd. صَكٌّ 9[15] 990[10] or صَكَّةٌ 505[10] 967[5]: *to carry headlong* (with ب) 1070[15]: *to close* the eyes (acc.) 841[12]

اِصْطَكَّ *to dash one against the other* 996[13]

صَكَكٌ *a tottering motion* 71[17]

أَصَكُّ *knock-kneed* (said of a horse) 923[2]

صلب. صُلْبٌ subst. *offspring* 362[18]: *hard soil* 3[8] 635[13], pl. صِلَبَةٌ 635[16]: adj. *hard* pl. صِلَابٌ 1037[1]

صُلَّبٌ *a hard stone* (of which whetstones were made) 290[8]

صَلَابَةٌ *strength, hardness* 914[12]

صَلِيبٌ *back-bone*, hence *prop, support* 859[9]: الصَّلِيبُ *the Cross* 402[9] 510[1] seq. 900[17] 903[16] 904[11 13], ذو الصَّلِيبِ i. e. al-Akhṭal 801[14], ذاتُ الصَّلِيبِ i. e. Ḥadrā 808[14]

صلت. صَلْتٌ adj. *smooth* 836[10]

مُصْلِتٌ *drawing the sword* 886[2] 887[1], pl. 646[5]

مَصَالِيتُ (pl. of مِصْلَاتٌ) *keen, eager* (said of persons) 65[10] 806[16]

صلد. صَلَدَ i. *to be hard, dry* 108[5]: *to refuse to ignite* (said of a fire-stick) 800[3]

صُلَّدٌ (pl. of صَالِدٌ) *hard, dry* 493[2]

صلدم. صِلْدِمٌ *hard-hoofed* (epith. of a horse) 409[7] (var. ضَمْرٌ 671[8]) 458[10] (= 887[14]) 675[10], pl. صَلَادِمُ 419[9] 514[11] (= 285[15]) 748[10] 762[7]

www.alkottob.com

صُلادِمٌ *hard* (said of a head) 419[12]

صلصل. صَلْصَلَ *to jingle, rattle* (intrans.) 1024[19], partic. 712[9], maṣd. صَلْصَلَةٌ 1020[5]

تَصَلْصَلَ *id.* 894[1]

صلع. أَصْلَعُ *bald*, الفَرِيدُ الأَصْلَعُ i. e. al-Farazdaḳ 967[5]

صلف. صَلِفَ see 271[1] (= 594[9])

أَصْلَفَ *to be disliked* 594[8]

صَلَفٌ *dislike* 848[10], see 270[16] seq. (= 594[9])

صَلِفٌ *useless* 270[15]

أَصْلَفُ, صَلْفَاءُ see 594[10] seq.

صلق. صَلائِقُ (pl. of صَلِيقَةٌ) *thin cakes* 839[14]

صلل. صَلَّ i. *to rattle* (intrans.) 8[7]

أَصَلَّ *to stink* (properly applied to raw flesh) 541[6] 544[13]

صِلِّيانٌ *a plant on which camels feed* 355[3] 490[6] 928[2]

صلم. اصْطَلَمَ see 376[5] 829[9]

مُصْطَلِمٌ *cut off* (said of the nose) 829[8]

مَصالِمُ (pl. of مَصْلِمٌ?) *the roots* of the nose, ears etc. 376[3]

صلو. صَلًا *haunch* (of a human being or a quadruped) 406[11] 1037[7], du. صَلَوانِ 58[7], pl. أَصْلاءٌ 226[8]

مُصَلٍّ (= مُؤْمِنٌ) 574[10]: *the second horse in a race* 87[7] seq.

صلى. صَلَّى *to heat* a stick over a fire 97[3]

صَلًى *the heat* of a fire 561[1] 909[15], صَلًا *id.* 561[17]

صَلايَةٌ *a stone used for bruising perfumes* 841[7]

صمت. صَمُوتٌ *silent*, صَمُوتُ الخَلْخالِ *a woman whose ankle-rings make no noise* (on account of her fatness) 1031[10]

www.alkottob.com

مُصْمَتَةٌ (= صَمُوتٌ) pl. fem. 7[16]

صمح. صَمَحَ a. *to scorch* (said of the sun) 502[9]

صمكمح. صَمَكْمَحٌ *strong, short of stature, bald* (?) 1050[17]

صمخ. صِمَاخٌ (= صِمْلَاخٌ) *the hollow of the ear* du. 236[9]

صمد. صَمَدَ u. *to make for* an object (with نَحْوَ) 1075[12] (var. قَصَدَ 454[16])

صَمْدٌ *a low hill covered with stones* 49[6] (= 783[7]), see also Index IV s. v. الصَّمْدُ

صمصم. صَمْصَامَةٌ *sword* 385[4]

صمع. صَوْمَعَةٌ *the top* of a tent 362[8] (var. صَوْقَعَةٌ)

صملخ. صَمَالِيخُ (pl. of صِمْلَاخٌ) 235[13] — see صِمَاخٌ

صمم. صَمَّمَ *to cut through* (absol.) 62[15] (see also 385[12] seq.), مُصَمِّمٌ *keen* (epith. of a sword) 926[12], epith. of a horse 194[11], مُصَمِّمَةٌ coll. *sharp swords* 385[10] 1030[6]

تَصَامَمَ *to behave as though one were deaf* 361[17]

صَمِيمٌ *the main stock* of a tribe 323[11] 599[1]

الأَصَمُّ *the Deaf* i. e. the month of Rajab 1063[8]: fem. صَمَّاءُ *a calamity* 121[9]: pl. صُمٌّ said of serpents, صُمُّ الأَسَاوِدِ 1040[6]

صنب. صِنَابٌ *a dish made of raisins and mustard* 839[14]

صنج. صَنْجٌ (Persian چَنْگ) *harp* 380[15] 684[10]

صَنَّاجَةٌ *a female harper* 684[12]

صندل. صَنْدَلٌ *sandal-wood* (used for medicinal purposes) 360[6]

صنع. الصَّنَائِعُ *the Dependents* of the Kindite kings 452[16] (= 1073[15]) 453[7] (= 1074[4]) 469[3] 587[10] 588[6] 884[11] seq.

مَصْنَعٌ *an opportunity of displaying skill* 828[6] 981[2] (see Lisān X 79[11])

www.alkottob.com

.صنى صِنٌّ *the urine of the hyrax* 375[7] 444[7]

صُنانٌ *stench* 1002[4] (see 4[7])

مُصِنَّةٌ *a woman with a fetid odour* 4[6]

.صنى صُنايَةٌ — بِصُنَيَّتِهِ see 215[14]

.صهب صُهْبٌ (pl. of أَصْهَبُ) *blond* (said of the beards of the Greeks) 552[6], *yellow* (said of camels) 557[9]

.صهر أَصْهَرَ *to have sons-in-law or daughters-in-law* 211[3], إِصْهَارٌ *relationship by marriage* 874[11]

صُهارٌ ? 557[7]

صَهِيرٌ *melted fat* 510[6]

.صهصلق صَهْصَلِقٌ (masc. and fem.) *loud* 52[4]

.صهل صَواهِلُ (pl. of صاهِلَةٌ) *neighings* 239[5], *buzzings* of flies 636[9]

.صهو صَهْوَةٌ *the crest of a hill* 1082[8]

.صوب صَوَّبَ see under صَعَّدَ

أَصابَ *to attain one's object* (absol.) 586[5]

تَصَوَّبَ *to descend* (said of birds) 530[15], مُتَصَوِّبٌ *steep* 680[9]

صابٌ coll. *colocynths* 595[14]

مُصابَةٌ *misfortune* 868[7]

.صوت أَصاتَ *to become famous* 77[2] (= 315[14])

صاتٌ *famous* 243[6] (= 1067[2])

صَيِّتٌ see 243[7]

.صور صارَ II. *to bend* (with acc.) 161[5] (read تَصَوَّرَ, and see Additions and Corrections) 514[15]

صُورٌ (pl. of أَصْوَرُ) *bending the neck* 161[1]

www.alkottob.com

صَوْرَةٌ *desire of vengeance* 887[16]

صِوَارٌ or صُوَارٌ *a herd of antelopes* 821[16] 848[3] 867[8]

الْمُصَوِّرُ as an epith. of God 853[6]

صول . صَاوَلَ *to attack* 651[4]

تَصَاوَلَ *to attack one another* 711[4]

صَوْلَةٌ *power of attacking* 1047[5], ذُو صَوْلَةٍ epith. of a lion 827[1]

صَؤُولٌ epith. of a warrior 712[2]

صِيَالٌ *onslaught* 1017[1]

صوم . صَامَ u. *to reach the hour of noon*, اذا صامَ النَّهارُ 618[11]

صائِمٌ *standing still* (said of a horse) 756[1]

صِيَامٌ *the act of standing* 1014[7]

صون . صَوَّانٌ coll. *tracts of flinty ground* 883[7], صَوَّانُ الحَصَى 929[12]

صوو . صُوَّةٌ *hillock, land-mark* (?) du. 147[7]

صيح . صاحَ I. *to invade, encroach* upon a thing (with ب) 870[8]

صُيِّحَ *to be split* 155[15]

تَصَيَّحَ *id.* 502[6]

صيد . صَيَدَ masd. صَيَدٌ or صادٌ, see 769[12] 902[1]

أَصْيَدُ *one who holds his head proudly* 266[2] (as var.) 332[3] 451[10] 483[10] 712[1] 791[6] 803[2], pl. صِيدٌ 498[20] 613[12] 757[9] 764[4] 769[7] 794[5] 806[16] 901[14] 1040[4]

صير . مَصِيرٌ *a halting-place near the water* 33[12]

صيص . صِيصِيَةٌ see 502[7] 813[1], pl. صَيَاصٍ *the horns of antelopes* 502[6]

صيف . صافَ I. *to turn aside* (intrans.) 530[illegible] (as var.): *to spend the summer* 1078[8]: pass. صِيفَ *to be watered with* summer rain (acc.) [illegible]

www.alkottob.com

صَيِّفٌ *summer rain* 578^{3} 776^{11}

مَصِيفٌ *a place in which to spend the summer* 654^{18}

صيق. صِيقٌ *a dust-cloud* 148^{5} (see Additions and Corrections)

ض

ضأل. ضاءَلَ *to make to appear small* (with acc.) 627^{4}

ضَئِيلٌ see 627^{6}, ضَئِيلَاتُ العَرَائِكِ camels *whose humps have wasted away* (from hunger and fatigue) 596^{15}

مُتَضائِلٌ *appearing small, insignificant* 883^{12}

ضأن. ضَئِينٌ (pl. of ضَأْنٌ) 317^{18}, see 244^{14}

ضبب. ضَبَّ u. or i. *to press with the fingers* (with على of the object pressed) 332^{9} seq.: i. *to be moist* (said of the gums) 423^{15}

ضَبابٌ *mist, vapour* 224^{2}: *dust-cloud* 1033^{12}, ضَبابَةٌ *id.* 708^{6}

ضبث. ضَبَثَ i. *to lay hold* of a person (with ب) 369^{6}

ضبر. ضَبَرَ i. *to jump* (said of a horse) 84^{16}, maṣd. ضَبْرٌ ibid. 312^{4} 899^{9}

ضَبورٌ *jumping* 247^{5} 498^{7} 922^{12}

إِضْبارَةٌ *a bundle* of books etc. 914^{11}

مَضْبورٌ *firmly built, muscular* 8^{4}, 914^{7}

ضبرك. ضُبارِكٌ *strong* (said of an army) 882^{8}

ضبرم. ضُبارِمٌ *strong* (epith. of a lion) 736^{16} 766^{14}, see 882^{18}

ضبع. تَضَبَّعَ *to behave like a hyaena* 1042^{16} (this reading appears also in the Aghānī loc. cit.)

ضَبْعٌ *the upper part of the arm*, du. 361^{12}

ضجج. أَضَجَّ *to make to groan* 10^{10}

www.alkottob.com

ضَجَجٌ *wrong-doing, misconduct* 207^{15} 411^{12}

ضجر. ضَجُورٌ *wretched* 72^{17}

ضجم. أَضْجَمُ *having a crooked nose or mouth* 92^{7} (var. الأَجْذَمُ)

ضحضح. ضَحْضَحٌ *shallow water* 508^{1}

ضحك. ضاحِكٌ see 848^{18} seq.

ضحو. ضاحٍ *manifest, apparent* 137^{12}

ضُحًى construed as fem. 632^{5}

ضُحَيٌّ (= ضُحًى) 584^{20}

الضَّحْيانُ see Index III s. v. عمرو بن سَعْد

إِضْحِيانٌ or أُضْحِيانٌ — لَيْلَةٌ إِضْحِيانٌ *a moonlight night* 582^{9}

ضرب. ضَرَبَ i. *to put* a covering over an object (with ب and على) 183^{11}: *to attack suddenly* (with على) 340^{14}, see Ṭabarī Gloss. p. CCCXXXII line 14 seq.: pass. *to be related* to a family etc. (with ب) 905^{1}

ضَرْبٌ *coinage* 990^{9}, metaph. *resemblance* 597^{15}

ضَرْبَةٌ — ضَرْبَةُ رَحِمٍ *relationship* 38^{4}

ضَرَبانٌ see 70^{13} 1068^{2}

ضَرِيبٌ *the milk of several camels mixed together* 921^{13}

ضَرِيبَةٌ *that which is exacted* from a slave, *the produce of labour* 64^{4}: *an object that is struck* with a sword etc. 947^{1}

مَضارِبُ (pl. of مَضْرِبٌ) *relationships by marriage* 1035^{8}

ضرج. ضَرَّجَ *to bespatter* with blood 72^{16} 589^{5} (= 1080^{7}), pass. 906^{9}

ضرح. ضَرَحَ a. *to thrust away* 505^{3}: *to scatter* stones with the feet 579^{3}

ضرر. أَضَرَّ *to approach* (with ب) 192^{1} (= 235^{17}) 245^{1} (= 240^{7}) 1015^{12} (?): *to injure, impair* (with ب) 618^{9} 891^{13}

www.alkottob.com

ضَرَّةٌ du. *two wives* 242^{11}, pl. ضَرَائِرُ 677^{17}: pl. ضَرَّاتٌ *udders* (of sheep or goats) 370^{8}

ضِرَارٌ *marriage with two or more wives* 252^{12}, *marriage with a husband who has another wife or other wives* 853^{13}

ضَرِيرٌ adj. *diseased* 36^{2}: subst. *constancy, fortitude* 906^{5} (text doubtful)

ضرس. ضَرُوسٌ *prone to bite* (said of a she-camel after parturition) 243^{15} (cf. 658^{15})

ضرط. ضَرُوطٌ adj. 64^{11}

مُضَرِّطُ ٱلْحِجَارَةِ i. e. one who inspires even inanimate objects with fear 45^{18} 267^{11} 1081^{8} (see Index III s. v. عَمْرُو بن ٱلْمُنْذِرِ)

ضرطم. ضُرَاطِمِيٌّ 441^{8} (as var.)

ضرع. ضَرَعٌ *an infant* 2^{16}, fem. ضَرَعَةٌ 205^{14}

ضَرِعٌ *abased, abject* 681^{11}

ضَارِعٌ *id.* 691^{1}

أَضْرَعُ *more abased* 826^{16} 1099^{14}

أَضْرُعٌ (pl. of ضَرْعٌ) *breasts*, i. e. *swellings* 833^{9}

ضرغم. ضِرْغَامٌ *a lion* 17^{9}, pl. ضَرَاغِمُ 376^{16} 718^{7}, metaph. 371^{17}

ضرم. تَضَرَّمَ *to burn*, i. e *to be tormented by hunger* 357^{16}

ضَرَمٌ see 294^{16}

ضَرِمٌ *flaming*, hence *swift*, ضَرِمُ ٱلرَّقَاقِ epith. of a horse 303^{14}

ضِرَامٌ *blazing heat* 1008^{15}: *small pieces of fire-wood* 139^{4}

ضرو. ضَارٍ *accustomed to the chase* (epith. of a lion) 195^{18}, ضَارِيَةٌ coll. *trained dogs* 552^{9}, pl. ضَوَارٍ 329^{4}

ضِرَاءٌ (pl. of ضِرْوٌ) *id.* 988^{5}

ضَرَاءٌ *a thicket* 243^{4} (= 1067^{1}) 243^{15}

www.alkottob.com

ضطر. ضَوْطَرٌ 892[14] 997[7], ضَوْطَرى 833[14] 892[13], ضَيْطَرٌ 892[4 14], ضَيْطَرى 892[14], or ضَيْطَارٌ ibid., a term of abuse explained to mean *a man with distended sides* 892[5 14], pl. ضَيَاطِرُ 892[2], or ضَيَاطِرَةٌ 892[6] — see also Index III s. v.

ضعضع. ضَعْضَعَ — مُضَعْضِعٌ *overthrowing, levelling with the ground* 293[1], var. مُضَعْضَع *shaken* i. e. shimmering in the mirage

تَضَعْضَعَ *to tremble* 226[8] 836[11]: *to sink down* (said of earth) 822[5]

ضعف. أَضْعَفَ *to double one's numbers* 575[11]: مُضْعِفٌ see 32[10]

أَضْعَافٌ (pl. of ضِعْفٌ) *the folds* (i. e. *the interior*) of the belly 624[16]

مَضْعُوفٌ *feeble* (epith. of a young camel born prematurely) 634[10]

ضغب. ضُغَابٌ *the squeak* of a hare, metaph. 476[15]

ضغبس. ضَغَابِيسُ (pl. of ضُغْبُوسٌ) *weaklings* 528[5] 531[3]

ضغط. ضَوَاغِطُ (pl. of ضَاغِطٌ) *masses of fat* on the loins 833[9]

ضغم. ضَغَمَ a. *to bite* 185[13]

ضَيْغَمٌ *biter* (epith. of a lion) 17[9] 622[9]

ضَيْغَمِيٌّ *id.* 255[7]

ضغو. ضَغَا u. *to scream* 213[14] 218[14] 624[9] 708[14] 766[14] 826[16] 951[8] 990[12] 1015[11], maṣd. ضَغْوَةٌ 624[9]

تَضَاغَى *to scream to one another* 531[3]

ضفدع. ضَفْدَعَ (= سَلَحَ or ضَرَطَ) 976[12]

ضفر. ضَفْرٌ *a strap made of plaited goats' hair* to put round a camel's girth 618[10], pl. ضُفُورٌ 544[11]

ضَفْرَةٌ *a ridge of sand* 18[7] 73[12]

ضفع. ضَفَعَ a. (= سَلَحَ) 832[10]

ضَقَعَ *id.* 976[14] (as var.)

www.alkottob.com

ضفف. ضَفَّة *a troop* of horsemen 835 notes [1] (as var.)

ضفن. ضِفَن, or ضِفَنّ, *a fat man* 892[17], fem. ضِفَنَّة 274[9] 807[2] 895[1]

مَضْفُون *kicked from behind*, pl. masc. 709[13]

ضفو. ضافٍ *ample, abundant* (applied to hair) 304[6]

ضلع. ضَلَعَ a. *to turn aside, act wrongfully* 980[13], maṣd. ضَلْع *partiality* in favour of somebody (with مع) 846[8], ضالِع *inclining* towards somebody (with على) 689[12]

تَضَلَّعَ *to be filled with drink* (so that the ribs are forced outwards) 834[12] 931[10]

أَضْلَعُ *more prone to turn aside* (i. e. to inflict injury) 980[13]

مُضْلِعات *calamities* 346 notes [2] (as var.)

مُطَّلِع (= مُضْطَلِع) — مُطَّلِعُ الجِراءِ *capable of contending in a race* 899[7] (= 497[11])

ضلل. ضَلَّ i. *to miss, lose sight of* a person (acc.) 330[11], see 331 notes [2]

أَضَلَّ *to bury, conceal* (with ب) 311[2]

ضمحل. اِضْمَحَلَّ *to disappear* 375[16]

ضمر. ضَمَّرَ *to train* horses, metaph. 1014[9], pass. 192[5] (= 236[1])

ضُمَّر (pl. of ضامِر) *lean* (epith. of horses) 998[10]

ضِمار *uncertainty*, hence ضِمارُ نُجُومٍ *a matter dependent on the weather* 742[5]

ضَمْران *a kind of shrub* on which camels feed 635[18] 903[15]

مِضْمار *the time of training* for a horse 86[9], hence *rivalry, competition* 334[16] 870[15]

ضمز. ضَمَزَ i. *to keep* the cud *in the mouth* (with ب of the cud) 522[5], hence *to be silent* 905[11], see 522[6]

www.alkottob.com

ضُموز (pl. of ضامِز) said of camels, ضُموزًا على جِرّاتِها 522[4]

ضمّ. ضَمَّ u. *to afford hospitality to* a person (acc.) 1073[6], ضَمَّهُ الى بَيْتِه 1098[8]

ضَمَّة *a troop* of horsemen 835[4]: pl. ضَمّات *embraces*, i. e. cohabitation 811[15] (see 840[2])

ضِمام *a horse-race* 1014[9] — see Hell loc. cit., where للضِّمام is explained as = للسَّبْق

أَضاميمُ (pl. of إِضْمامَة) *troops* of horses etc. 163[11] cf. 996[13]

ضمن. ضَمِنَ *to become responsible* (for the death of a person) absol. 192[7] (= 236[3]): *to be accountable for* a thing (acc.) to a person (with ل) 694[12] 910[14]: *to protect* a person (acc.) against something (with على) 275[8], الضّامِنُ absol. *the protector* 128[13]

ضُمِّنَ *to be made responsible for* a thing (acc.) 998[3]

أَضْمَنَ *to find* a person *to be weak* 128[17]

تَضَمَّنَ *to pledge oneself to do* a thing (acc.) 779[4], with ب 758[1]

ضَمِن *weak, crippled* 129[4]

ضنأ. ضَنِئَ *to be prolific* 52[2]

ضَنْؤ *offspring* 52[4]

ضنك. ضِناك *fleshy* (epith. of a woman) 807[2]

ضنن. أَضِنّاء (pl. of ضَنِين) 208[19]

مَضِنَّة — عِلْقُ مَضِنَّة *a precious thing* 848[7], ذو مَضِنَّة *precious* 1025[16]

ضهب. ضَهْب see 877[10]

ضهل. ضَهَلَ a. *to collect* (intrans., said of a liquid) 203[7] 683[5], metaph. applied to tidings *to become known* 8[16]

ضَواهِل see 683[5]

www.alkottob.com

ضُبُولٌ *the revolving* (?) of a shadow 8[13] (see the Lisān loc. cit.)

ضوأ. اِسْتَضَاءَ *to seek light* 979[13], الْمُسْتَضَاءُ بِهِمْ *those from whom guidance is sought* 806[16]

ضور. تَضَوَّرَ *to writhe* 195[15]

ضوق. ضُوقَى see under ضيق

ضوى. أَضْوَى see 303[5]

ضيح. ضَيَاحٌ *milk mixed with water* 208[2]

ضيع. أَضَاعَ *to fail to perform one's duty* (absol.) 498[14] 988[4], مَا أَضَعْتَ *that which thou hast failed to do* 779[4]

ضَيْعَةٌ *occupation, means of subsistence* 746[6]: *a cause of ruin* 631[7] 830[10] (the gloss explains otherwise)

ضَيَاعًا adv. *unminded, uncared-for* 744[3]

ضيف. ضَافَ I. *to be the guest of* some one (acc.) 998[7]

أُضِيفَ *to be received as a guest* 1084[17]

مُتَضَيِّفٌ *one who seeks hospitality* 562[3]

ضيق. ضُوقَى (fem. of أَضْيَقُ) 50[18]

مُتَضَايِقٌ *the narrowest part of a ravine* 671[8]

ط

طبب. طَبٌّ *skilled, versed* in a thing (with بِ) 142[7]

طِبٌّ *custom, habit* 50[17] (var. دَهْرِى in the parallel passage 784[5])

طِبَابٌ *the piece of leather at the base of a water-skin* 433[1] 1032[1]: الطِّبَابُ *the Milky Way* 468[7]

أَطَبُّ *more skilled* 842[14]

طبع. طَبِعَ *to be stained*, i. e. *dishonoured* 716[5]

www.alkottob.com

ضَبِعٌ *foul* 681[11]

ضبق. ضَبَّقَ said of a sword 62[16] 385[13]

أَطْبَقَ *to place* a thing *as a covering* over something else (with acc. and على) 490[3]: *to agree together* about something (with على) 727[1]

ضَبَقٌ *the tightening* of a rein 16[2]

طبل. طَبْلٌ *a kind of cloth* 133[11]: see also 133[15] seq.

طبن. طَبْنٌ see 134[1]

طَبِنٌ *a kind of game* that is played by children 129[6] (var. الطَّبَن in the Lisān loc. cit., but perhaps we should read الطُّبَن, pl. of طُبْنَةٌ)

طابِنٌ *intelligent* 100[4]

طبى. أَطْباءٌ (pl. of طُبْيٌ) *the teats* of a bitch 356[3]

طحطح. تَطَحْطَحَ *to be crushed* 391[7]

طحن. طَحونٌ *crushing* (epith. of an army) 646[4]

طربل. طِرْبالٌ *a pile of stones or masonry* 319[12]

طرث. طُرْثوثٌ pl. طَراثيثُ see 162[10] (sic leg.)

طرح. طَرَحَ a. *to leave behind, outstrip* 87[9]

إِطْرِحَةٌ see 278[16]

طرخم. الطَّراخِمِ مُطْرَخِمٌ 348[16] (the reading is confirmed by Ibn Hishām loc. cit.) explained as meaning *angry*, or *arrogant*, in which case الطَّراخِم would be the plural of an abstract noun طَرْخَمَةٌ: see, however, the remarks of M. Clément Huart in the *Journal Asiatique* for Jan.–Febr. 1908 p. 158, "Je soupçonne que ce mot est le pluriel d'un singulier طُرْخُم formé par métathèse de طرمخ = grec médiéval τουμάρχχι (de *turma*) qui, dans l'organisation militaire byzantine, désigne le général de brigade (De Goeje, *Bibl. Geogr. Ar.* IV 290, et VI 213; Cl. Huart, *Livre de la Création* IV 64 note 1)"

www.alkottob.com

طرد. تطارَدَ *to quiver* (said of lances) 810^{16}

طَوارِدُ (pl. of طارِدٌ) epith. of dogs 988^{5}

طَرائدُ (pl. of طَرِيدَةٌ) *animals that are being hunted* 984^{2}

طرر. طَرَّ u. *to sprout* (said of the hair) 609^{13}

طُرًّا adv. *all of them* 455^{17} (= 1076^{10})

طُرُورٌ *a fresh growth of hair* 524^{14}

مَطْرُورٌ *sharpened* 115^{10} (= 735^{16}) 940^{11}

طرطب. طَرْطَبَ *to call* sheep etc. 259^{7}

طرغش. اطْرَغَشَّ see 112^{1}

طرف. طَرَّفَ *to thrust back, repel* 98^{11} (= 422^{3} 1072^{13}) 419^{12}: *to attack the flank* of an army 644^{5} (obj. understood): see also مُطَرِّف below

تَطَرَّفَ *to turn away* (intrans.) 422^{7}

طَرَفٌ — الطَّرَفانِ *the father's and mother's side* 960^{3}

طَرِفٌ *one who goes from pasture to pasture* 630^{8}, hence *changeable, inconstant* 935^{11}; see also 271^{4}

طُرَفٌ (pl. of طُرْفَةٌ) *dessert, sweetmeats* 885^{14} seq.

طارِفٌ *newly acquired property* 499^{1}

طَرْفاءُ coll. *tamarisk trees* 1024^{6}

طَرِيفٌ *newly acquired property* 91^{16} (= 408^{15}) 611^{5} 931^{6} 982^{18}, applied to love 986^{4}: pl. طُرُفٌ *new, fresh* 271^{8} — see also 960^{8} (?)

أَطْرافٌ (pl. of طِرْفٌ) *nobles, chieftains* 960^{1}

مِطْرَفٌ, or مُطْرَفٌ, *robe* 401^{10} 548^{14} 608^{1}

مُطَرَّفٌ *stained at the tips* (said of the fingers) 552^{14}

www.alkottob.com

مَطْرُوفٌ — مَطْرُوفَةُ الهَوَى *a woman who darts passionate glances* 27^2, مَطْرُوفَةُ العَيْنَيْنِ *a woman with languishing eyes* 837^3

طرق. طَرَّقَتْ *she gave birth easily* 541^9 (but see notes [5] seq.), with ب of the offspring 832^8, مُطَرِّقٌ said of a woman 541^{13}

أَطْرَقَ *to cast the eyes down*, hence *to endure* an injury *in silence* (with على) 30^3

تَطَرَّقَ *to pass by* (with على) 1038^{15} — see Dozy «Supplément» s. v.

طُرْقَةٌ *imbecility* 235^4

طَارِقٌ, pl. fem. in the phrase طَوَارِقُ اللَّيلِ *bands of nightly visitors* 725^{14}

طُرُوقًا adv. *by night* 830^9

طَرِيقَةٌ see 846^5

أَطْرَقُ *feeble* (said of a young camel) 846^3

مَطْرُوقٌ *helpless* (said of a man) 55^5

طعم. طَعْمٌ *sense* 52^{15} ($=785^{11}$)

طُعُومٌ (pl. of طَعَامٌ or طَعْمٌ) *articles of food* 820^{18}

أَطْعَمُ *more generous in providing food* 51^{18} ($=785^7$)

مِطْعَامٌ *one who provides food* 192^{10} ($=236^6$), pl. مَطَاعِيمُ 460^1

طعن. طَعَنَ u. said of a horse, maṣd. طَعْنٌ and طَعَنَانٌ 16^2 seq.: *to raise an objection* against something (with فى) 79^3: for the phrases طُعِنَ فى جَنَازِهِ and طُعِنَ فى نَيْطِهِ, see under جناز and نَيْط

طَاعُونَةٌ *plague-boil* 620^{14}

طغى. طَغَى a. or u. *to lead* a person *into excesses* (with ب of the pers.) 348^{10}

طفطف. طَفَاطِفُ (pl. of طَفْطَفَةٌ or طَفْطِفَةٌ) *loins* 967^{15}

طفل. مَطَافِيلُ (pl. of مُطْفِلٌ) *female antelopes accompanied by their young* 636^9

www.alkottob.com

طفو. طَفَا ū. *to float* 390[17] 429[15], طَافٍ *having* some object *floating on the surface* (said of water, with بِ of the object) 176[12]

طلب. طَلَبَ u. *to take vengeance on* some one (acc.) for something (with بِ) 845[6]

طَلَبٌ coll. *pursuers* 679[7] 735[7]

طِلَابٌ *an attempt to reach* a thing 448[3]

طَوَالِبُ عِقْبَانٍ *eagles pursuing their prey* 56[9]

طلح. طَلَاحِيَّةٌ coll. *camels that feed on acacias* 40[2]

أَطْلَاحٌ (pl. of طِلْحٌ) *weary* (said of camels) 346[16]

طلع. طَالِعٌ, pl. fem. طَالِعَاتٌ applied to arrows 795[4]: طَوَالِعُ *making their appearance everywhere* (epith. of poems) 477[10]

مُتَطَلِّعٌ *vanquished* 834[9]

مُطَّلِعٌ see under ضلع

طلق. طَلْقٌ *cheerful in face* 459[18]

طُلُقٌ (used as fem.) *free, disengaged* 322[7]

طَلَاقٌ — أَخَذَ مِنْهُمُ الطَّلَاقَ وَالعِتْقَ i. e. *he made them swear that if they did not fulfil their promise they would divorce their wives and set their slaves free* 359[6]

طَلِيقٌ *released from prison* 391[9] seq., pl. طُلَقَاءُ 647[6]

مُطَلَّقَةٌ *a woman enjoying a respite from pain* after being bitten by a serpent 695[2]

طلل. طَلَّ a. *to be unavenged* (said of blood) 741[16]

طَلَلٌ see 333[11]

مُطِلٌّ *watching from a height* (with على of the object) 775[7] (var. المُطِلُّ 443[10])

www.alkottob.com

ضمث. ضُمْثَ (= نُكِمَ) 1006[14]

ضمج. ضَمِجٌ *lofty* 483[10]: *wanton* (said of a woman) 837[3], ضَمِجَةُ العَيْنَيْنِ *id.* 27[2]

ضِماجٌ *haughtiness* 803[2]

ضَمُوجٌ *high-spirited* (epith. of a mare) 677[18]

ضمر. ضِمِرٌ *a tall and swift mare* 677[4] (text doubtful), ضِمِرَّةٌ *id.* 880[16]

مِنْ ضَمارِ, or مِنْ ضَمارٍ, *from on high* 246[14] seq.

ضمم. ضَمَّ i. or u. *to go away* 113[8]: *to hasten* (intrans.) 126[1]: *to overwhelm* (with acc.) 117[7], with على 391[7], with ب 467[18]

ضَمٌّ *a mass of water* 744[12]

ضُمٌّ see 744[15]

ضمى. ضَمَى u. or i. *to rise* 390 notes[4] (as var.) cf. 176 notes[8]: ضامٍ *vast* (said of a mass of water) 518[17], pl. fem. ضَوامٍ *full* (said of wells) 1011[18]

ضنأ. ضِنْءٌ *suspicion*, ذو الضِّنْءِ *an accused person* 215[9]: *a suspicious act* i. e. a crime 552[9]

ضنب. ضانَبَ *to be a near neighbour to* some one (acc.) 908[13]

إِضْنابٌ *care, effort* 430[8]

ضنن. أَضَنَّ *to cut off* a limb 455[5] (= 1075[16])

ضُنٌّ *a bundle* of reeds 644[5]

ضهر. ضُهْرٌ *a state of purity* (in women) 332[12], pl. أَضْهارٌ 89[18]

ضَهُورٌ *water for washing* 527[6]: *purification* 396[18] 914[2] 936[4]

ضوح. ضُوِّحَ *to be thrown* 246[14] 506[7]

تَضَوَّحَ *to wander round* 505[6]: *to be thrown down* 506[7] 990[10]

www.alkottob.com

تَطَاوَحَ *to wander aimlessly* (said of the eyes) 868[15] (as var.)

ضوع. ضُووِعَ *to be obeyed* 258[15]

اِسْتَطَاعَ, اِسْطَاعَ — لَسْتَ بِمُسْطِيعِ السَّمَاءِ *thou canst not reach to the sky* 147[2] (= 328[16]), pass. لا يُسْتَطَاعُ *it is not within reach* (i. e. open to attack) 619[17], كَرِيمُ المُسْتَطَاعِ *powerful* 219[20]

ضوف. ضَوَّفَ *to cause a deluge* 575[16]

أَضَافَ *to frequent* a person (with ب) 93[16]

ضُوفَانٌ *deluge* 495[10], metaph. *rush, impetus* 586[18]

ضول. طَالَ u. *to surpass in length* (with acc.) 445[16], maṣd. طَوْلٌ *merit, superiority* over some one else (with على) 906[15]

طَائِلَةٌ *compensation for murder* 742[12]

طُوَالٌ *tall* 286[15], *long* طُوَالَاتُ الشَّقَاشِقِ 769[7]

مُطَوَّلٌ *bound with a rope* (طِوَلٌ) 706[15]

ضوى. طَوَى I. *to get past* a person (acc.) 350[8]: *to wind* something *round* something else (with acc. and ب) 891[18]: *to conceal* (?) 920[12] (the subj. of the verb is apparently Iyās ibn ʿAbla)

طَيٌّ *masonry* 347[4]: pl. أَطْوَاءٌ *hollows* (?) 674[2]

طِيَّةٌ *departure* 685[9]

طَوِيٌّ *a well with a coating of masonry* 881[10]

ضيح. طَاحَ I. *to perish* 17[7] 1015[18]: *to be defeated* in a race 334[16] 466[6] 690[15]: *to be left unavenged* 921[8]

ضيخ. طَيَّخَ *to become infamous* 106[12]

ضير. طَارَ I. *to lose one's senses* 351[6]: *to indicate* a thing *by flying* (said of the raven, with ب of the thing) 930[18] seq.

www.alkottob.com

تَتَطَيَّرَ *to regard* a thing *as a good omen* (with إلى) 361[20], see Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v.

اِسْتَطَارَ trans. *to cause to fly asunder* 12[9]: intrans. *to fly asunder* 250[2] (= 1048[16]), *to spread itself* (said of a cloud) 261[11]

طَائِرٌ *an omen* 191[2]

× طَيْرٌ coll. *omens* 486[5]

مُطَارٌ *put to flight* 309[11]

طيش. طَاشَ I. *to be disturbed, perplexed* 123[16], partic. 195[10]

ظ

ظأر. ظُؤُورٌ *a she-camel that fosters the young of another* 146[5]

ظُؤَارٌ (pl. of ظِئْرٌ) *foster-mothers* 858[4]: أَظْآرٌ *id.* (said of she-camels) 867[3]

ظبو. ظُبَاتٌ (pl. of ظُبَةٌ) *sword-edges* 507[12] cf. ظُبَةٌ 391[13]

ظرب. ظَرِبٌ *a rock* (?) 487[17], pl. ظِرَابٌ *sharp stones* 456[18] (= 1076[17])

ظَرِبَانٌ *a polecat* (Fr. *putois*), see the proverb cited 744[15], pl. ظِرْبَى 259[11] 465[1] 493[7] 744[12], ظَرَابِ 493[8] (as var.), or ظَرَابِيُّ 157[1] 512[1]

ظعن. ظَعَّانٌ *one who is always travelling* 630[8]

ظَعِينَةٌ see 808[16] seq., pl. ظُعُنٌ 657[20], or ظَعَائِنُ 891[3]: pl. أَظْعَانٌ *camels on which women are riding* 159[13] (perhaps also 891[6])

ظفر. ظَفَارِيَّةُ الجَزْعِ *onyxes from Ẓafār* 814[14]

أَظَافِرُ (pl. of ظُفْرٌ) *finger-nails* 677[10]

ظلع. ظَلَعَ a. *to be crowded* (said of a place) 1021[8], see Lisān X 116[7]

ظَالِعٌ *lame, halting* 690[15], pl. ظُلَّعٌ 821[8] (= 818[4]) 829[14]

ظلف. ظِلْفٌ du. *a cloven hoof* 904[4]

ظَلَفًا adv. *gratis* i. e. *unavenged* 728[7]

www.alkottob.com

ظلل. | ظَلَّلَ *to place* something *under the shade of* something else (with two acc.'s) 836^{14} ($= 299^{12}$)

أَظَلَّ *to impend, be imminent* 121^{10}

ظِلَالٌ (pl. of ظُلَّةٌ) *things that cast a shadow* i. e. *banners* 780^{9} (here the gloss explains ظلال as «swords», which does not suit the context): ظلال 786^{15} must be taken as a pl. of ظِلٌّ

أَظَلُّ *the inside of the hoof* 8^{7} 272^{13} 578^{12}, du. 634^{14}

أَظْلَالٌ (pl. of ظِلٌّ) *shadows* 8^{7}: *tents* 284^{2}

مَظَلَّةٌ *a tent* 806^{19}

ظلم. ظَلَمَ i. with 2 acc.'s لا يَظْلِمونَنا حَقًّا 534^{5}

ظُلَامَةٌ *a thing of which one has been defrauded* 425^{9} ($= 670^{15}$): *an act of injustice* 987^{5} 1090^{6}, ظُلَامَةً adv. *wrongfully* 494^{2}

مُتَظَلِّمٌ *one who acts wrongfully* 887^{16} 906^{11}

ظمأ. ظَمِئَ *to contain little water* (said of a bucket) 614^{12}

ظَمَّأَ *to cause to thirst* 460^{10}, pass. 661^{9}

ظنن. ظِنَّةٌ coll. *suspected persons* 722^{9}

ظَنُونٌ see 163^{10}

مُظِنٌّ *a suspected person* 722^{18}

ظهر. ظَاهَرَ *to put on double fetters* 984^{1}, مُظَاهَرٌ *doubled* i. e. *consisting of two layers* 384^{19}

ظَهْرٌ — كان بِظَهْرٍ *to be rejected, ignored* 381^{5}: على الظَّهْرِ *on the backs of beasts* i. e. *by land* (opp. to في السُّفُنِ) 1092^{9}: pl. ظُهُورٌ *helpers* (?) 22^{17}

ظَهَرَةٌ see 73^{4}

إِظْهَارٌ *noonday march* 869^{5}

ع

عبأ. عِبْءٌ *burden* 623[16], pl. أَعْبَاءٌ 343[17] 428[14] 448[7] 566[10]

عَبَاءٌ *cloak* 346[8], عَبَاءَةٌ *id.* 657[14]: for ذو العَبَاءَة see Index III

عبب. عُبَابٌ *the swell* of water etc. 449[15] (as var.) 467[14] notes[1] 1037[14]

يَعْبُوبٌ *swift* (said of a horse) 929[11]

عبث. تَعَبَّثَ *to treat wantonly* (with ب) 1058[7]

عبد. عَبْدٌ — الـعَبْدُ familiarly *the fellow, the rascal* 30[16] 122[1] 429[2]: pl. أَعْبُدٌ 279[2]: عُبَيْدٌ dimin. 804[7]

عَبْدِيٌّ *a member of the clan ʿAbdallāh ibn Ghatafān* 86[2]: *a member of the tribe ʿAbd-al-Kais* 634[5]

مُعَبَّدَةٌ coll. *camels smeared with resin* (as a cure for mange) 143[2] 1029[4]

مُتَعَبِّدٌ *angry* pl. 253[8]

عبر. عَبَرَ u. *to cross the sea* 350[11]

عُبْرٌ — عُبْرُ السُّرَى *fit to journey by night* (epith. of a she-camel) 621[11]

عَابِرٌ *weeping*, أُمُّكَ عَابِرٌ as an exclam. *woe to thee!* 155[6] 586[16] (as var.)

عُبْرِيٌّ *a kind of tree* 514[13]

العَبُورُ (fem.) *the star Sirius* 522[1], الشِّعْرَى العَبُورُ *id.* 561[12]

اسْتِعْبَارٌ *weeping* (subst.) 847[7]

عبس. عَبَسٌ *dried urine* of camels 164[5 9] (= 597[5])

عَابِسَةٌ *formidable in appearance* (epith. of horses) 144[2] 646[14] 872[15], pl. عَوَابِسُ 291[11] 998[10]

عبط. عَبِيطٌ *fresh meat* 567[2], hence of a man *slain in his prime* 519[4]

مَعْبُوطٌ *freshly flowing* (said of sweat) 379[4]: *the flesh of an animal slain in good condition* 563[3]

www.alkottob.com

مُعْتَبَطٌ *fresh meat* 567[11]

عبقر. عَبْقَرِىٌّ *a kind of embroidery* 60[5]

عبل. عَبْلٌ *huge, massive* 138[15]

أَعْبَلُ *a hill covered with light-coloured stones* 103[9], fem. عَبْلَاءُ *id.* 1097[13]

مِعْبَلَةٌ *a broad-headed arrow* 663[9]

عبهل. عَبَاهِلُ (no singular) *camels feeding at large* 741[13] (read عَبَاهِلَ)

عبى. عَبَايَةٌ see عَبَاءَةٌ

عتب. أَعْتَبَ *to give satisfaction, make amends for a wrong* partic. 990[5], pass. *to receive satisfaction* 245[11] (see Lisān II 67[5])

تَعَتَّبَ *to crawl* (said of a captive loaded with chains) or, according to others, *to remain near the threshold* 474[5] (= 703[14])

عَتَبٌ *lameness of one leg* (in a camel) 953[4]: عَتَبُ الطَّرِيقِ *roughness in the path* 187[11]

عتق. أُعْتِقَ metaph. *to be freed from sickness* 842[6]

عِتْقٌ, for the phrase الطَّلَاقُ وَالعِتْقُ see under طَلَاقٌ

عَوَاتِقُ (pl. of عَاتِقٌ) birds *that are not fully fledged* 894[11]

عَتِيقٌ — البَيْتُ العَتِيقُ i. e. the Ka'ba 375[9], فَرَسٌ عَتِيقٌ 650[10], pl. عِتَاقٌ appl. to horses 756[4], to camels 756[15], الطَّيْرُ العِتَاقُ 443[13], النَّخْلُ العِتَاقُ 603[8]

عتل. عَتَلَ i. or u. *to drive, urge on* 1078[11] (read يَعْتِلُونَ), pass. 202[11] 865[10] (= 308[8])

عتم. عَتَمَ i. or u., أَعْتَمَ appl. to camels 36[15]

عَتُومٌ *a she-camel that is milked late in the evening* 36[15]: coll. *stars that appear late* 610[10], pl. عَوَاتِمُ 345[1] 391 notes[4] (cf. Additions and Corrections): see also عتت below

www.alkottob.com

عتو. عتا II. to become insolent 348[10]

عت (explained as = عتم) very dark (said of the night) 778[5]

عثر. عثرة — لا تعل عثرة تعس i. e. may he fall irretrievably! 25[13], pl. عثرات mischances (of war) 453[9] (= 1074[5])

عثار unlucky 877[12]

عثور prone to stumble 923[1]

عثير a dust-cloud 648[19] 765 notes[2] (as var.) 998[15]

عثم. عثم the condition of a limb that has been broken and badly set 418[19] (var. عتب 953[4])

عثن. عثن to make to smoke 220[3]

عثان (= دخان) 220[4]

عثانين (pl. of عثنون) beards, i. e. trails of flying dust 291[5]

عثو. عثواء hairy (epith. of the hyaena) 668[14], pl. عثو (appl. to human beings) 951[8]

عجب. عجب construed with الى 629[3] 916[8]

عجب — العجب العجاب 441[14], يا عجبا or يا عجبى 394[4] (= 699[7]) 447[3]

عجوب (pl. of عجب) buttocks 245[2]

أعجب more pleasing (with الى) 642[2]

عجج. عج i. maṣd. عجيج to groan 515[10]

عجاج flying dust 866[7] 949[6], عجاجة a dust-cloud 291[5] 720[14], du. two lines (of battle) where the dust rises 189[15]

عجر. اعتجر to wear a thing as a turban (with ب of the thing) partic. 191[16] 335[14]

عجر or عجر thick, strong (said of a hoof) 206[14]

www.alkottob.com

أَعْجَزُ see 1001 notes [5]

مِعْجَرٌ *turban* 114[11] (= 732[16])

عجرف. عَجْرَفٌ (= عَجْرَفِيَّةٌ) *unsteady motion, friskiness* (in a camel) 557[15]

عجرم. عُجَارِمٌ (= ذَكَرٌ غَلِيظٌ) 378[11] 398[11]

عجز. عِجْزَةٌ or عَجْزَةٌ *the last offspring* 653[11] cf. ابن عِجْزَةِ أُمِّهِ 1084[11]

أَعْجَازٌ (pl. of عَجُزٌ) *the butt-ends* of spears 387[10] 391[13]

عجعج. عَجْعَاجٌ *a screamer* i. e. *a coward* 481[13]

عجف. عَجَفَ u. see 566[8] seq.

عَجِفَ *to be lean* (said of horses) 566[7]

أَعْجَفُ *lean, fleshless* 551[8] 573[3], fem. عَجْفَاءُ 877[12]

عجل. عَجِلَ *to anticipate* (with acc. or قَبْلَ) 204[13]

عَجَّلَ *to cause* a person *to anticipate* a thing (with 2 acc.'s) 372[5]: *to bring milk early from the pastures* partic. 321[5]

أَعْجَلَ *to take* some one *by surprise* (with acc.) 1007[2], with acc. and بِ 1098[13], أَعْجَلَتْهَا شُهُورُهَا i. e. *she miscarried* 524[11], *to take by surprise so as to prevent* an act (with 2 acc.'s) 1022[15]

اُسْتُعْجِلَ *to be taken by surprise* 993[11]

عِجَلٌ (pl. of عِجْلَةٌ) *skin-bottles* 307[2]

عَجَالَى (pl. of عَجْلَانُ) 339[1]

عَجُولٌ *a she-camel bereft of her young* 343[5]

إِعْجَالَةٌ *milk brought early from the pastures* 2[16]

عجلز. عِجْلِزَةٌ *strong* (epith. of a mare) 667[7]

عجم. اسْتَعْجَمَ *to be mute* 60[8]

أَعْجَمُ *unintelligible* 43[3]

www.alkottob.com

عجن. عِجانٌ (see 163^{8} seq.) 773^{1} 845^{10} 856^{1} 857^{5} 863^{7} 904^{13}, حَمْراءُ العِجانِ a term of abuse applied to the mother of the poet al-Baʿith 118^{19} 121^{4} 123^{12} 125^{4} 161^{14} 162^{1} 163^{7} 167^{8} 169^{5} seq. 718^{10}

عدد. عَدَّ u. *to outnumber* (?) 392^{4}

عادّ *to rival in number* 326^{9}

عِدٌّ *multitude, abundance* 656^{16}: see also عِدادٌ and أَعْدادٌ

عِدادٌ *enumeration* 702^{12}: *a number* of objects 731^{3}: pl. of عِدٌّ *old wells* 615^{7}

عَدّادٌ *one who enumerates* 628^{18} (var. عُدّادٌ pl. of عادٌّ)

عَدِيدٌ *host, multitude* $994^{7\ 9}$

عِدّانٌ *time, period* 2^{17} 621^{5}

أَعْدادٌ (pl. of عِدٌّ) *old wells* 166^{6}

عدس. عَدُوسٌ *continual* 24^{6}

عدف. عَدُوفَةٌ see عَذُوفَةٌ

عدل. عَدَلَ i. *to ride with* a person or thing (acc.) *on opposite sides of a beast* 530^{1} cf. عادَلَ وَطْبَه 604^{13}, hence *to maintain in a state of equilibrium* 576^{4}, *to equal in value* 808^{14} 834^{3} (?): *to compare* one object with another (with acc. and بِ) 465^{9} 467^{5} 570^{9} 692^{14} 893^{5} (= 856^{8}), pass. 871^{16}, with acc. and إِلَى 1037^{11}, with بِ only (شَيْئًا being understood) 249^{7}: *to turn to one side* (trans.) 449^{6} 497^{7}, *to remove* 605^{1} 843^{5}: *to hesitate* 612 notes 5 (= 635^{12} 1034^{10}): *to desist* (absol.) 198^{1}: *to assign, apportion*, pass. with لِ 293^{15} 294^{8}

عَدَّلَ *to balance* objects (acc.) *on each side of a beast* 215^{14}

عادَلَ *to ride with* a person or thing (acc.) *on opposite sides of a beast* 604^{13}, partic. 126^{9}, *to balance* 623^{16}, *to equal* 628^{15} 871^{15}

اِنْعَدَلَ *to withdraw, desist* (said of a stallion) 843^{6}

www.alkottob.com

اعْتَدَلَ *to sit up* 345[5]: *to become even* 808[5]

عَدْلٌ *half a load* (on a beast) 801[10], *one who rides as counterpoise to another* 145[19] 146[1], du. 923[11], pl. أَعْدَالٌ 526[10]

عَدِيلَةٌ *a woman who rides as counterpoise* 217[6]

أَعْدَالٌ (pl. of عَدْلٌ?) *things assigned* to a person 294[7] 318[18] (?)

عدن. مَعْدِنٌ *a place where a thing is kept* 287[9]: pl. مَعَادِنُ *origins*, i. e. *illustrious genealogies* 146[12] (see Additions and Corrections) cf. 328[1]

عدو. عَدَا II. لَمْ تَعْدُ أَنْ أُفْرِشَ عَنْهَا الصَّقَلُ i. e. *they have only just been sharpened* 663[3 7]

عَدَّى *to let pass, ignore* a fault 220[15]

عَادَى *to attack* 824[5]

أَعْدَى *to infect with a malady* 524[16] 1026[3], metaph. 135[15]: *to aid* (with acc.) 920[9]

تَعَدَّى *to act unjustly* (with على) 534[5]

تَعَادَى *to race with one another* (said of horses) 312[4] 579[13]

اعْتَدَى *to go beyond the mark* (in shooting arrows) 795[1]

عَادٍ *immoderate, excessive* 91[4]: عَادِيَةٌ as subst. *damage, harm* 362[6], pl. عَوَادٍ in the phrase طَيْرٌ عَوَادٍ *birds of prey* 228[17]: عَادِيَةٌ as coll., see عَدْوِيَّةٌ below

عَدْوَةٌ see 281[2]

عَدْوَى *contagion* 14[10]

عَدْوِيَّةٌ coll. *camels that feed on sweet herbage* 40[2] (syn. عَادِيَةٌ and خُلَّيَّةٌ)

أَعْدَاءٌ (pl. of عِدًى) *the sides* of a valley 280[17] 415[10]

عذب. عَذَابٌ adj. *sweet*, used as sing. 548[15], as pl. 1087[5]

www.alkottob.com

عذر. تَعَذَّرَ *to resist*, بطىء التَّعَذُّرِ *resisting long, hard to overcome* 952^{1}

عَذِيرٌ *state, condition* 11^{1} 39^{4} seq. [cf. Wellhausen "Lieder der Hudhailiten" p. ٥٢ line 20 فلم يزل ذلك عَذِيرَه وعَذِيرَهم حتّى الخ — the passages cited by Wellhausen "Muhammed in Medina" p. 211 note 1 admit of the same interpretation]

مَعْذُورٌ *one who suffers from inflammation* (عُذْرَةٌ) *of the throat* 937^{6} (= 779^{13})

عذط. عِذْيَوْطٌ see 279^{12} seq.

عذف. عَذُوفَةٌ *a morsel of food* 89^{15}

عذفر. عُذَافِرَةٌ *a strong she-camel* 192^{3} (= 235^{19})

عذق. عَذْقٌ, عِذْقٌ see 478^{15} seq.

عذل. مُعَذَّلٌ *blamed* i. e. *amorous* 271^{6}

عذم. عَذَمَ i. *to bite with the side of the mouth* 293^{6}, *to snap at* a person (acc.) 1062^{8}, maṣd. عَذْمٌ ibid.

عَوَاذِمُ (pl. of عَاذِمَةٌ) epith. of ladies 765^{5}

عِذَامٌ (= عِضَاضٌ) 1015 notes ^{4} (as var.)

عَذُومٌ *prone to bite* 93^{10}

عرب. أَعْرَبَ *to speak plainly*, metaph. 147^{5}: مُعْرِبٌ *one who keeps Arabian horses* (عِرَابٌ) 881^{10}

عَرَبٌ *a mass of water* 6^{7} seq.

أَعَارِيبُ (pl. of أَعْرَابٌ) 557^{8} 807^{6}

عربد. عِرْبَدٌ (or عِرْبِدٌ) *a kind of snake*, said to be identical with the حُفَّاث 5^{1}

عرج. عَرَجَ u., عَرِجَ see 474^{8}

عُرْجٌ (pl. of أَعْرَجُ) *limping* (said of hyaenas) 180^{1} 378^{8}

www.alkottob.com

عُرُوجٌ (pl. of عَرْجٌ) *flocks* of sheep 103[3]

أَعْرَاجٌ (pl. of عَرَجٌ) *valleys* (?) 106[4]

مُنْعَرَجٌ *a bend, a corner* of a valley 678[6]

عرد. عَرَّدَ *to flee* 23[4] 481[13] 487[2] 509[9] 540[9]: *to become strong* 169[13]

عَرْدٌ see 169[14]: pl. عُرُودٌ (= أُيُورٌ) 527 notes[2] (as var.)

عُرُدٌّ *thick, stout* (epith. of a bow-string) 642[12], see also 916[12]

عَارِدٌ *id.* (epith. of the بَظْر) 542[16]

عِرْوَدٌّ see 916[12]

عرر. اِعْتَرَّ see 423[6]

عَرٌّ *mange* 124[3] 524[16] 543[8] 554[10]

عُرٌّ see 124[4] 525[1] 554[11]

عُرَّةٌ *mange* 39[4]: *harm* 274[13]: see also 525[3]

عَرَارَةٌ *supremacy, lordship* 496[18]

مَعَرَّةٌ *harm* 360[3]

عرزم. مُعْرَنْزِمٌ *stout, strong* pl. fem. 402[6] (= 900[1])

عرس. عَرِسَ *to become difficult* (syn. عَسُرَ) 358[19]

عَرَّسَ *to make a halt, to lodge* 32[15] 122[15], see 558[10] (read آخِرَ) 756[18]

أَعْرَسَ *to cohabit* (with ب) partic. 197[9]

عَرَائِسُ (pl. of عَرُوسٌ) *brides*, metaph. applied to hyaenas over a corpse 180[1]

عرش. عُرُوشٌ (pl. of عَرْشٌ) *booths, huts* 123[2] (as var.)

عَرِيشٌ *a kind of litter for women* 955[7] (cf. 957[11]) 1026 notes[5]

عرص. عَرَصٌ, عَرَّاصٌ see 133[12] seq.

عَرَصَاتٌ (pl. of عَرْصَةٌ) *open spaces* in an encampment 133[11] 909[5] 1004[2]

www.alkottob.com

مَعْرِض see 133^{13} seq.

عرض. عَرَضَ i. *to review, inspect* 221^{3}: *to come to* العَرُوض (i. e. the region in which Mecca and Medina are situated, see Lisān IX 35^{7} seq.) 153^{17} 219^{19}

عَرَّضَ *to make indistinct* (applied to writing) 42 notes ^{4} seq. (as var.)

عارَضَ *to walk by the side of* some one (acc.) 64^{7} 235^{12} 294^{7} 1070^{15}, metaph. 43^{3}

اِعْتَرَضَ *to attack*, اِعْتَرَضْنا بِسَيْف 1070^{10}

اِسْتَعْرَضَ *to enter* a place *at random* (with acc.) 634^{14}, maṣd. 618^{9}: *to attack indiscriminately* 930^{5}, maṣd. 731^{5}

عَرَضًا adv. *in kind* (said of a payment, as opposed to عَيْنًا or عِيانًا "in ready money", see Aghānī VII 187^{22}) 633^{7}

عِرْض *the odour of the body* 849^{12} (see 137^{8} seq.)

عُرْضَة *an object of attack* 757^{12}, hence *capable of enduring* a thing (gen.) 757^{14}

عَرْضِيّ *a kind of cloth* 635^{5}, see Lisān IX 47^{16}

عُرْضِيّ *restive* (said of a camel) 184^{6}

عارِض *cloud*, metaph. *army* 481^{7} 646^{7} 971^{5} 1021^{9}: pl. عَوارِض *the surface of a cloud* 499^{6}

عارِضَة *a rafter*, i. e. a piece of wood which forms part of the roof of a litter (هَوْدَج) 235^{10}

عِراضًا adv. *obliquely*, i. e. *without marriage* 996^{12}

مِعْراض *a kind of featherless arrow* 933[illegible]

عرعر. عَرْعَر coll. *cypresses* 674^{2}

عُرْعُرَة *the summit* of a mountain 213^{17}, pl. عَراعِر metaph. *distinguished persons* 300^{1}

www.alkottob.com

عرف. عَرَفَ *to smell of* something (acc.) 6[13], cf. 17[15] and Lisān XI 145[16] seq.

عَرَّفَ *to cause* some one *to experience* something (with acc. and بِ) 274[7], pass. 542[7]: *to go to ʿArafāt* 551[6] 572[7]

تَعَرَّفَ *to recognise* (with acc.) 923[11]

اعْتَرَفَ *to submit patiently* (?) 361[5]

عُرْفٌ *fair treatment* (as opposed to نُكْرٌ) 409[17], قَئِلٌ بِالْعُرْفِ *one who utters what is just* 564[4]

عَرِفٌ *enduring patiently* (with لِ) 752[13]

عَرُوفٌ *id.* (with acc.) 613[5]

أَعْرَفُ *crested* (epith. of a camel's hump) 560[9]: fem. عَرْفَاءُ (epith. of the hyaena) 331[3]

أَعْرَافٌ (pl. of عُرْفٌ or عُرُفٌ) *crests, manes*, applied to dust-clouds 537[4], to the streaks of the dawn 634[19], to the ridges of hills 687[9]

مَعْرُوفٌ *friendship, intimacy* 1058[3]

مَعْرِفَةٌ *a trace* of an encampment 866[7 12], pl. مَعَارِفُ 269[12]

الْمُعَرَّفُ see Index IV

عرفج. عَرْفَجٌ *a kind of shrub* used for fuel 435[19] 996 notes [5], nom. unit. عَرْفَجَةٌ 435[18]

عرق. عَرَقٌ coll. *birds sitting in a line* 1011[11]: عَرَقُ الْخِلَالِ *a gift bestowed in friendship* 96[9]

عِرْقٌ *descent, lineage* 589[15] 767[3] 800[1] 1027[1], pl. عُرُوقٌ 800[1] 806[9], or أَعْرَاقٌ 611[1], أَعْرَاقُ الثَّرَى i. e. Adam 628[15]

عَرَاقٍ (pl. of عَرْقُوَةٌ) *the pieces of wood which connect the fore-parts of a camel's saddle* 170[7]: *the cross-pieces* of a bucket, عَرَاقِي الدَّلْوِ *the cross-pieces to which the cords are fastened* 1094[5]

www.alkottob.com

مُعْرِقٌ coll. *inhabitants of the ʿIrāḳ* 645[3]

. عرقب   عُرْقُوبٌ *craft, cunning* 97[7]

. عرك   اِعْتَرَكَ *to meet one another* 1043[4]

عَرْكٌ *struggle, contest* 586[1]

عِرَاكٌ *the pressing, jostling* of a crowd 263[7]

عَرَائِكُ (pl. of عَرِيكَةٌ) *the bases* of a camel's hump 596[15]

مَعْرَكَةٌ *halting-place* 491[4]

مُعْتَرَكٌ *battle-field* 45[7] 142[18] 242[5] 507[12] 589[2] 777[12] 1033[5] 1070[8]

. عرم   عَارِمٌ see 688[14], pl. fem. عَوَارِمُ *harmful* 276[6] 393[13]

عُرَامٌ *harm* 274[13] 688[13]

عَرَامَةٌ *id.* 688[13]

. عرمرم   عَرَمْرَمٌ *numerous* 458[12]

. عرمس   عِرْمِسٌ *a rock,* metaph. *a strong she-camel* 578[12]

. عرن   عِرْنِينٌ *a nose,* metaph. *a chieftain* 143[6], pl. عَرَانِينُ 111[6]

عِرَوْنٌ see 170[9]

. عرو   عَرَا u. *to come upon* some one (acc.) 354[2], or something 423[4]

اِعْتَرَى *id.* 823[9]

عُرًى (pl. of عُرْوَةٌ) *loops of bridles* 344[10] 1010[17], *loops for binding captives* 601[13] 835[2]

. عرى   أَعْرَى *to leave bare, abandon* a place (acc.) 513[14]

اِعْرَوْرَى *to ride* a beast (acc.) *without a saddle* 184[6]

عَارٍ *bare* i. e. *fleshless* 18[14], pl. fem. عَوَارٍ *naked* (said of swords) 237[11]

عُرْىٌ *a beast ridden bare-backed* 57[8], pl. أَعْرَاءٌ *naked* (said of women) 477[2] (see 476[9])

مَعْرًى *the exposed parts of the body* 444[7]

عزب. عَزَبٌ *a man who drives camels to pasture* 221[15]: *an unmarried man* 1097[7]

عازِبٌ coll. *camels that spend the night on the pasture-grounds* (opposed to مُرَاحٌ) 815[16]: *camels that have been pasturing* (?) 813[11]

مُعْزِبٌ *driving camels to pasture*, pl. with acc. 154[4]

عزز. عَزَّ u. *to overcome* (with acc.) 54[5] 450[5 14], without obj. 450[15] (= 623[3]): *to render victorious* (?) 622[13]

أَعْزِزْ عَلَيَّ *how painful it was to me!* 585[16] (var. عَزَّ عَلَيَّ 1069[10])

عزف. عَزَفَ i. *to detach oneself, to perform an act of renunciation* 548[6]: *to whistle, howl* (said of desolate places) 599[10] (= 575[13])

عزل. عُزْلٌ (pl. of عُزُلٌ or of أَعْزَلُ) *unarmed* 709[13], عُزْلَانٌ *id.* 892[2]

مَعَازِيلُ (pl. of مِعْزَالٌ) *cowards, helpless men* 956[16], مَعَازِلُ *id.* 56[14]

عزم. اِعْتَزَمَ *to act deliberately* (absol.) 922[9], maṣd. 1015[11], مُعْتَزِمُ ٱلْخَبَارِ *one who marches steadily over unsafe ground* 247[5]

عَزِيمٌ *determination, resolve* 38[1] 719[6]

عزو. عَزَا ū. *to trace* a man's *descent* from some one (with acc. and إِلَى) 379[7]

اِعْتَزَى *to claim descent* from some one (with لِ) 328[10], *to claim kinship* with a tribe 766 notes [2] (as var.), مَنْ أَنْتَ مُعْتَزٍ (= لِمَنْ أَنْتَ مُعْتَزٍ?) 379[6] (text doubtful)

عزى. عَزَآءٌ *patience, fortitude* 962[5] 965[4]

عسب. عَسِيبٌ *the stalk of the papyrus* 61[6]

عسج. عَوْسَجٌ *a kind of plant* 306[3] 307[1]

عسر. اِعْتَسَرَ *to reduce to straits* (with acc. of the person) 324[5] اِعْتِسَارًا adv. *by force* 253[15]

أَعْسَرُ *left-handed* 661[15] seq.

www.alkottob.com

أُعَيْسِر (dimin. of أَعْسَر) 116[12]

عسس. عُسّ *goblet* 207[12] 209[3] 1060[1] seq.

عسف. تَعَسَّفَ *to wander about* a place (acc.) 832[1]: مُتَعَسَّف *trackless* (said of a desert) 556[3]

عَسِيف *a menial servant* 223[16], fem. عَسِيفَة 495[4]

مُعْتَسَف *a trackless desert* 134[5]

عسق. عَسِقَ see 29[5]

عسقل. عَسَاقِل (pl. of عَسْقَل) *a sort of truffles* 162[12] seq.

عسك. عَسِكَ *to cling* to an object (with ب) 29[4] 30[4] 1011[6]

عسكر. عَسْكَرَ *to throw* the arm (acc.) round a person 493[13] (text doubtful)

الْعَسْكَرَان see 284[2]

عسل. عَسْل see 813[4]

عسم. عَوَاسِم (pl. of عَسِمَة) *hard* (said of spears) 387[11] 748 notes [3] (in both cases as var.)

عسو. عَسَا II. *to become hard* (said of a bone) 604[17]: عَسِيّ *thick, coarse* (epith. of the بَظْر) 170[7], عَسِيُّ الْعُرُوقِ *id.* (?) 544[7]

عشر. عِشْر *an interval of ten* (i. e. *nine*) *days* 458[5], pl. أَعْشَار *periods of ten days* (?) 102[5]: *a broken fragment*, بُرْمَةٌ أَعْشَار *a shattered cooking-pot* 852[6]

عُشَر (pl. of عُشَرَة) *a kind of tree* 542[5]

عُشُور (pl. of عُشْر) *tenth parts*, i. e. *a small proportion* 539[17]

عُشَرَاء *a she-camel that is pregnant during ten months* 88[7], du. عُشَرَاوَان 697[7], pl. عِشَار 25 notes [3] (as var.) 332[7], or عُشَرَاوَات (sic leg.) 227[8]

عَشِير *companion* (applied to a husband) 847[9] 849[7]: *the howl* of the hyaena, hence *lamentation* 926[8]: explained by عَشْم (?) 932[5]

www.alkottob.com

عَشِيرَةٌ see 73[4]

تَعْشِيرٌ *the howl* of the hyaena 932[6] (as var.), see 926[9]

مُعْشِرٌ *a man whose camels have had young and yield milk* 1022[12]

مِعْشَارٌ see 540[1]

عشق. تَعَشَّقَ (= عَشِقَ) with acc. 1093[4]

عشو. عَشَّى *to provide with a supper, to feed* (with acc.) 72[15]

أَعْشَى *to blind* (with acc.) 606[8] (cf. 650[5])

تَعَشَّى *to sup on* a thing (acc.) 695[2], *to graze in* a place (acc.) 57[11]

عَوَاشٍ (pl. of عَاشِيَةٌ) *camels that graze in the evening* 864[4]

عَشِيَّةً adv. *in the evening* 189[7]

عصب. عَصَبَ i. لَأَعْصِبَنَّكُمْ عَصْبَ ٱلسَّلَمَةِ 355[8] seq., see Lisān II 93[8] seq. — a synonymous phrase is لَأَحْزِمَنَّكُمْ حَزْمَ ٱلسَّلَمَةِ Mubarrad 49[15] 216[9] seq.

عَصْبٌ *a haze in the sky* 522 notes [1] (as var.): *a kind of cloth* 995[8]

عِصَابٌ *a bandage* put on the nose of a she-camel 434[1]

عِصَابَةٌ *a bandage* worn on a helmet 583[2], or round the forehead 657[15], pl. عَصَائِبُ *turbans* 814[8]: *a crowd, an army* 585[19] (= 1069[14]), pl. *troops of pilgrims* 954[8], *flocks* of birds 680[8]

عَصُوبٌ see 437[14]

اعْتِصَابًا adv. *perforce* 437[12] (var. اغْتِصَابًا)

مُعَصَّبٌ *bound* with a diadem 184[15]

عصبص. عَصَبْصَبٌ *disastrous* 245[8]

عصد. عَاصِدَاتٌ see 795[8]

عصر. عَصَرَ i. *to close* the eyes 93[13]

تَعَصَّرَتْ said of a woman 1001[15]

اعْتَصَرَ — اذا العيدانُ تُعْتَصَرُ *when the pieces of wood are pressed*, i. e. *when the qualities of men are tested* 260[3], see the foot-note and cf. 931[15], Ibn Hishām 799[16], Mubarrad 534[1]: لِأَحْمَرَ المُعْتَصَرِ i. e. *wine* 141[5] seq.

عُصَارَةٌ *character, inherited qualities* 944[16] 996[10]

مَعَاصِرُ (pl. of مِعْصَرٌ?) *garments of striped cloth* 1078[9]

مِعْصَارٌ *a wine-press* 342[3]

عصفر. العَصَافِيرُ *a certain breed of camels* (so called on account of their swiftness 388[5] 661[13]

عصل. أَعْصَلُ *hardest* 855[11]: *crooked* 661[11] 904[4], pl. عُصْلٌ 135[2] 914 notes[2] seq. (as var.)

عصم. أُعْصِمَ *to be bound with a cord* (عِصَامٌ), said of a skin-bottle 531[8], partic. 194[11]

عَوَاصِمُ (pl. of عَاصِمَةٌ) *fortresses* 394[9]

عِصَامٌ *a cord* (for fastening a skin-bottle) 627[10], pl. عُصُمٌ 117[1]

عَصِيمٌ *scar* 124[3], *mark, trace* 893[3]

أَعْصَمُ *a mountain-goat* 81[10]

مَعَاصِمُ (pl. of مِعْصَمٌ) *wrists* 507[12] 720[13] 755[15]

عصو. عَصَا u. *to strike* with a sword (with ب) 711[5]

عَصِيَ *id.* (absol.) 196[9], with ب 226[6] (= 684[15]) 762[13] 957[9]

اعْتَصَى *to use* a thing (acc.) *for striking* 111[14]

عَصًا metaph. *power* 923[1] seq.: شَقَّ العَصَا *he caused a separation* 7[5]: أَلْقَتْ عَصَاهَا *she settled down* 676[9]: pl. عِصِيٌّ applied to swords 65[10]

عُصَيَّةٌ (dimin. of عَصًا) 355[3]

عضب. عِضَابٌ (pl. of عَضْبٌ) *sharp* (epith. of swords) 1030[6]

www.alkottob.com

أَعْضَبُ *broken* (said of a horn) 147[9]

عضد. عَضْدٌ du. *two portions* (?) 681[8] — in the foot-note بنكتين is = بِنَكْتَتَيْنِ

أَعْضَادٌ (pl. of عَضُدٌ) *the fore-legs* of camels 557[9]: for the phrase فَتَّ فِي أَعْضَادِهِمْ see under فَتَّ

مِعْضَدٌ *a bracelet worn on the upper arm* (syn. دُمْلُجٌ) 800[15], pl. مَعَاضِدُ 986[1]

عضرط. عَضْرَطٌ (= عِجَانٌ) 1017[7]

عُضَارِطِيٌّ *id.* 441[5]

عُضْرُوطٌ *a camp-follower* 476[5] 704[4], pl. عَضَارِيطُ 9[19] 245[3] (text doubtful) 605[16] 704[2], hence *cowards, weaklings* 833[1] 1042[7]: pl. fem. عُضَارِطَاتٌ 442[6]

عضض. عَضَّ a. metaph. *to wear away, consume* 74[15], maṣd. عَضٌّ 556[10]: construed with بِ of the object 316[5] (= 583[15]) 507[11]

أَعَضَّ causat. with 2 acc.'s 835[6], with acc. and بِ 803[2]

تَعْضُوضٌ coll. *a kind of date* 611[17] 612[2]

عضل. عَضَّلَ *to become too narrow, to become unendurable* to some one (said of a place, with مِن of the pers.) 1024[17], مُعَضِّلٌ *narrow* i. e. *crowded* 602[13]: *to give birth with difficulty* 303[1], مُعَضِّلٌ said of a woman 541[11] seq.

أَعْضَلَ *to cause difficulty* to a person (with بِ of the pers.) 303[1], مُعْضِلَةُ النِّتَاجِ said of a she-camel 339[6], hence مُعْضِلَةٌ *misfortune* 302[16] 646[16], pl. مُعْضِلَاتٌ 346[7]

تَعَضَّلَ *to become sinewy* (said of the limbs) 11[17]

أَعْضَلُ *most sinewy* 855[12] (as var.)

عضب. عَضَبٌ *fatigue, exhaustion* (in a camel) 953[5] (as var.)

www.alkottob.com

عطف. عَنَّفَ i. *to begin afresh, renew* a contest (acc.) 575[10] 598[5] 871[4]: *to attack afresh* (with ل of the pers.) 871[13]

عُطُفٌ (pl. of عَطُوفٌ) *generous, munificent* 664[16]

عاطِفٌ *bending the neck* (epith. of a gazelle) 618[3], pl. عَواطِفُ 8[13]: *recurring, beginning afresh* إِنَّ الحُروبَ عَواطِفُ 871[4]

عَطِيفَةٌ see 565[12]

مِعْطَفٌ *one who returns to the attack* 575[10]

مُعَطَّفٌ *bent, curved* 565[10]

عطل. عَيْطَلٌ *lofty* 186[10] 224[13]

مَعاطِلُ (no singular) *those parts of the body which are uncovered* 630[15]

عطن. أُعْطِنَ *to be allowed to remain at the watering-place or to return to it* (said of camels) 55[16]

عطو. عَطَا II. *to stretch out* the neck (with ب) 136[15], partic. pl. fem. عَواطٍ *stretching the neck* 423[15]

أَعْطَى with ب of the object 839[4], with acc. of the person and ب of the thing 757[5] (see s. v. خِزامَةٌ) 809[7], حَتَّى يُعْطُوكُم بِأَيْدِيهِم *till they surrender to you* 1088[12]: applied to a wife (with acc. of the husband) 650[16], cf. 691[3]

عَطَاءٌ (= إِعْطاءٌ) 618[6]: du. *double pay* (given to soldiers) 1090[15]

عظل. تَعاظَلَ *to cling to one another* (said of dogs) 797[1], partic. pl. fem. 773[15]: metaph. *to compete with one another* 581[1]

عِظالٌ (= مُعاظَلَةٌ) 279[3]: for جِرانُ عِظالٍ see 179[12]

عُظالَى (pl. of عاظِلٌ) — يومُ العُظالَى the name of a well-known battle 580[17] seq., also 74[1] 585[1] 586[8]

عظم. تَعاظَمَ *to compete with one another* 11[6] 997[10]: *to appear dangerous* 498[20]

www.alkottob.com

عُظْمٌ *the greater part* 405[8]

مُعْظَمٌ *a difficult enterprise* 54[5] 765[4]

عظى. مُعْظٍ see under عوظ

عفج. أَعْفَاجٌ (pl. of عِفْجٌ) *intestines* 692[3] 734[8]

عفر. عَفَّرَ i. *to stain with dust* 241[2] 242[20] 795[11] 1037[5]

عَفَّرَ intrans. *to roll oneself in the dust* 1000[7]

اِعْتَفَرَ *to seize, appropriate* (with acc.) 515[5]

عَفَرٌ see 795[14] 1000[9]

عَفَارٌ *a kind of wood* of which fire-sticks were made 64[14]

أَعْفَرُ *reddish-brown* (epith. of an antelope) 621[6], pl. عُفْرٌ 755[10]

يَعْفُورٌ *a kind of antelope* 923[2]

عفف. عَفَّ i. *to keep aloof* from a person (with عن) 986[12]

أَعَفَّ — أَعَفَّ بِهِ *his unselfish conduct* 58[19] (= 785[1]), cf. Lisān V 111[20]

عفل. عَفَلٌ (= عِجَانٌ) 221[18]

عَفَلَةٌ 261[3] (as var.), see foot-note

عَفْلَاءُ a woman *suffering from hernia* (عَفَلَةٌ) 524[8]

عفلق. عَفْلَقٌ (= فَرْجٌ وَاسِعٌ) see 261 notes[2]

عفن. عَفِنَ *to become rotten* 672[17]

عفو. عَفَّى *to efface the memory* of a thing (with على) 1042[16]

أَعْفَى *to spare, deal gently with* a beast (acc.) 306[9]

اِعْتَفَى *to seek food* (said of wild animals) 196[10], *to devour* (with acc.) 1018[16], partic. applied to men 563[14]

عَفْوٌ *the first run* of a horse 43[15] 418[15]

www.alkottob.com

عافٍ *seeking food*, عافى الطَّيرِ 195[15], pl. عُفاةٌ 603[3] 763[4]

عَقَواتٌ (pl. of عَقْوَةٌ) *choicest portions* of water 496[20]

أَعْفاءٌ (pl. of عَفْوٌ or عِفْوٌ) *young asses* 627[16] 712[6]

عقب. عَقَّبَ *to do something a second time* 20[18]: *to bind* a lance *with sinews* (عَقَبٌ) 235[5]

أَعْقَبَ *to allow* a person *to take his turn* in doing something (with acc. of the pers.) 66[13]; *to give* something to a person *as a compensation* for something else (with 2 acc.'s and من) 411[8]

عَقْبٌ *the second run* of a horse 43[15] 247[3]

عُقابٌ *a banner* 437[8] 666[12] (?) 972[10] 1024[19] (?) 1037[9], pl. عِقْبانٌ 148[9]

مُتَعَقِّبٌ *one who searches carefully* (?) 947[2]

يَعاقِيبُ (?) 691 notes [3] — var. العَراقيبِ in Hell loc. cit.

عقبل. عَقابِلُ (= عَقابِيلُ, said to be a pl. of عُقْبُولٌ or عُقْبُولَةٌ) *the after-effects* of a malady 632[4]

عقد. عَقَدَ i. *to fix one's mind on* a thing (?), with acc. 544[2]

اِعْتَقَدَ *to obtain an assurance* from some one (with على) 727[5]

عَقْدٌ *the use of the fingers to express numbers* 199[6]

عَقَدٌ *a twist* (in the veins) 844[13]

عَقَدَةٌ (= ضَفِرَةٌ q. v.) 73[13]

عاقِدَةٌ — عاقِداتُ العَزائِمِ *fixed resolutions* 344[7]: عَواقِدُ (= عَواطِفُ q. v.) epith. of gazelles 8[14]

عَقِيدٌ *an ally* 410[14]

أَعْقَدُ a dog *that walks with his tail over his back* 801[2]

مَعْقِدٌ *that part of the neck where a necklace is fastened* 630[18] (see 433[12]), pl. مَعاقِدُ 986[2] (as var.)

عقر. عَقَرَ i. *to stop, arrest the progress* of some one (with ب) 216[5]

عاقر *to compete with* some one (acc.) *in slaughtering camels* 626[3] 941[9] 999[14], maṣd. مُعاقَرَةٌ 413[18] seq. (= 1070[7]) 941[12] 999[15], كتابُ المُعاقَرات mentioned by Saʿdān ibn al-Mubārak 414[2]

عُقْرٌ *rape* 341[13] 593[2] 596[2] 708[15] 778[2] 845[6] 936[11]: *a compensation paid for a rape* 251[9] 398[8] 593[8] 1001[2]

عَقارٌ — دارُ العَقارِ see Index IV

عَقورٌ *one who is wounded* 15[2]

عَقيرَةٌ *victim* 93[4] 196[12] 596[3]: *the voice* of a singer 308[16] 884[2] (?)

مُعَقَّرٌ *mangled, grievously wounded* 997[5] (var. المُعَقَّرا)

مَعاقيرُ (pl. of مِعْقارٌ) *men who slaughter camels* 953[3] (= 418[15])

عقل. عَقَلَ i. trans. *to tie up the leg of* a camel (acc.) 88[2] 661[10]: intrans. *to shrink* (said of the shade at noon) 8[11], *to seek refuge* (with الى) 92[1], pass. used impersonally 188[11]

اِعْتَقَلَ *to tie up* an animal 1047[12], partic. used metaphorically 296[13]

عِقالٌ *a cord* for tying an animal 88[4], worn by a man round his waist 1043[2], du. 661[10], pl. عُقُلٌ 662[9]

عَقيلَةٌ *the noblest woman* of a tribe 473[11] (= 703[4]) 598[5] 806[15], pl. عَقائِلُ 605[12]

مَعْقِلٌ *refuge, means of escape* (applied both to persons and to things) 10[5] 224[6] 603[14] 636[17] 1024[16], pl. مَعاقِلُ 196[9] 274[16] 278[10] 603[14] 622[6] 636[17] 649[5] 970[16]

مَعاقِلُ (pl. of مَعْقُلَةٌ) *camels given as a compensation for murder* 613[8]

عنبس. عَنابِسُ see 51[17]

عكر. اِعْتَكَرَ *to be filled with tumult* (said of a battle-field) 666[6]

www.alkottob.com

عَكْرٌ *retreat, withdrawal* 1043[10]

عَكَرٌ *numerous* (said of camels) 1079[9]

عكس. عِكَاسٌ *a certain mode of tying camels*, see 756[9] seq.

مَعْكُوسَةٌ camels *tied up* 756[6]

عكظ. عَرَبِيٌّ عُكَاظِيٌّ 316[12]

عكك. عُكَّةٌ see 712 notes[3]

عَكَوَّكٌ *hard* (said of the ground) 840[6]

عكل. عُكِلَ *to be tied up* (said of camels) 190[1]

عكم. اعْتَكَمَ *to load camels* (absol.) 1059[9]

عِكْمٌ *load*, du. عِكْمَىْ عَيْرٍ *like two bundles borne by an ass* 20[2]

عكمس. عُكَمِسٌ see 51[17] (read وعُكَمِسٌ وعُكَامِسٌ وعُكَابِسٌ)

عكن. عَكَنَانٌ ibid.

علب. عَلَّبَ *to sear* 122[3]

عَلْبٌ *a scar* 122[4] (as var.) 933[13], pl. عُلُوبٌ 826[8]

عُلْبَةٌ *a milk-pail* 333[6] 447[9], pl. عِلَابٌ 10[16] 447[8] 1020[8]

عِلَابٌ *a mark* branded on an animal 451[6]

مَعْلُوبٌ a sword *bound with a tendon* (عِلْبَاءٌ) 80[7] (= 768[9])

علث. عَلَثَ i. see غَلَثَ

مُعْتَلِثٌ see مُغْتَلِثٌ

علج. عالَجَ *to expose oneself to* a thing (acc.) 950[15]

عِلَجٌ (pl. of عِلْجَةٌ) *foreign women* 322[4] 1068[7]

مُعْتَلِجٌ *thick, strong* 682[11]

مُعْتَلَجٌ *an accumulation* of sand-hills 166[1]

www.alkottob.com

علد. عِلْوَدٌّ *huge* (epith. of a mountain) 609[3], see also 916 notes [2]

عِلْوَدٌ see 916[11] seq.

عَلَنْدَى *a kind of shrub* (which when burnt produces much smoke) 102[1]

علذ. عِلْوَذٌ (= عِلْوَدٌّ) 916[10]

علط. عُلُطٌ (= عُضُلٌ) *bare* (said of a beast without a saddle) 184[6]

علق. عَلَقَ u. *to allow one's camels to eat the leaves of* trees (with acc. of the trees) 48[18] (= 783[1])

عَلِقَ *to be encumbered with* a thing (acc.) 838[12]: *to be suspended from* a thing (acc.) 1010[15]

عالَقَ *to be responsible for* a thing, أَنْتَ مُعالِقُهُ 1082[5] (text doubtful)

أَعْلَقَ *to effect a capture* (said of one who lays a trap) 682[13]

عِلْقٌ — عِلْقُ مَضِنَّةٍ see under ضنن

عَلِقٌ *fastened* to something (with ب) 304[1]

عَلائِقُ (pl. of عَلاقَةٌ) *bonds* of affection 61[10]

مَعالِقُ (pl. of مِعْلَقٌ) *small milk-pails* 786[6]

مَعالِيقُ (pl. of مِعْلاقٌ) *things that hang* upon a beast of burden 217[4]

علك. عَلَكَ u. *to gnaw, chew* 998[10]

علل. عَلَّ (= لَعَلَّ) 322[11] 334[10]

عَلَّلَ *to offer* a thing *repeatedly* to a person (with acc. of the pers. and ب of the thing) 775[2], pass. (with ب) 619[14]

عُلالَةٌ *the remainder* of a thing 25[17]: *the second run* of a horse 163[7] 387[1] 936[2] 942[8], pl. عُلالاتٌ 943[5]

تَعِلَّةٌ *talk, conversation* 667[8]

www.alkottob.com

علم. أَعْلَمَ *to wear a badge* (especially in battle) 647[12] seq., partic. 43[12] 601[4] 747[3] 938[14] 993[5]

عَلَمٌ *mountain country* (opp. to سَبْلَ) 471[20], pl. أَعْلامٌ *mountains* 262[8]

مَعْلَمٌ *a place where there are way-marks* 55[9], *a well-known place* 63[8] 64[12]: pl. مَعالِمُ *traces of encampments* 866[11]

مُتَعالَمٌ *well-known, familiar* to a number of persons مُتَعالَمُ النَّفَرِ 879[7] (sic leg.)

علن. اِسْتَعْلَنَ *to become manifest* 70[2]

عله. عَلْبانُ *frantic* 896[9]

علو. عَلا ū. with acc. and ب 710[2], with 2 acc.'s 193[3] 274[16] 700[16]

عَلِيَ — لا عَلِيتَ as an imprecation 544[5]

عُولِيَ *to be raised, lifted* (said of a saddle) 756[15]

أَعْلَى intrans. *to ascend* (?) 657[20]

تَعَلَّى *to recover from sickness* 1046[8], see also 338 notes [5]

تَعالَى *to rise* (said of the dawn) 49[11] (= 783[10]) 551[4] (as var.): *to mount* a horse (with على) 50[11]: *to come* 197[6] 700[3] 763[16]

اِعْتَلَى *to ascend* (with acc.) 699[6]

عَلْيٌ *eminence, nobility* 692[11] 757[1] 806[15]

عالِيَةٌ, pl. عالِياتٌ *high ground* 1043[4]: pl. عَوالٍ *lance-heads* 45[11] 944[10] 1019[7], *tops of trees* 902[8] (as var.)

عَلاةٌ *anvil* 708[1] 767[10] 801[12] 1033[3], metaph. *a strong she-camel* 55[6]

عَلايَةٌ *eminence* 699[4] (var. العَلاةَ)

مَعْلاةٌ *id.* 758[4], pl. مَعالٍ 758[1] (see 758[5])

علود. see under علد

علی. عَلَى *to the exclusion of....* 466[15] 700[13] 871[16]

عمد. عَمَدَ i. *to cause pain to* a person, partic. 985[6]

عَمِدَ, maṣd. عَمَدٌ, see 985[7]

عِمادٌ *pillar*, construed as fem. 352[1]

اَلْعَمُودُ *the dawn* 1007[2]

عَمِيدٌ metaph. *the chief* of a tribe 572[3]: coll. *supporters* (?) 836[10]

عمر. عَمَرَ u. *to frequent* a place (acc.) 995[14], metaph. *to devote oneself to* a thing 988[13]

عُمَّارٌ (pl. of عامِرٌ) *pilgrims* 855[9]

عِمارَةٌ *a large clan* 326[9] 615[12]

عُمُورٌ (pl. of عُمُرٌ) *duration* 539[8]

أَعْمارٌ (pl. of the same) *vital powers* 878[1]

عمرد. عَمَرَّدٌ *far-stretching* (said of a plain) 480[11]: *swift* (said of a wolf) 486[5]

عمس. عَماسٌ *dark, gloomy* (epith. of a day of battle) 955[10]

عمق. عَمِقٌ *deep* 226[5] (as var.)

عَمِيقٌ *id.* 228[17]

مُعْمَقٌ *id.* 1046[12]

مُنْعَمِقٌ *id.* 915 notes [3] (as var.)

عمل. عُمالَةٌ *wages* 434[13]

مُعْمَلٌ *trodden, frequented* (said of a path) 205[8] 222[18]

مُسْتَعْمَلاتٌ *hard-worked camels* 427[11]

يَعْمَلاتٌ *id.* 345[5]

عمم. عَمَّمَ *to invest with a turban*, metaph. *to strike on the head with* a sword (with 2 acc.'s) 364[18]

www.alkottob.com

تعمم *to behave as a kinsman* (?) 595[15]

اعتم *to put* a thing *on as a turban*, maṣd. used metaphorically 1008[14]

عامة (= كر) 428[19]

عميم *full-grown* (said of herbage) 514[5]

معم *nobly born on the father's side* 188[7] 225[5]

عمى. عمى *to become unrecognisable* (with على) 697[14], hence *to become doubtful* 660[9]

عمى *blindness, ignorance* 18[9] 913[13]

عم *blind*, i. e. *regardless* (with عن) 906[12]

عماء *a thin cloud* 629[6]

عماية *folly* 127[15]

عمية *id.* 980[13]

عن. عن — من عن شمالى *on my left side* 178[16], عن كليب *so as to avoid (descent from) Kulaib* 383[4] (= 753[4] 774[9]): حللت عنها *I halted at a little distance from her* 436[17]

عنب. عناب see 170[9]

عنبل. عنبل (= بظر) 231[1] 261[1], see also 170[9]

عنت. عنت *injury* 953[5] (as var.)

عند. عند u. see 987[12]: عاند *flowing* (said of a vein cut open), ذات عاند *causing a vein to flow* (epith. of a lance-thrust) 987[9], pl. عند *flowing veins* 493[3] (? as var.) 494[1], عواند *id.* 591[9]

عناد *opposition, contest* 492[16]

عندم. عندم *a red dye* (to which blood is compared) 585[12]

عنز. معتنز *going aside, marching apart from others* 227[7]

www.alkottob.com

عنس. عَنْسٌ *a strong she-camel* 134 notes[2] (as var.) 503[1] 754[15]

عانسٌ *an elderly unmarried woman* 27[2]

عنصر. عُنْصُرٌ coll. *kinsmen* 998[4]

عنف. عَنَفَ *to be rude* 577[13]

عُنِفَ *to be treated rudely* 564[4]

عَنِيفٌ *unskilful, clumsy* 419[1], pl. عُنُفٌ 16[7]

أَعْنَفُ *id.* 590[3]

عنفق. عَنْفَقَةٌ *the hair of the lower lip* 440[14] (= 1053[11])

عنق. عَنَقٌ *a kind of quick pace* (in speaking of camels and horses) 1[14] 49[16] (= 783[15])

أَعْنَاقٌ (pl. of عُنُقٌ) *necks*, metaph. *verses carried from place to place* (as the necks of camels are turned by the riders) 795[16] 880[5]

عنن. عُنَّةٌ — عِيْنَ عُنَّةٍ see 52[13]

عِنَانٌ — شِرْكُ ٱلْعِنَانِ *limited partnership* 1018[1]: pl. أَعِنَّةٌ *rudders* of ships 354[16]

عنو. عَنِيَ *to be troubled* about a thing (with ب) 499[3], masd. عَنَآءٌ 666[4]

عانَى *to make much of* a person (?) 515[8]

تَعَنَّى *to exert oneself* 745[15] 774[5] (= 62[11]), *to toil along* (said of a traveller) 746[2], *to strive after* a thing (acc.) 827[5], with لِ 1014[4]

عانٍ *a slave* (?) 170[11], *a prisoner* 652[8] 843[9] 943[6], pl. عُنَاةٌ 18[14] 771[8]

عَنِيَّةٌ *a kind of paste* for smearing mangy camels 330[2] 406[7]

عُنْوَانٌ *the address* of a letter 976[1]

مَعْنِيٌّ *preoccupied, anxious* 501[4]

مُعَنًّى *id.* 572[14] (= 774[11])

www.alkottob.com

المُعَنّى *a name given by al-Farazdaḳ to one of his couplets* 774^{7}

عهج. عَوْهَجِيٌّ *a long-necked camel* 804^{7}

عهد. تَعَهَّدَ *to inspect* (with acc.) 471^{9}

تَعاهَدَ *to pay attention to* a thing (acc.), maṣd. 498^{4}

اِسْتَعْهَدَ *to make* a person *responsible* for something (with acc. of the pers. and من of the thing) 350^{16}: *to impose a condition* in the case of a person (with من of the pers.) 817^{4}

عُهْدَةٌ *bond* of marriage 804^{9}

عهم. عَياهِمُ (pl. of عَيْهَمٌ) *strong camels* 756^{15}

عوج. عاجٌ *ivory* 164^{5}: coll. *bracelets of ivory or tortoise-shell* 62^{4} 755^{15}

عُوجٌ (pl. of أَعْوَجُ) *bending*, العُوجِ أَعْناقًا 822^{3}: *variable, inconstant* 921^{3}

أَعْوَجِيَّةٌ coll. *horses descended from the stallion Aʿwaj* 30^{12} 329^{4}, pl. أَعْوَجِيّاتٌ 16^{5}

عود. عادَ ū. *to recur* (said of maladies, etc.) 632^{4} (cf. عائد 981^{6}), with acc. of the patient 847^{7}: *to confer* a favour (with ب) 220^{16} (as var.)

تَعَوَّدَ *to adopt* a thing (acc.) *as a custom* 310^{15} 485^{13}

تَعاوَدَ — تَعاوَدوا السِّلاحَ *each party seized their arms afresh* 739^{4}

اِعْتادَ *to visit* a place (acc.) *frequently* 981^{1}, مُعْتادٌ *ever recurring* 981^{6}

عَوْدٌ subst. *return*, رَجَعَ عَوْدُهُ على بَدْئِهِ *he returned as he came* 85^{2}, *the conferring of a favour* (?) 96^{3}: adj. *old*, جَمَلٌ عَوْدٌ 661^{11} (also without جَمَلٌ 217^{13}), حَسَبٌ عَوْدٌ 622^{5}

عُودٌ *wood*, metaph. *character, inherited qualities* 931^{15}, pl. عِيدانٌ 260^{3} (see under اعتصر): pl. أَعْوادٌ *pulpits* 1013^{16}

عادِيٌّ *ancient* 64^{12}, *of ancient race* 376^{16} (text doubtful), *an ancient building* 402^{16} 498^{17} 757^{9}

www.alkottob.com

عدية *ancient renown* 185[8] 745[15] 1036[12], *an ancient building* 289[3] 689[12]

عَوائِد (pl. of عائدة) *women who visit the sick* 444[14], used ironically 196[10]

عوذ. تَعَوَّذ used impersonally 725[14]

عائذ *a female that has recently given birth* (said of an animal) 706[15], pl. عُوذ (said of women) 275[2] 765[2] 872[12]

عور. عارَ ā. *to become blind* (said of an eye) 769[16]: ū. *to render blind of one eye* 769[17]

عُوِّرَ *to be driven away, repulsed* 940[10] (read نُعُوِّرَ and التَّعْوِير), مُعَوَّر 1002[13]: مُعَوَّر *stopped up* (said of a well) 957[6] 1022[10]

تَعاوَرَ *to strike alternately* (with acc.) 362[10] 457[3] (= 1077[3])

عائرة — عائرة العينين *a large number* of camels 315[1]

عُوّار subst. *dust* in the eyes (syn. قَذًى) 869[2]: adj. *cowardly* 195[10]

عَوْراء *injury* 944[5], *disgrace, scandal* 963[5]

مُعْوِر *suffering injury* 950[6]

عوس. عائس see 813[4]

عوعو. مُعاعٍ *one who utters the cry* عا *or* عَوْ (in driving sheep) 786[13], maṣd. مُعاعاة 786[14]

عوف. عَوْف *state, condition* 39[10]

عائف see under عيف

عوق. عاقَ ū. *to hinder* 1082[6]

عَوائق (pl. of عائقة) *accidents, mischances* 779[16]

عول. عَوَّلَ *to ask* a person for something (with على of the pers. and ب of the thing) 415[20], مُعَوَّل *a cry for help* 401[18] (cf. 508[18] seq.)

عائل عَوْل *a loud cry* 1045[8]

www.alkottob.com

عائِلٌ see 813[4]

مُعْوِلٌ *a mourning woman* 53[14]

عوم . عَوائِمُ (pl. of عائِمَةٌ) *swimming* (said of the stars) 391[14], see «Additions and Corrections»

عون . أَعانَ *to enable* a person *to acquire* something (with acc. of the pers. and على of the thing) 466[17]

اِسْتَعانَ *to seek to acquire* (with على) 645[8] i. e. «may they never seek to acquire hearing and sight!»

عَوانٌ applied to a woman 483[7] 925[10] (opp. to بِكْرٌ), to a want (حاجَةٌ) 618[7], pl. عُونٌ (opp. to أَبْكارٌ) 856[9]

عانَةٌ *a herd of asses* 465[6] 627[16] 712[6] (on the meaning of this word, see Nöldeke in the Z. D. M. G. XL 168)

عوى . عَوَى I. *to howl* 35[10] (= 1016[6]) 62[6] 279[3] 523[9] (= 908[16]) 524[1] (= 908[18]), maṣd. عُواءٌ 523[16] 524[13], partic. عاوٍ 62[6] 1015[10] du. 922[3]

تَعاوَى *to howl to one another* (said of dogs) 1071[17] 1072[2]

اِسْتَعْوَى *to summon* (with acc.) 240[2]

عيد . تَعَيَّدَ *to act unjustly*, المُتَعَيِّدون 253[9] (as var.)

عَيْدانٌ coll. *tall palm-trees* 890[4]

عير . عَيْرٌ *an ass* (as the bearer of a burden) 20[3], metaph. 842[9], pl. أَعْيارٌ 325[13] 874[2] 1042[3]

عيس . عَيْساءُ *a light-coloured she-camel* 306[2], pl. عِيسٌ 134[5] 272[5] 1012[15] 1042[5] 1083[7]

عيص . عِيصٌ *a thicket*, metaph. *a race, a tribe* 64[16] 115[18], 898[10], pl. عِيصانٌ 898[10]: *distress, adversity* (?) 672[5]

عيط . اِعْتاطَ see 29[13]

أَعْيَطُ *high* (said of a mountain) 278[10], of a camel 705[3], fem. عَيْطَاءُ ibid., pl. عِيطٌ *lordly, majestic* (said of men) 29[10], بِعِيطٍ *with outstretched necks* (= بِأَعْنَاقٍ عِيطٍ) 705[2]

عيف. عَافَ I. *to augur* 502[2], عَائِفٌ *an augur* 190[15] 502[2]

عيل. عَيَّلَ intrans. *to become poor* 586[5]

عَائِلٌ see under عول

عِيَالَاتٌ (pl. of عِيَالٌ) *women and children* 420[4]

مُعِيلٌ *one who has a large family to support* 314[17]

عيم. عَامَ A. or I. — آمَ وَعَامَ as an imprecation 925[5]

أَعَامَ *to deprive of milk* (object understood) 586[6]

عين. عَيَّنَ *to discover the apertures in* a skin-bottle (with acc.) 433[1]: مُعَيَّنٌ *speckled* (said of a garment) 734[13]

اِعْتَانَ *to act as a spy* (عَيْنٌ) 405[7], *to spy out* a place (acc.) 148[6]

عَيْنٌ — اَلْعَيْنُ *the evil eye* 190[6] (cf. 234[11]): بِعَيْنِي مَنْ *I would give my eyes for*... 825[9] (variants بِأَهْلِي and بِنَفْسِي): pl. أَعْيَانٌ in the phrase بِأَعْيَانِهَا *themselves* i. e. *the very same camels* 92[19] (= بِعَيْنِهَا 93[1])

عِيَانًا adv. *in ready money* (said of a payment) 742[5], cf. عَيْنًا Aghānī VII 187[22]

مَعِينٌ *fresh* (said of water) 646[7]

مَعْيُونٌ *unlucky* 907[7]

عيى. عَيَّ imperf. يَعْيَا *to be ambiguous* (with على of the person) 381[5] — the gloss in Hell loc. cit. explains بـ أى لا تُجِبْنِي بِجَوَابٍ لا أَدْرِى مَا هُوَ أى لا تَعْتَلَّ عَلَىَّ

أَعْيَى *to be more than a match* for a person (with على) 471[1]: *to be out of reach* (with على) 824[5]

www.alkottob.com

غ

غبب . غَبَّ i. *to come to an end* 1034[11]

غِبٌّ *end, result* 16[13] 541[15] 743[5]: غَداةَ الغِبِّ *on the morning of the second day* (?) 765[3]: pl. أَغْبابٌ in the phrase سارَ أَغْبابًا *to perform journeys of two days* 149[9]

مَغَبَّةٌ *result* 453[9] (= 1074[5])

غبر . اِغْبَرَّ *to be covered with dust* 138[9] 810[7], *to be darkened by dust-clouds* 560[3] 693[7]

غابِرٌ *left childless* (said of a woman) 586[14] (var. عابِر): coll. *survivors, the last remnant* of a tribe 587[8]

غُبْرَةٌ see 45[9]

أَغْبَرُ see 42[11]

أَغْبارٌ (pl. of غُبْرٌ) *remainder of milk* left in the udder of a she-camel 1042[8]

تَغْبِيرٌ *a dust-cloud* 498[8]

مُغْبِراتٌ *years of drought* 347[10]

غبط . غَبَطَ i. *to think* a person *fortunate* (with acc.) 65[9]

غُبُطٌ (pl. of غَبِيطٌ) *water-courses* 314[9]

غبن . غَبْنٌ *deception, disappointment* 818[8], غَبْنًا adv. *vainly* 1026[2]

مَغابِنُ (pl. of مَغْبِنٌ) *groins,* of human beings 35[3] 444[1], of camels 246[4]

غبو . غَبِيٌّ *stupid* 305[16]

غبي . غَبْيَةٌ *a shower of rain* 290[13], pl. غبياتٌ 866[7]

غثو . غُثاءٌ *scum carried by a torrent* 170[14] 513[11] 626[11], metaph. *camp-followers, vagabonds* 657[5]

www.alkottob.com

غدد. مُغِدٌّ *a camel seized with pestilence* (غُدَّةٌ) 416[17] 863[10]

غدر. تَغَدَّرَ *to lag behind* 994[14]

غَدَرٌ *a stretch of land abounding in holes* (?) 338[6]

غُدُرٌ (pl. of غادِرٌ) *treacherous* 463[12]

غَدِيرَةٌ *a plaited tress of hair*, du. 547[7], pl. غَدائِرُ 1062[15]

غدف. غَدَفَ u. see 293[16]

مُغْدِفٌ *one who covers himself with a veil* (?) 593[14]

غدفل. غَدَفْلٌ adj. *hanging loosely* 231[1]

غدق. غَوادِقُ (pl. of غادِقَةٌ) *streaming rain-clouds* 780[3]

غدو. غادَى *to attack in the morning*, with 2 acc.'s يُغادُونَهُم القِتالَ 470[9] cf. 412 notes [9]

غادِيَةٌ coll. *birds that fly forth in the morning* 618[17]

غَدَوِيٌّ see غَذَوِيٌّ

غذذ. مُغِذٌّ *marching quickly* 1092[9]

غذو. غَذَوانٌ (= الذى يُفَرِّقُ بَوْلَهُ) epith. of a he-ass or a male antelope 280[4] seq.

غَذَوِيٌّ *foetus* (of an animal) 280[12] (var. غَدَوِيٌّ)

غرب. غَرْبٌ — سارَ غَرْبًا *to travel westward* 841[5]: pl. غُرُوبٌ *the sharp edges* of the teeth 499[6] 551[8]: *buckets* i. e. *showers* of rain 636[1], *floods* of tears 979[12]

غَرَبٌ *the mud round a cistern* 234[1]: *a leathern bucket* (?), صَغِيرُ الغَرَبِ 1070[14] (var. ضَعِيفُ الكَرَبِ 418[10])

غُرْبَةٌ *a distant journey* 134[10]: *distance* 825[9]

غَوارِبُ (pl. of غارِبٌ) *crests of waves* 467[6] (as var.) 777[16]: *the part*

www.alkottob.com

between the hump and the neck (in a camel) 814[11]: *travellers*, i. e. poems carried from place to place 477[17]

غُرَابٌ du. *the two lower extremities of the haunches* (in a camel) 325[6], see 37[8] 71[18]: pl. أَغْرِبَةٌ *ravens*, أَغْرِبَةُ ٱلْعَرَبِ *Arabs with negro blood in their veins* 372[8] seq.

غَرِيبَةٌ *an original poem* (i. e. a poem composed for the occasion) 62[5] 63[7], pl. غَرَائِبُ 63[8] 651[14] (as var.)

غربل. مُغَرْبَلٌ *vile, contemptible* 715[5]

غرث. غَرْثَى (fem. of غَرْثَانُ) *famished* (epith. of a lioness) 822[4]

غِرَاثٌ (pl. of غَرْثَانُ) said of camels 228[9]

غرد. تَغَرَّدَ *to coo* 479[1]

تَغْرِيدٌ *the humming* of flies 636[9]

مَغْرُودٌ, pl. مَغَارِيدُ, see 162[7] seq.

غرر. غَرَّ u. *to induce* some one *to attack* something (with acc. and بِ) 261[11] 827[1]

غَرَّرَ 333[2] — road غَرَّزَهَا q. v.

اِغْتَرَّ *to take by surprise* (with acc.) 227[8], *to circumvent* 1091[12]

غِرَارٌ *lack of milk* 252[16]

غِرٌّ *simple-minded, guileless* 538[3], يَوْمٌ غَرِيرَةٌ (= يَوْمٌ وَهِيَ غَرِيرَةٌ) i. e. *there are some days when she seems guileless* 822[4]

أَغَرُّ *bright*, epith. of the teeth 270[8], of an illustrious person 696[10] 798[15] (= 397[9]) 991[9] 995[6], of a victory 939[8], pl. غُرٌّ of poems 477[10], and غُرَّانٌ of faces 1078[16]

أَغْرَارٌ (pl. of غِرٌّ) *simple-minded* 867[16]

غرز. غَرَّزَ *to abstain from milking* a she-camel (acc.) 333[2] — road غَرَّزَهَا and see "Additions and Corrections": pass. *to be stitched, fastened* 634[1]

اِغْتَرَزَ *to put the foot* into the stirrup 735[1]

غرض. غَرِضَ *to be weary, disgusted* 103[4]

غُرِّضَ see 6[6]

غُرُوضٌ (pl. of غَرْضٌ) *the fore-girths* of camels 272[5] 347[6]

غرضف. غُرْضُوفٌ *the cartilage of the nose* 917[14]

غرف. اِغْتَرَفَ *to draw water* 465[16]

غَرْفِيَّةٌ *a kind of skin-bottle* 531[8]

غرق. اِسْتَغْرَقَ *to overwhelm* 643[15]

اِغْرَوْرَقَ *to brim with tears* (said of the eyes) 168[14], مُغْرَوْرِقَاتٌ *tearful eyes* 345[15]

غَرَقٌ — قَذًى غَرَقٍ *rubbish that has fallen into the water* 176[12] (text doubtful)

غرقد. غَرْقَدٌ *a plant which was used as fuel* 480[13] 787[9]

غرل. غِرْيَلٌ see 100[12]

أَغْرَلُ *uncircumcised* 231[3] (as var.) 669[10] 828[14], pl. غُرْلَانٌ 892[3] (as var.)

غرم. غَرَامٌ *disaster* 41[7] 933[14], *grief, passion* 1005[11]

غَارِمٌ *a debtor* 345[8] 382[14] 390[11] 426[13] 789[17]

مُغْرَمٌ *id.* 1046[14]

غرمل. غُرْمُولٌ used in speaking of a woman 917[6]

غرن. غِرْيَنٌ see 100[11]

غرنق. غَرَانِيقُ epith. of heroes 818[14]

غرو. غَرِيَ see 29[4]

غزر. أَغْزَرَ *to produce much* (said of a poet) 1048[10]

www.alkottob.com

غِزَارٌ (pl. of غَزِيرٌ) *animals that produce much milk* 816[7] 876[8]

غزل. مُغْزِلٌ *a female antelope accompanied by her fawn* 212[8] 617[16] 631[14]

غزو. اغْتَزَى *to raid* (with acc.) 53[4] (= 785[12])

غُزِّىٌّ (pl. of غازٍ) *raiders*, رُجَّعَ الْغُزِّىّ 289[17]

غسل. غِسْلٌ *washing-mixture* 132[6] 137[2] 162[16] 163[5] 397[4]

غَسُولٌ *water for washing* 132[6]

غشش. غِشٌّ *guile* 622[2]

غَشَاشٌ subst. *haste, a thing done hastily* 160[15]: adj. *scanty* (said of sleep) 825[6]

أَغَشُّ *most guileful* 946[14]

غشم. غَوَاشِمُ (pl. of غَاشِمَةٌ) *doing violence* (epith. of spears) 748[12] — variants الْغَشَائِم and الْعَوَاسِم

غَشُومٌ *violent, high-handed* 97[6] 742[6] 748[15] 1046[14]: *disastrous* 1067[7]

غشمر. تَغَشْمَرَ *to act unjustly* 744[6]

غشمشم. غَشَمْشَمٌ *harsh, violent* 355[4]

غشى. غَشِىَ *to cast oneself upon* an object (acc.) 355[4] 823[15], *to attack* 1075[18] 1094[17], *to mount* hills (acc.) 868[14]

غَوَاشٍ (pl. of غَاشِيَةٌ) epith. of bows or spears 98[11] (= 422[3] 1072[18]): *misfortunes* 122[6]

غصب. غَصْبًا adv. *perforce* 425[2] 652[11] 1017[3] 1033[12]

اغْتِصَابًا *id.* 437 notes [2] (as var.)

غضر. غَضَارَةٌ *luxury* 724[13]

غَضَوْرَةٌ *a kind of coarse grass* 1062[18]

غضض. غَضٌّ *moist* (said of herbage) 514[1]

غَضَّة *abasement, humiliation* 1083[3]

غضغض. تَغَضْغَضَ see 6[6]

غضف. تَغَضَّفَ *to show favour* (absol.) 568[17]: *to bulge out* (said of the coating of a ruined well) 857[5]

غضنفر. غَضَنْفَرٌ *massive* (epith. of a lion) 736[16]

غضى. غَضًا coll. *a kind of shrub*, حِمَارُ الغَضَا a term applied to al-Ablaḳ son-in-law of Jarīr 841[3], عَيْرُ الغَضَا *id.* 842[9]

مُغْضٍ *cowering* under an object (with ب) 1028[13]

غطرف. تَغَطْرَفَ *to seek the preeminence* 574[12]

غَطَارِفُ (pl. of غِطْرِيفٌ 574[15]) *chieftains* 859[4]

غطط. غَطَّ u. *to plunge into the water* (trans.) 408[7]

تَغَاطَّ *to plunge all together* ibid.

غِطَاطٌ *the act of plunging* ibid.

غطل. غَيَاطِلُ (pl. of غَيْطَلَةٌ) *darkness* 210[3] 634[7], *thickets* 602[4] 618[12]

غطمط. تَغَطْمَطَ *to surge up* (said of the sea) 626[9]

غَطَامِطٌ or غُطَامِطٌ *a mass of water* 390[17]

غفر. تَغَفَّرَ *to become crusted over* (said of wounds) 948[9]

غفل. غَفَّلَ — غَفَّلَ نَفْسَهُ لَهَا *he concealed his identity from her* 222[18] cf. 1024[4]

تَغَفَّلَ *to attack unawares* (absol.) 211[6], with acc. 411[7]

أَغْفَالٌ (pl. of غُفْلٌ) *unbranded camels* 323[18]

غفى. أَغْفَى *to doze* (on horseback) 81[4]

غَفًى see 97[16]

غلب. غَلَبَ i. *to give one's name* to some one else (with على) 75[8] 132[1] 183[16]

www.alkottob.com

186[13] (cf. غَلَبَ ذلك على اسمه Ibn Hishām 103[14]): pass. *to be hindered* from doing a thing (with على of the thing) 862[12]

أَغْلَبُ *thick-necked* 186[16], epith. of a lion 255[7] 990[12], fem. غَلْبَاءُ used metaphorically 571[4], pl. غُلْبٌ *thick* 959[1]

غلث. غَلَثَ i. *to mix* 917[13] (var. عَلَثُوا, see the Muʿallaḳa of Labīd v. 32)

مُغْتَلِثٌ *unsuccessful* in striking fire 91[5] (var. مُعْتَلِثٌ)

غلصم. غَلَاصِمُ (pl. of غَلْصَمَةٌ) *throats* 375 notes[5] (as var.), metaph. *the most distinguished families in a tribe* 377[14] (as var.) 751[19] 766[11]

مُغَلْصَمَاتٌ (explained as مُشَدَّدَةُ الاعناقِ) apparently an epith. of war-horses 50[16] (cf. the parallel passage 784[6], which has مُقَلَّصَاتٌ)

غلق. أَغْلَقَ *to deposit* a wager (acc.) 86[6]

أَغْلَاقٌ (pl. of غَلَقٌ) *fastenings* 1007[1]

غلل. غَلَلٌ *a pool of water under trees* 890[15]

غَلَائِلُ (pl. of غِلَالَةٌ) *pins* for fastening coats of mail 508[6]

غلم. أُغَيْلِمَةٌ an irregular dimin. of غِلْمَةٌ (pl. of غُلَامٌ) 93[12]

مِغْلِيمٌ applied to a woman 692[7], pl. مَغَالِيمُ 4[5]

غلو. غَلَا u. *to surpass* some one (acc.) *in shooting arrows* 295[10]

غَالَى *to compete with* some one, hence *to endeavour to traverse* (?) a country (acc.) 480[11]: partic. مُغَالٍ *a competitor in a shooting-match* 295[10] 1080[14]

أَغْلَى *to ask a high price* 164[10]

تَغَلَّى see 338[14] and foot-note

تَغَالَى *to bid against one another for a thing* (acc.) 520[1]

غَلْوٌ *the act of shooting arrows* 295[10] 1080[14]: *a horse-race* 589[16] (as var.)

غَلَاءٌ *high price* 352[2] 533[11] 747[13] (sic leg.)

www.alkottob.com

أَغْلاءٌ (pl. of غالٍ) *costly* 555[11]

غلى. أَغْلَى *to boil* (trans.) 857[11]

غمر. غَمْرٌ *a mass of water*, hence *a generous man* (?) 79[15], غَمْرُ ٱلْبَدِيهَةِ *prompt* 218[17] 334[16]: pl. غِمارٌ *masses of water* 237[16] 872[8]

غُمْرٌ *inexperienced* 645[4], pl. أَغْمارٌ 647[15] 878[11]

غُمُرٌ (= غُمْرٌ) used in a plural sense 879[7]

غَمْرَةٌ *a mass of water*, hence *care, sorrow* 174[13], pl. غَمَراتٌ *death-pangs* (?) 918[1]

غَمّارٌ *vast* 872[9] (as var.)

غَمِيرٌ *grass which after withering is refreshed with rain* 13[7]

تَغْمِيرٌ *the process of rubbing the skin with a cosmetic called* غُمْرَةٌ 917 notes[2] (as var.)

مُغَمَّرٌ *inexperienced* 943[5]

غمس. تَغامَسَ *to rush together* (said of floods, etc.) 872[9] (as var.

غَمُوسٌ *one who rushes* 719[6]

غمض. غَمَّضَ *to shut the eyes* 89[8]

أَغْمَضَ *to overlook* an offence (with على) 905[14]

غمغم. غَماغِمُ (pl. of غَمْغَمَةٌ) *confused, inarticulate noises* 345[3] 377[6] 413[17]

غمق. غَمِقٌ *moist* 226[4] (var. عَمِقٌ)

غمم. غَمَّ u. *to cover, overwhelm* 170[14] 301[7] 651[6] 870[18] (see the gloss 871[2]) 872[8], pass. impers. غُمَّ بِنا 736[13]

غَمٌّ *suffocation* 490[5]

غُمَّةٌ *distress* 736[14] (as var.)

غَمّاءُ *id.* 81[7]

www.alkottob.com

غمائم see 318[13]

غمامة *a thunder-cloud* 127[16] (as var.)

غمائم (pl. of غمامة) *pieces of cloth* which are stuffed into the nostrils of a she-camel to prevent her from smelling 318[5] (see 871[2]), *rags* for stopping up wounds 387[9], أمّ الغمائم (= اليامة *the skull*) 387 notes [3]

. غنى غنّى *to sing to* a person, applied to the rattling of chains (with acc. of the pers.) 76[18] (= 316[1]) 637[6]

أغنى *to avert* an evil (acc.) 319[17], *to spare* a person *the sight of* a thing (with عن of the pers. and acc. of the thing) 1004[9], *to rid* a person of some one else 373 notes [6] 410[13]: لا أغناهم ٱللهُ as a curse 373 notes [6]

تغنّى *to sing* about a person, hence *to satirise* (with ب) 13[7] 628[14] (?)

غوانٍ (pl. of غانية) see 136[12] seq.

. غوث أغاث see under غيث

استغاث *to seek refuge* (with ب) 95[14] 1010[11] (?), with الى 621[15]

غوث — يا غوثاه as an exclam. 669[16]

. غوج غوج *broad-breasted* (epith. of a camel) 1011 notes [6]

. غور غار II. *to descend into the low-lying country* (absol.) 795[16], with acc. 528[10] 514[9]

غوّر *to rest at noon* (said of camels) 558[9] (as var. — read وغوّرت), maṣd. تغوير 756[12]: on 940[10] see "Additions and Corrections"

أغار *to hasten homewards* (?) 796[5] seq.: see مغير and مغار below

تغوّر *to set* (said of the stars) 926[4]

غار *an army* (?), du. غارا معدّ i. e. the tribes of Tamim and Bakr 720[9] (= 740[4])

www.alkottob.com

غائِر *low-lying country* 1078[7]: pl. غُوَّر *setting* (said of the stars) 992[11]

غائِرَة *low-lying country* 450[18]

غَوْرِيّ *setting*, مَضَتْ غَوْرِيَّة said of the stars 848[3]

غِوار *invasion* 330[9] 873[3]

مَغار *West* 232[10]

مَغارَة *the hole* of a hyaena 918[3]

مُغِير *one who descends into the low-lying country* (opp. to مُنْجِد) 913[1]: مُغِيرَة coll. *invaders* 511[15]

مُغار *twisted* (said of a cord) 236[10] 255[1]: *a place where an invasion is made* 864[11]

مَغاوِير (pl. of مِغْوار) *invaders* 485[11]

غوص. غاصَ ū. *to sink* into a thing (with في) 146[5] (= 327[17])

غول. غالَ ū. *to let* the water (acc.) *escape* (said of a cistern) 915[15]

غاوَلَ *to hasten towards* an object (acc.) 175[5]

تَغَوَّلَ *to cause* a person *to wander* (with بِ of the pers.) 175[5] (var. تَغاوَلَتْ)

غَوْل *the extent* of a march 881[16]

غُول *violence, ill temper* 804[18]: غُولٌ مُغَيَّلَة *a very fiend* (said of a woman) 807[5]: أُمّ الغُول (= القَيْشَة) 1001[9] (var. أُمّ الغِيل)

غائِلَة *injury* 535[12], pl. غَوائِل *things that injure* a person 57[1] 613[15], *attacks* 607[2] (= 683[16]) 849[7], *crevices* in a cistern 916[8]

غوى. غَوِيّ *infatuated* (said of a lover) 60[5]

غيب. غاب coll. *thickets*, metaph. *multitudes of men* 465[8], *forests of spears* 748[12]

غَوائِب (pl. of غائِبَة) *past generations* 77[5] (= 315[15])

www.alkottob.com

مُغِيبَةٌ *a woman whose husband is absent from home* 340[16]

غيث . أَغَاثَ *to procure refreshment for* some one (acc.) 1009[10]

غَيْثٌ *pasture produced by rain* 1065[7]: غَيْثُ ٱللهِ 1010[14] (Hell. loc. cit. has بِمَلْءِ ٱلأَرْضِ, a change probably due to religious scruple)

غيد . أَغْيَدُ *one who bends the head* (in dozing) 618[18], pl. غِيدٌ *having supple joints* (epith. of young men) 346[16]

غير . غَارَ a. *to become jealous* 865[8] 1099[9]

تَغَيَّرَ *id.* 501[10] 1017[4]

غِيَرٌ *change of fortune,* i. e. *ill luck* 758[16]

غَيَارَى (pl. of غَيْرَانُ) *jealous* 711[5]

مِغْيَارٌ *one who is jealous* 501[10]

غيص . تَغَيَّصَ *to pour forth* (with ب) 687[3]

غيف . غَافٌ coll. *a kind of tree* (= يَنْبُوتٌ) 354[18]

غيل . غَيْلٌ (= لَبَنُ ٱلحُبْلَى) 511[5]

غِيلٌ *a thicket* 997[2] 1038[1]: for أُمّ ٱلغِيلِ see under غُولٌ

غيم . تَغَيَّمَ *cloudy weather* 287[18]

غين . غِينٌ (pl. of أَغْيَنُ) *luxuriant shrubs* 997[5] 1052[14] (?)

ف

فأد . فُئِدَ *to be roasted* 108[8]

فَئِيدٌ see 108[9]

فأس . فَأْسٌ *the tongue of iron* which forms part of a horse's bit 310[5] 708[10], see 219[2]

فأو . فَأْوٌ *a valley* 513[8]

فأى . فَأَى a. *to split open* (trans.) 385[10]

www.alkottob.com

فَأَّى *id.* 493[3] (as var.)

تَفَأَّى intrans. 493[2] (var. تَفَاءَى)

فتت. فَتَّ u. *to crush*, فَتَّ ذلك في أَعضادهم *this was a cause of weakness to them* 1092[11]

فتخ. فَتْخَاءُ (fem. of أَفْتَخُ) *wide*, epith. of an eagle 586[12] 677[13], فَتْخَاءُ الجَنَاحِ *id.* 984[10]: pl. فُتْخٌ 597[10] (as var.)

فتر. فَتْرَةٌ *a period which elapses between two divine revelations* 347[14]

أَفْتَارٌ (pl. of فَاتِرٌ) *sluggish* 879[7]

فتل. فُتْلٌ (pl. of أَفْتَلُ) *having the legs far apart* 134[14]

فتن. أَفْتَنَ (= فَتَنَ) 986[3] (var. وفَتَّنَ) 987 notes[5] (as var.)

فتو. أَفْتَاءٌ؟ (pl. of فَتًى?) 707 notes[1] (as var.)

فثأ. فَثَأَ a. *to quiet, allay* 206[8] 567[6]

فثج. فُثَجٌ see 6[6]

فجأ. فُجِئَ in the phrase لَمْ يُفْجَ النَّاسُ إِلَّا بالابل i. e. *the camels came upon them suddenly* 662[10]

فجر. فَجَّرَ *to scatter* dust 336[10]

مَفْجُورٌ *cracked, burst* (said of a cistern) 915[15]

فجع. فَجَعَات (pl. of فَجْعَةٌ) *misfortunes* 694[8] — see Dozy "Supplément aux dict. arabes" s. v.

فحج. أَفْحَجُ *one who turns his toes in* 1047[12], pl. فُحْجَانٌ 5[9]

أُفَيْحِجُ dimin. of أَفْحَجُ 116[12]

فحل. أُفْحِلَتْ *she received* the male (said of a she-camel, with acc. of the male) 203[2]

اِفْتَحَلَ *to choose* a man (acc.) *as a son-in-law* 843[4]

www.alkottob.com

فِحَالَةٌ (pl. of فَحْلٌ) *stallion horses* 712[5] 914[4]

فُحُولَةٌ *the quality of a stallion* 872[4]

فحم . أَفْحَمَ *to find* a person *mute,* i. e. incapable of composing poetry 129[12], مُفْحَمٌ 547[10] 908[11], pl. 2[12]

فُحْمٌ *embarrassment, distress* 1017[7] — the gloss in O seems to be erroneous

فخخ . فَخَّ i. *to snore, snort* 411[16]

فَخٌّ *a pit, a well* (so acc to the gloss, but acc. to Lisān IV 11[5] *dirty*) 597[8]: فَخَّةٌ *stout, broad* (said of a woman) 832[4] (text doubtful)

فخر . فَخَّارَةٌ *an earthen vessel* 845[9]

مُفَاخَرَةٌ see 137[11]

فدج . فَوْدَجٌ (= هَوْدَجٌ) 315[5] 317[5]

فدع . فَدْعَاءُ *a woman who has a distortion in her hands and feet* 332[7]

فدم . فَدَّامٌ (Persian *pandām*) *the sacred muffler* used by the Zoroastrians, who are called بنو الفدّام 645[2], metaph. 1069[15]

فدى . فَدَّى with impersonal obj. 943[5] 1026[15]

فَادَى *to negotiate about a ransom* 315[7], partic. 747[13], with acc. of the prisoner 308[5] 314[17] cf. 473[14] (= 703[7])

تَفَادَى *to seek mutual protection* 420[6] 421[13] 422[18]: *to keep aloof* from a thing (with من) 619[18]

فرأ . فِرَاءٌ (pl. of فَرَأٌ) *wild asses,* applied contemptuously to camels 52[9] (= 785[9])

فرت . فَرْتَنَا a term of abuse applied to a female slave 40[17] 63[13] seq. 689[15], ابنُ فَرْتَنَا of a man 121[9] 122[12] 690[15] — see also Index III s. v.

فرج . فَرِجَ *to flee* (?) 858[1]

فَرَّجَ *to drive away, put to flight* 716^{10}: *to force open* 682^{13}, pass. 844^{6}

فُرَّج (pl. of فَارِج) *fleeing* 857^{14} (as var.)

فُرُوج (pl. of فَرْج) *paths* 232^{7} 755^{7}

فرخ. فَرْخ du. *the lobes of the brain* 955^{3} (as var.), pl. فِرَاخ *id.* 12^{9} 131^{11} 615^{17}, أُمّ الفِرَاخ *the skull*, or *the brain* 933^{16} cf. 387^{14}, pl. also فُرُوخ in the same sense 767^{14}: فُرُوخ *offspring* (said of human beings) 81^{5}

فرد. مُفْرَد *bare*, i. e. *unadorned* (?), epith. of a camel's saddle 479^{10}

فرر. فَرَّ u. *to examine* a beast 856^{16}

فُرَار (pl. of فَرِير) *lambs* 657^{3} 842^{1}

فَرُور *a fugitive* 918^{8}

فرس. فَارِسِيّ *a Persian coat of mail* 995^{6}

فَرِيس *prey* of a wild beast 997^{5}: فَرِيسَة *id.* 619^{18}

فرسن. فَرَاسِن (pl. of فِرْسِن) *the hoofs of camels* 9^{19} 279^{9} 1017^{5}

فرش. أَفْرَشَ *to polish, sharpen* (with عن) 663^{3}

فَرْش, مَفْرُوش applied to the formation of a horse's foot 745^{9} seq.

فَرَاش coll. *moths* (as an emblem of stupidity) 130^{2} seq. 226^{1} 354^{11} 640^{2} seq.: *the thin portions of the skull* 198^{8}, see 131^{13}

فرص. فَرَائِص (pl. of فَرِيصَة) *the veins of the neck* 674^{16}

فرض. فَرَضَ i. *to assign* a pension (with فِي of the pension) 897^{2}, see 897^{4}

فَرْض coll. *mercenary troops* 358^{16}

فَرِيضَة *a camel forming part of the tithe* 820^{1}: الفَرِيضَة *equity* 764^{12}

فرط. فَرَّطَ *to avert* an evil omen 234^{5}

تَفَارَطَ *to seek to outrun one another* 972^{13}

فَرَطٌ see 972^{15}: see also the following

www.alkottob.com

فَرَطٌ *one who is sent on before a caravan* 614^{12} 1070^{14}: فُرُطُ الأَحْسَابِ *antecedents* 121^{5} (var. فَرَطُ الحَيِّ)

فرع. فَرَعَ a. *to overtop* (with acc.) 465^{4} 621^{10}, partic. 689^{3}, pl. fem. فَوَارِعُ 700^{12}

فَارَعَ *to strive to surpass* (absol.) 690^{14} (as var.)

تَفَرَّعَ *to ascend* (with acc.) 59^{1}: *to be eminent* 461^{16}

فَرْعٌ *the hair of the head* 514^{16} (as var.), metaph. *the noblest portion* of a tribe 954^{3}, pl. فُرُوعٌ *mountain-tops* 763^{8}

فُرُوعٌ — الفُرُوعُ المُؤَخَّرُ name of a constellation 520^{8}

أَفْرَعُ *long-haired* 822^{15} 963^{16}

مَفْرَعٌ *an eminent position* 689^{11} (as var.)

فرغ. فَرَغَ u. or فَرِغَ *to be free, to be able to devote one's attention* to an object (with الى) 165^{10}

فُرُوغٌ (pl. of فَرْغٌ) *the spaces between the cross-bars of a bucket* 916^{3}

فرق. فَرَقَ u. *to part the hair of* a person (acc.) with a comb 1080^{15} (var. تَفْلِيه 589^{3})

فِرْقٌ *a flock* of kids 718^{1}

فُرْقَةٌ *a state of dissension, anarchy* (opp. to جَمَاعَةٌ) 355^{16} 722^{17}

فَارِقٌ *a she-camel that leaves the herd* 781^{6} du. $697^{7\,14}$, applied to a woman 950^{15}

فرقد. الفَرْقَدُ the name of two stars in Ursa Minor 791^{11} 799^{14} (= 78^{2} 398^{17}), called also الفَرْقَدانِ 667^{6}, and الفَرَاقِدُ 185^{8} 989^{10}

فرك. فَرِكَتْ *she hated* her husband (acc.) 837^{1} 840^{4}, فَارِكٌ said of a woman 27^{4}, مَفْرُوكٌ of the husband 838^{5} (text doubtful), مَفْرُوكَةٌ (?) 279^{6}

مُفَرَّكٌ (= مَفْرُوكٌ) 840^{7}, مُفَرَّكَةٌ أَعْجَازُهُنَّ 704^{8}

www.alkottob.com

فرم. أَفْرَمَ *to treat* a woman *with the medicine called* فِرْم, partic. act. 204[14]

فِرْم, فِرَام see 204[15]

فرند. فِرِنْد *a kind of cloth* 551[13]

فرو. فِرَاء (pl. of فَرْو) *furs* 437[2], metaph. 465[1], *the season when furs are worn, cold weather* 355[7]

فرى. فَرَى I. *to cut* 736[8], pass. 77[6]

فَرِىَ *to be amazed, perplexed* 196[8] (text doubtful)

فزز. اِسْتَفَزَّ *to frighten* 755[15]

فزع. فَزِعَ *to be disturbed, alarmed* 974[11], *to have recourse* to a thing (with إلى) 1098[11], *to repel an attack* 6[12] 118[1], 603[5] 974[6]

أَفْزَعَ *to rouse, stir up* 15[15]

مَفْزَع *a place of refuge* 689[8]

فسأ. أَفْسَأُ *malformed* 799[6] (the explanation in the Lexicons "having a protuberant chest" does not agree with this passage)

مَفْسُوء *id.* 799[8]

فسح. فَسَحَ a. *to stretch* (trans.) 474[4] (= 703[13])

فسطط. فُسَيْطِيط *a small tent* 126[11]

فشش. فَشَّ u. *to emit, belch up* 637[2] 695[8]

فَشّ *puffing* (subst.), i. e. the noise produced by bellows 1037[12] (as var.)

فشل. فَيْشَلَة (= طَرَفُ ٱلذَّكَرِ) 1052[14], coll. فَيْشَل 223[14] 855 notes [1] (as var.) 1001[11], pl. فَيَاشِل 926[7]

فصح. فِصْح *Easter* 904[1]

فصد. فَصْد *the bleeding* of a camel (for food) 1083[11]

www.alkottob.com

فصص . فُصُوصٌ (pl. of فَصٌّ) *joints* 875[4]

فصل . فُصِّلَ *to be placed alternately* with something else (with ب), said of strung gems 265[10]

فَصِيلَةٌ see 73[4]

فَيْصَلٌ *sentence, decision* 199[10], *decisive* 225[9]: ٱلْفَيْصَلُ a name given to a poem of al-Farazdaḳ 200[3]

فضض . انْفَضَّ *to be routed* 241[6]

فضفض . فَضْفَاضٌ *ample*, جُبَّةٌ فَضْفَاضَةٌ 154[12]

فضل . فَضَلَ u. *to be too much for* some one (acc.), said of a portion of food, 912[4]

فَضْلٌ *that which is of ample size*, du. 638[8], فَضْلُ مُفَاضَةٍ ibid.

فَضْلَةٌ *a portion* of wine 90[3] seq., du. 555[3], pl. فَضَلَاتٌ 884[2]: فَضَلَاتٌ *appendages* 542[16]

فِضَالٌ (= مُفَاخَرَةٌ) 298[8]

مُتَفَضِّلٌ *clad in a single garment*, i. e. without a cloak (?) 728[5]

مِفْضَالٌ *a generous man* 277[7]

فضو . فَضًا see 261[13]

فَضَاءٌ *an open plain* 261[12] 611[13], ٱلأَرْضُ ٱلْفَضَاءُ *id.* 602[13]

فطح . فَطْحٌ *the act of flattening out metal* 766[9]

أَفْطَحُ *broad* (said of the back) 506[8]

فطر . فَطْرٌ see 333[3]

فَطَّارَةٌ *a woman who milks with three fingers only* 332[17]

فُطُورٌ *the blossoming* of a tree 540[11]

فظم . فَظَمَ i. metaph. 25[5]

www.alkottob.com

فعل. اِفْتَعَلَ *to forge* documents 401[11]

أَفَاعِيلُ *exploits* 927[5] 930[17]

فعم. فَعْمٌ *stout* (said of the arm) 24[1] — read فَعْمٌ

فعى. أَفَاعٍ (pl. of أَفْعَى) *certain veins in the thigh* 36[2]

فقأ. فَقْءٌ *a valley* 799[9]

ٱلْمُفَقِّئَةُ *a name given by al-Farazdaḳ to one of his couplets* 774[7]: مُفَقِّئَاتٌ coll. *satires which put out the eyes* (of their victims), or, acc. to another view, *winding valleys* 465[9]

فقح. فِقَاحٌ (pl. of فَقْحَةٌ = اِسْتٌ) 443[15] 797[1] 1029[16] (?), metaph. 171[17]

فقد. تَفَاقَدْتُمْ as an imprecation 412[3]

فقر. فَقَّرَ *to divide into clans, enumerate by clans*, or, acc. to another view, *to cut the nose* i. e. *to satirise* 459[6] (= 1078[3])

أَفْقَرَ *to lend* a riding-beast *to* some one (with 2 acc.'s) 612[2]

فُقَرٌ (pl. of فُقْرَةٌ?) *camels lent for riding* 227[13]

فَقْرَةٌ (= قَبِيلَةٌ) 459[7]

فَاقِرَةٌ *a blow that cuts the spine* 331[10]

فَقَارٌ — ذُو ٱلْفَقَارِ epith. of a sword 79[9]

فُقُورٌ (pl. of فَقْرٌ) *wants* 503[16]

فقع. فَقْعٌ *a white truffle* (as an emblem of baseness) 13[6] 162[4] 224[3] 300[15] (but see the parallel passage 69[8]) 333[7] 947[14] (as var.) 1000[11]

فَقْعَةٌ *id.* see 162[5]

فَاقِعٌ *bright yellow* 691[11]

فقم. فَقِمَ *to become proud* 758[7]: *to become serious, alarming* 1024[14]

تَفَاقَمَ *id.* 453[2] (= 1073[18]), partic. 388[11] 400[4] (= 365[13]) 720[1] (= 740[6]) 758[1]

www.alkottob.com

غُقْمانِ *the two sides of the lower jaw* 228[4]

فكل . أَفاكِلُ (pl. of أَفْكَلُ) *trembling motions* 4[1]

فلت . أَفْلَتَ *to escape* (absol.) 896[3], *to escape from* a person (acc.) 46[2], followed by فَوْتَ with gen. 165[7]

تَفَلَّتَ *to assail* (with الى) 2[16]

فلج . فالِجٌ *a two-humped camel* 483[3] 800[7], pl. فَوالِجُ 632[11]

فلح . فَلَحٌ, فَلاحٌ see 108[3] seq.

فَلْحاء *having a split lip* (applied to a man) 108[2]

فلذ . أَفْلاذ (pl. of فِلْذَة?) *livers* 523[3] (as var.)

فلس . فَلْسٌ du. *a small sum of money* 904[12]

فلط . فَلاطًا adv. see 52[13]

فلفل . فُلْفُلٌ *pepper-plant* 706[3]

فلق . فِلْقٌ *an object of terror* (said of an army) 646[4]

فَلَقَةٌ see 184[9]

فَيْلَقٌ (= فِلْقٌ q. v.) 736[7]

مَفالِقُ (no singular?) *slices* 1007[5]

فلك . مُسْتَفْلِكٌ *rounded* 352[11]

فلل . فُلَّ see 709[10]

فُلِّلَ *to be broken* (said of tooth) 709[6]

فلو . فَلُوٌّ *a colt* 84[7] 788[2], فَلُوُّ الْمَخازِى (said of a man) 826[5], pl. فِلاء 712[5] 799[16]

فلى . فلى I. *to clean the head of* a person (acc.) 302[8] (= 589[3], var. تفرقه 1080[15]), فَوالٍ *women who clean the heads of others* ibid. 161[5] (see Additions and Corrections) 424[17]

www.alkottob.com

غنجك . غنجكن see 733[10] and cf. 114[2]

غند . غَنْدٌ *a fragment* of a mountain 108[2]

غنق . غَنِيقٌ *a stallion camel* 618[11] 995[6]

غنن . غَيْنَانٌ *long-haired* 889[15]

أَغْنُونٌ *the prime* of youth 886[16]

غنو . أَغْنَاءٌ (said to be a pl. of غِنْوٌ) *the subdivisions of a tribal group* 147[6] 404[1] 615[13] 707[5] 1022[7] (= 704[12] cf. 1025[1])

غنى . أَغْنٍ coll. *a kind of shrub* 894[3]

غبر . أَغْبَارٌ (pl. of غُبْرٌ) *stones for bruising perfumes* 864[7]

غوت . غَتَّ II. *to deprive* a person of something (with acc. and بـ) 192[9] (= 236[5])

غَوْتٌ *things that are out of reach* 1082[3] — of the various interpretations of this passage the most plausible is "he who thinks that he has escaped from his (i. e. the king's) power is not really beyond his reach"

غوخ . أَغْخَ said of human beings 317[5] 624[2] (= 320[11]), of hyaenas 926[12]

غور . غَرَّ II. *to swell* (said of veins) 446[4], غَرَّةُ النَّفْسِ 321[1]: *to flame up* 743[1]

غوز . غَوَّزَ *to travel through a desert* 108[10] 829[11]: *to carry off, make away* with a person (with بـ) 387[10]

غَنْزٌ *an arrow used in playing the game called* مَيْسِرٌ 504[17]

مَغَاوِزُ (pl. of مَغَازَةٌ) *deserts* 773[11]

غوف . أَغْوَافٌ (pl. of غُوفٌ) *a kind of variegated cloth* 547[7]

مُغَوَّفٌ *a garment of variegated cloth* 551[15]

غوق . غَقَّ II. *to have a rattling in the throat* (said of a dying man) 567[15] 736[11]

غَقَّ II. *to have the notch* (غُوقٌ or غُوقَةٌ) *broken* (said of an arrow) 58[11]

www.alkottob.com

اِنْفَقَ *id.* 58[13]

فُوقَةٌ *notch* 80[8] (= 768[10])

أَفْوَاقٌ (pl. of فُوقٌ) 570[3]

فوه. فَوْهَاءُ (fem. of أَفْوَهُ) *gaping* (said of a wound) 193[3]

فى. فى *in the person of...* 548[2] 725[1 18] — cf. Aghānī XIX 13[8] seq. اِقْضُوا حَقَّ شَاعِرِكُمْ وَالذَّائِدِ (sic leg.) عنكم فى ابْنِهِ

فيأ. أَفَاءَ *to bring back as booty* 647[19]

اِسْتَفَاءَ *to obtain* booty (with فَيْئًا) 356[2]: *to confiscate* 948[5]

فَىْءٌ *shadow* 521[6] 666[12]

فيح. أَفْيَحُ *spacious* (said of territory) 506[12]

فيخ. أَفَاخَ see under فوخ

فيش. فَاشَ I. *to boast* (absol.) 167[5]

فَايَشَ *id.* 968[5] 972[7], *to boast against* a person (acc.) 862[1], with على of the thing 165[4], فِيَاشٌ *vain boasting* 165[3] 226[1] 441[17] 692[8]

فَيْشَةٌ (= فَيْشَلَةٌ) 855[3]

فيض. تَفَيَّضَ *to pour forth* (with ب) 687[4] (as var.)

اِسْتَفَاضَ *to abound, produce in abundance* (with acc.) 480[13]

مُفَاضٌ *shuffled* (said of an arrow) 791[14]

مُفَاضَةٌ *ample* (epith. of a coat of mail) 320[5] 336[12] 579[14] (read مُفَاضَةٌ) 638[5] 708[8], pl. مُفَاضَاتٌ 508[1]

فيف. فَيْفَاءُ *desert* 581[18]

فيل. أَفْيَالٌ (pl. of فِيلٌ) 296[9]

فين. فَيْنَةٌ *a moment* 1082[1]

فَيْنَانٌ see under فنن

ق

قبب . قُبٌّ (pl. of أَقَبُّ) *lank-bellied* (epith. of horses) 873^{6}

قبر . قُنْبُرَة see 57^{13}

أَقْبُر (pl. of قَبْر) 993^{10}

قبس . قَبِس (= مُقْتَبِس) 491^{9}

قبص . قَبْص explained by عَطَا *wages* 723^{11}

قَبْص *computation* 378^{14} 946^{12}

قبض . اِقْتَبَضَ *to grasp* (absol.) 506^{1}

قَبِيض see 134^{1}

قُنْبُضَات see under قنبض

قبط . قُبْطِيّ coll. *linen garments* 995^{6}

قبع . قُبُوع, قَبَعَ see 692^{1}

قُبَاع *big* 79^{15} 607^{8}

قَوَابِع (pl. of قَابِعَة) *grunting* 691^{14}

قَوْبَع *a sort of cap made of palm-leaf* 975^{12}

قبقب . قَبْقَب *to make a noise* 857^{9} 979^{5}, maṣd. قَبْقَبَة 830^{9}

قَبْقَابٌ *making a noise* 378^{7} 1097^{6}

قبل . قَبِلَ — فَإِنَّكَ قَابِلُهُ *thou receivest what thou deservest* (?) 624^{13} (text doubtful)

أَقْبَلَ *to cause to meet* (with 2 acc.'s) 424^{4}: *to urge on* a beast (acc.) maṣd. 1008^{15}

قَبَل *water poured into a cistern while the camels are drinking from it* 416^{4}

قُبُل *the front* of a house or tent 386^{7}: = فَرْج, in speaking of a woman 838^{15}: *the beginning* of a period 1041^{5}

www.alkottob.com

قِبْلَةٌ — قِبْلَةُ ٱللّٰهِ i. e. the Kaʿba 994[12]

قابِلٌ *next year* 322[14], مِنْ قابِلٍ *id.* 140[11]: pl. قَوابِلُ *the vanguard* (?) of an army 602[13]

قِبالٌ *sandal-strap* 284[17]

قَبِيلٌ *clan* 73[2] 539[15] 716[3], du. 700[4] 711[4]

قُبَيْلُ adv. *a short time ago* 919[15]

قُبَيِّلَةٌ *a small tribe* 31[9] 329[14] 1042[4]

أَقْبَلُ *one who squints* 223[6]

مُتَقابِلٌ (= مُتَسانِدٌ) 581[3]

قتب. قَتَبٌ *a saddle* (for a camel) 804[12]

قتت. قَتٌّ *a kind of plant* 118[1]

قتد. قَتادَةٌ *a thorn-bush* 95[17]

قتر. قُتُرٌ *aloes-wood* (used for fumigation) 460[1]

قُتْرَةٌ see 45[9]

ابنُ قِتْرَةَ *a kind of venomous snake* 619[12] — see Lisān VI 381[14] seq.

قُتارٌ *odour* 199 notes [6] 878[6] 1038[14]: see also 331[15] (var. قِتار)

قَتِيرٌ *hoariness* 922[9]

أَقْتارٌ (pl. of قُتْرٌ?) *sides* of horses 292[12], of valleys 345[11], metaph. 719[14] (= 740[5])

قتل. قَتَلَ u. metaph. *to cause* a thing *to cease* 558[8]

مَقاتِلُ (?) 22[17]

مُقاتَلٌ *an opportunity of fighting* 669[7]

قتم. قُتْمَةٌ see 45[10] (read ٱلْقُتْمَةَ) 345[13]

www.alkottob.com

قَتِمٌ *dark grey* (epith. of a dust-cloud) 388[17] (= 589[10]) 765[1], pl. قُوَاتِمُ applied to valleys 345[11], to years of drought 347[10]

قَتَمٌ *dust* (in the air) 103[6] 755[7] 1009[8] 1018[5]

أَقْتَمُ (= قَتِمٌ) 45[7] 398[3] (= 1051[10])

قحج. قُحٌّ see 832 notes [4]

قحف. قَحْفٌ *a cracked skull* 420[14] (in the parallel passage جُمْجُمَةُ انسانٍ بالِيَة 99[3])

قحم. أَقْحَمَ *to urge* a beast *towards* an object (with 2 acc.'s) 664[15]

قَحْمٌ *decrepit* (said of a man) 645[4], of a horse 497[14]

قُحَمٌ (pl. of قُحْمَةٌ) *attacks* 871[6]

تَقَحُّمًا adv. *hastily*, *eagerly* 855[7]

مُقَحِّمٌ *urging on* (camels) 821[8] (= 818[4])

مَقَاحِمُ (pl. of مُقْحَمٌ) young camels *who change their teeth too often* 426[1]

قد. قَدْكُمْ *it is enough for you* 416[2]

قدح. قَدَحَ a. *to draw* water 506[1]

أَقْدُحٌ (pl. of قِدْحٌ) 686[5]

مِقْدَحٌ *a ladle*, hence *a portion*, *share* 511[3], du. *ibid.*

قدد. قِدٌّ *a leathern thong* (for binding captives) 74[15] 140[8] 228[4 6] 315[6] 473[19] (= 703[11]) 474[8] (= 703[12]) 481[11], as a coll. 601[18] 1003[15]

قدر. المَقَادِرُ (pl. of مَقْدَرَةٌ) *Destiny* 586[11]

قدع. قُدِعَ *to be held back*, *restrained* (said of horses) 336[4] 858[1] 931[4]: *to be repulsed* 980[11]

قدم. أَقْدَمَ — imperat. أَقْدِمِي (used as a subst.) a cry addressed to horses in battle 276[11]

www.alkottob.com

قَدَمٌ du. *the front udders* of a she-camel 613[4], pl. قَوَادِمُ *id.* 332[17] 411[16]: قَوَادِمُ *the front feathers of the wing* 400[5] (= 765[4]) 621[15]: see also مَقَادِمُ

قِدَامٌ (pl. of قَدَمٌ) 597[10] (as var.)

قَدُومٌ *an axe* 801[12] 1035[13]

قَدِيمٌ coll. *tribal ancestors* 276[1] 404[5] (= 765[5]) 499[1] 643[4] 787[6] 872[1] 884[5] 888[5] (= 496[11]) 901[3] 1030[8]: used of time, قَدِيمَهَا *in her ancient days* 748[5]

تَقَدُّمٌ (= مَوْعِظَةٌ) 296[6]

مَقَادِمُ (pl. of مُقْدَمٌ) *foreheads* 375[1] (var. الْقَوَادِمُ) 400[9]

قدمس . قُدْمُوسٌ *peak, summit* 419[12], metaph. *the noblest part* of a tribe 615[12], pl. قَدَامِيسُ *nobles* 148[9]

قذذ . مَقَذٌّ *the part behind the ear* 166[14]

قذف . قَذَفَ i. *to fling,* i. e. *to give birth* (said of mares, with ب of the offspring) 89[15]: pass. *to be pelted with stones* (absol.) 554[6]

تَقَاذَفَ *to drive from place to place* (with ب of the obj.) 829[11]: مُتَقَاذِفٌ *rushing headlong* (epith. of a horse) 304[1]

قَوَاذِفُ (pl. of قَذِيفَةٌ) i. e. *satires* 804[2] (var. قَوَافٍ)

قَذُوفٌ *that which removes people to a distance* (said of a journey) 134[10], see 829[13]

قذم . قَذَمَ i. see 597[9] seq.

قُذَامٌ *having a wide mouth* (epith. of a pit or well) 597[9]

قذى . قَذًى *vexation, annoyance* 461[10]: for قذى غرق see s. v. غَرِقَ

قرأ . قَرَأَ a. *to recite* (with ب) 340[1]

اقْتَرَأَ *to read to oneself* (with acc.) 353[15] seq.

www.alkottob.com

قُرْآنٌ *a passage of the Kur'ān* 220[6]

قرب. قِرَابٌ *the sheath* of a sword 312[14] — in 1035[13] we should probably read النِّصابِ

قَرْبانُ *nearly full* 209[9]

قُرْبانٌ — قُرْبانُ الصَّلِيبِ i. e. *the Eucharist* 510[4], cf. 936[9]

قَرَنْبَى *a kind of beetle* 792[15]

أَقْرابٌ (pl. of قُرْبٌ) *the flanks* of horses 288[2] 292[13] (as var.)

تَقْرِيبٌ *gallop* 497[14] 585[17] (= 1069[11])

مُقَرِّبٌ *a galloping horse* 923[12]

مُقارِبٌ *middling* in quality 812[7] cf. 816[15]

مُقَرَّبٌ — مُقَرَّبَةُ الشِّتاءِ *a mare kept near her owner's dwelling during the winter* 97[12]

مُقْرَبٌ epith. of a horse 735[13], مُقْرَبَةٌ 880[16], pl. مُقْرَباتٌ 748[10] 1032[13]

قربس. قَرَبُوسٌ *the front* of a saddle 584[11], pl. قَرابِيسُ 15[16] (text doubtful)

قرح. قارِحٌ *full-grown* (said of a horse) 327[8], قارِحُ الْبَلْجَنَةِ 643[4] (see Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v.), pl. قُرَّحٌ 336[6] 505[11] 511[11] (= 285[15])

قُرْحَةٌ *preeminence*, اهلُ القُرْحَةِ 367[21]

قُراحِىٌّ *a villager* (opp. to بَدَوِىٌّ) 400[7]: *unmixed* 956 notes [3] (as var.)

مُقَرَّحَةٌ coll. *camels with ulcerated lips* 149[2]

قرد. أَقْرَدَ *to become quiet, motionless* 753[7] 793[16]

قِرْدٌ *an ape* (as an emblem of lust) 396[2] seq., قِرْدُ الْحَرَّةِ 598[9], pl. قُرُودٌ 773[13]

قَرَدٌ coll. *scraps of wool* 1006[5]

قُرْدٌ (pl. of قُرادٌ) *ticks* 543[3]

www.alkottob.com

قُرْدَانٌ *id.* 744[10]

قُرَيْدٌ (dimin. of قِرْدٌ) 967[5]

قَرْدَدٌ *the spine* (of an ass) 792[3]: *hard, rocky ground* 802[16]

قَرْدُودَةٌ see 792[7]

مُسْتَقْرِدٌ *one who seeks to quiet an animal* 793[16] (text doubtful)

قرر. قَرَّ i. قَرَّ قَرَارُهم *they settled down* 656[3] seq.

أَقَرَّ *to leave undisturbed* (with acc.) 640[5], لم تُقِرَّ أَنَسًا نَفْسُهُ *Anas could not rest* 411[5]: *to be submissive* 157[10], *to submit* to a person (with ل) ibid. 650[16], to a thing (with ب) 99[4] (cf. 420[14]), with على 485[4] 596[9] 925[1]: *to show signs of pregnancy* 466[8] 573[9], مُقِرٌّ said of a female 203[6]

اِسْتَقَرَّ — اِسْتَقَرَّ قُرُورُها *she rested* 54[3], see also s. v. نَوًى

قَرَارٌ *resting-place* 861[7], *a place where water stagnates* 251[2] 333[7] 870[16] (= 157[15])

قَرَارَةٌ *id.* 162[4] 194[18] 489[8] 870[16]

قُرُورٌ see above s. v. اِسْتَقَرَّ

مَقَرَّةٌ *a small pitcher* (?) 166[7] (as var.): *resting-place* 203[3 7]

مُسْتَقَرٌّ — مُسْتَقَرُّ الجَنِينِ i. e. *the belly* 1041[5]

قرزل. قُرْزُلٌ *a certain mode of arranging the hair* 407[16] cf. 588[1]: see also Index III s. v.

قرزم. قُرْزُومٌ see 55[7]

قرس. قَرِسٌ *cold* 25[17]

قُرَاسِيَةٌ *big, strong,* properly applied to a camel, hence to a hero 185[5], or to a thing عِزٌّ قُرَاسِيَةٌ 980[9] cf. 604[17], pl. قُرَاسِيَاتٌ *heroes* 769[4] (= 1047[16])

قَرِيسٌ *congealed* (?) 209[15]

www.alkottob.com

قرض. قَرَضَ i. *to recite poetry to oneself* 1045[19]

أَقْرَضَ *to display* a quality *towards* a person (with 2 acc.'s) 982[11]

قرطس. قَرَاطِيسُ (pl. of قِرْطَاسٌ) applied to the books of monks 537[9]

قرظ. قَرَظٌ coll. *acacia-berries* 354[18]

قرع. قَرَعَ a. *to announce oneself* by mentioning one's ancestry (with ب) 68[17] (= 300[9]), see دَقَّ: *to gnash* the teeth (acc.) 400[17]: pass. فَلْتُقْرَعَنَّ عَصَاكُمَا i. e. *ye shall receive warning* 923[1]

قَارَعَ *to fight* (absol.) 688[15] 690[13], *to fight against* some one for the possession of something (with acc. and عن) 704[1], تُقَارِعُنِى عنه الْمَوْتَ i. e. *we will have a life-and-death struggle for the possession of him* 76[9]: maṣd. مُقَارَعَةٌ applied to a game of chance 193[14], مُقَارِعٌ epith. of a falcon 701[5]

أُقْرِعَ *to be assigned by lot* 659[3]

قَرِعٌ *bald* 681[10]

قَرَعَةٌ *a weapon for striking* 62[6], pl. قَوَارِعُ 690[5], *a public highway* 851[16], قَرَعَةُ الطَّرِيقِ *id.* 428[14], قَرَعَةُ الْمِرْبَدِ *the upper part of the Mirbad* 727[2]

قَرِيعٌ *a stallion camel* 480[5] 511[14] 560[13] 596[15], hence *a hero* 196[10]

أَقْرَعُ (= قَرِعٌ q. v.) 945[11] (= 943[14]) — see Index III s. v. الأَقْرَعُ بن حابس

مُقَرَّعٌ a young camel *subjected to the treatment called* تَقْرِيعٌ (which consists in rolling the animal upon a soil impregnated with salt), as a cure for pustules (قَرَعٌ) 1021[13]

قرف. قُرِفَ *to be subjected* to ill-treatment (with ب) 944[8]

تَقَرَّفَ *to shed its crust* (said of an ulcer) 592[15], see also مُتَقَرِّفٌ below

اِقْتَرَفَ see 554[15]

قِرَافٌ *contact* (in speaking of an infectious malady) 124[8] 524[16] 554[10]

www.alkottob.com

أَقْرَفُ *a half-caste* 575^{5} (as var.)

إِقْرَافٌ *the produeing of a half-caste* 575^{7}

مُقَرَّفٌ *flayed* 592^{11} (as var.)

مُقْرِفٌ *a half-caste*, usually *one who is base-born on the father's side* (applied both to men and to animals) 40^{9} 575^{4} 580^{11} 792^{15} 876^{4} 938^{6} 996^{13}, pl. مُقْرِفُونَ 23^{4}, fem. مُقْرِفَةٌ 846^{6}, pl. مُقْرِفَاتٌ 1033^{1}: also applied to things عِرْقٌ مُقْرِفٌ *a strain of base blood* (in this case on the mother's side) 589^{15}: *loathsome*, مُقْرِفَةُ ٱللَّبَازِمِ 441^{1} cf. 444^{2}

مُتَقَرِّفٌ *scarred by ulcers* 572^{15} (var. يَتَقَرَّفُ): *suspected*, *surmised* (?) 598^{1} (var. ٱلْمُتَقَرِّفُ and ٱلْمُتَعَرِّفُ)

قرقر. قَرْقَرٌ *low-lying ground* 300^{15} (var. بِقَفْرَةٍ 69^{3}) 947^{13} 1000^{11}

قَرْقَرَةٌ *id.* 752^{10}

قُرْقُورٌ properly *a large ship*, hence applied to a camel قُرْقُورُ ٱلْبَرِيدِ 521^{18}, pl. in قَرَاقِيرُ ٱلْفَلَاةِ 756^{6}

قرقف. قَرْقَفٌ, قُرْقُفٌ, قَرْقَفَةٌ see 555^{7}

قَرْقَفٌ *a draught* (of wine or water) 555^{3}: *a cold shiver* (produced by a fever) 592^{5} (as var.)

قرم. قَرْمٌ properly *a stallion camel*, hence *a hero* 871^{8} 914^{3}, pl. قُرُومٌ 111^{6} 700^{16} 709^{6} 759^{3} 764^{5} 769^{7} 872^{4} 959^{1}

قِرَامٌ *a thin red veil* 702^{7} 1006^{1} 1015^{7}

مِقْرَمٌ see 204^{15}

مُقْرَمٌ (= قَرْمٌ) 17^{1} 700^{16}, مُقْرَمَةٌ as coll. 1017^{1}

قرمد. قَرْمَدَ *to walk with short steps* 492^{9}, partic. 293^{13}

قرمص. قَرَامِيصُ (pl. of قُرْمُوصٌ) *holes dug in the ground* 512^{1} seq.

قرمط. مُقَرْمِطٌ see 293^{14}: مُقْرَمَّطٌ see 42^{14}

www.alkottob.com

قرمل. قَرْمَلٌ *a kind of shrub* 225[5] 894[3], nom. unit. قَرْمَلَةٌ 225[6] cf. 894[6]

قرن. قَرْنٌ *the conclusion of a period* (?), على قَرْنِ العامِ 587[7], cf. على رَأْسِ Ibn Hishām 381[5] 415[13]

قَرَنٌ *a camel which is tied to another* 32[15]: *a cord by which camels are tied together* 901[2], pl. أَقْرانٌ ibid., metaph. 60[11] (as var.) 1083[4]: see also 6[18]

قِرانٌ coll. *things similar in size, shape* etc. 947[3], see Lisān XVII 218[15]

قَرِينٌ *associate*, applied to a woman 848[7]: for القَرِينُ see Index III s. v. عَبْد الله بن حَكِيم

قَرِينَةٌ *id.* applied to a man 297[1], as coll. 296[13]

قَرَنْوَةٌ *a kind of shrub* 490[7] (sic leg.)

أَقْرانٌ (pl. of قَرْنٌ) explained as = أَعْوانٌ 22[17] (text doubtful)

قرنب. قَرَنْبَى see under قرب

قرنفل. قَرَنْفُلٌ *the clove-plant* 707[15]

قرو. قَرًى *the back* of a camel 8[4] 480[5]: *the blade* of a sword 62[15]

قَوارٍ (pl. of قارٍ) *following*, i. e. *confirming* a statement (with ب) 335[4]

قَرْواءُ *long-backed* (epith. of a mare) 585[17]

قرى. قَرَى I. *to afford protection to* some one (acc.) 910[15], said of the tomb of Ghālib ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa

قِرًى *the secretion* of the musk-rat 132[6]: *water collected in a cistern* 915[15]: *entertainment*, metaph. *slaughter in battle* 564[11] seq.

أَقْرِيَةٌ (pl. of قَرِيٌّ) *water-courses* 482[8]

مَقارٍ (pl. of مِقْرًى) *bowls* for serving guests with food 1033[6]

قزبر. قُزْبَرِيٌّ (= ذَكَرٌ) 440[10] (var. القُسْبَرِيُّ)

قزع. قَزَعٌ coll. *small clouds* 355[1]

مُقَزَّعٌ *having small feathers* (said of an arrow) 933[6] (= 386 notes[14])

قزم. قَزَمٌ *rubbish*, hence *the worst part* of a flock 34[13]

قسبر. قَسْبَارٌ (= ذَكَرٌ) 876[1] 878[8] (as var.)

قَسْبَرِىٌّ see قُزْبَرِىٌّ

قسح. قَسُوحٌ *hard* 1001 notes [5]

قسر. قَسْوَرٌ epith. of a lion 997[2], hence *a hero* 791[6], pl. قَسَاوِرُ ibid.

قَسْوَرِىٌّ *id.* 572[3]

قسس. قَسٌّ *a Christian priest*, قَسُّ الحِيرَةِ 956[16], قَسُّ القُسُوسِ 1041[6]

قسط. قَسَطَ i. *to requite justly* (with على of the pers.) 69[11] 884[10] cf. 897 notes [5]

قِسْطِيَّةٌ *a piece of wood used for straightening lances* 506[8], see notes [5]

قسطل. قَسْطَلٌ *dust in the air* 189[15] 336[3]

قسم. تُقُسِّمَ *to have one's property divided*, i. e. *to be plundered* 198[4] (read يَتَقَسَّمُوا as in 1058[12], and see Ḥamāsa 187[26])

اِقْتَسَمَ *to plunder* (with acc. of the pers.) 1063[16]

اِسْتَقْسَمَ *to divine* with arrows 389 notes [6]

قِسَمٌ (pl. of قِسْمَةٌ) *arrows used for divination* 389 notes [5]

قَسَمَاتٌ or قَسِمَاتٌ *the upper parts of the cheek* 1030[3]

قَسَامَةٌ see 21[8] seq.

قَسِيمٌ subst. *a portion, share* 122[8]: adj. *beautiful* 21[7]

مُقْسَمٌ *oath* 21[2]

قسور. قَسْوَرٌ, قَسْوَرِىٌّ see under قسر

قشر. قَيْشَارٌ (= ذَكَرٌ مَقْشُورٌ) 878[7]

www.alkottob.com

قشش. قَشَّ, قُشُوشٌ see 112[1]

قشع. اِنْقَشَعَ *to be dissipated, reduced to nothing* 491[7]

قشعم. قَشَاعِمُ (pl. of قَشْعَمٌ) *huge* (epith. of hyaenas) 378[5], of vultures 389[3]

قصب. قَصَبَ i. *to blame, reprimand,* maṣd. نَقْصِبِ يَزِيدَ إِيَّاهُ 722[4]

قَصَبٌ coll. *large bones* 7[16] 877[3]: *bodies* 530[4] 986[1] (?)

قَصَبَةٌ *a measuring-rod* 86[17], قَصَبَاتُ ٱلسَّبْقِ *rods which mark the goal* (in a race) 489[8]

قَصَائِبُ (pl. of قَصِيبَةٌ) *locks of hair* 814 notes[2] (as var.)

مَقْصَبَةٌ *a reed-bed,* metaph. *host, multitude* (?) 445[9] — see foot-note

قصد. قَصَدَ i. *to act with moderation* 593[2], *to treat justly* (with ب) 887[12]

أَقْصَدَ *to slay outright* 905[13] 1015[15], دَمٌ مُقْصَدٌ 793[11]

قِصْدَةٌ *a fragment* of a weapon 667[14], pl. قِصَدٌ 96[7]

مُقَصَّدٌ *well-shaped* (epith. of a lance) 101[16]

مُقْتَصِدٌ *moderate, reasonable* 91[4]

قصر. قَصَرَ u. *to renounce an attempt* (absol.) 903[2] (as var.): *to hold back* a horse (with من) 667[5]: *to reserve, employ exclusively* for a particular purpose, قَصَرْتُ عليه ٱلحَالِبَيْنِ i. e. *I have employed two men to milk for him alone* 673[17] (Aghānī X 45[15] explains ٱلحالبين by ٱلرَّاعِيِين)

أَقْصَرَ *to abandon* a practice (with عن) 1015[9]

تَقَاصَرَ — تَقَاصَرَتِ ٱلجِبَالُ لَهُ *in comparison with which the mountains appeared small* 467[13]

اِسْتَقْصَرَ *to consider that* a thing *is too short, too scanty* (with acc.) 486[11] seq.

قَصْراً adv. *in the evening* 618[2]

www.alkottob.com

قَصَرَةٌ see 55[7]: قَصَرَاتٌ *necks* of camels 293[6], of other animals 467[1]

قَصِرٌ — قَصِرُ الطَّرْفِ *with down-cast eyes* 827[14]: قَصِرَاتٌ applied to arrows, see 795[3]

قَصَّارٌ *a fuller* 341[1]

تِقْصَارٌ *necklace* 878[15], see also 445[3]

قعص. أَقَصَّ *to receive impregnation* (said of a mare) 83[14]: *to allow retaliation for* an injury (acc.) 1025[9]: pass. *to be in danger of* a thing (acc.) 116[2]

قَصِيصٌ *a kind of tree* 162[11]

مُقَصَّصٌ *one whose forelock has been cut off*, i. e. a protected foreigner 342[3]

قصع. قَصَّعَ *to enter its hole* (said of the jerboa) 288[6]

تَقَصَّعَ *id.* 960[11] (see the gloss), with ب 1021[15]

قُصَاعٌ (?) 557[7]

قَاصِعَاءُ *a jerboa's hole* 263[2] 711[10] 871[16] 960[11], see also 288[7] seq.

مُتَقَصَّعٌ *place of entry* (into a hole) 1021[15]

قصف. تَقَصَّفَ *to be broken* (said of lances) 569[10], of masonry 598[10], الخُرُوعُ المُتَقَصِّفُ 596[11]

قَصَفٌ *feebleness* 354[13]

قَصِفٌ *easily broken* 859[9]

قصل. قَاصِلٌ *sharp* 370[15]

مِقْصَلٌ *id.* 185[13] 231[10]

قصم. قَصَمَ i. *to split* (trans.) 91[6] 906[2], قَصْمَةُ الظَّهْرِ *a blow that breaks the back* 925[16], partic. pass. 932[1]

قَصِيمَةٌ *a tract of sand covered with shrubs* 47[16], 677[11], du. 863[8]

www.alkottob.com

قَيْصُومٌ *a kind of plant* 354[18]

قصو . قُصْوَى — بِقُصْوَى ثَلَاثٍ *at a distance of 3 days' march* 960[7]

مَقْصِيٌّ *distant* 142[8]

قضب . قَضْبٌ *a kind of clover* 354[19]

قُضُبٌ (pl. of قَضِيبٌ) *slender swords* 663[2] seq.

قَضِيبٌ *a she-camel that has not been broken in* 327[17] (var. الضَّؤُورِ 146[8])

مِقْضَبٌ *sharp* 69[9]

مُقَضَّبٌ *cut into strips* (said of leather) 946[3]

قضض . اِنْقَضَّ *to swoop down* 398[3] (= 1051[10]) 677[5]

قضى . قَضَى I. *to finish* (absol.) 647[2]: *to pay a debt* (with acc. of the creditor) 633[7] (read نَقْضِيكِ, and cf. Ḥamāsa 200[4])

تَقَاضَى *to exact* a payment *from* some one (with 2 acc.'s) 1001[2], metaph. 750[5]

قط . قَطْنِي *it is enough for me* 413[12] (sic leg.), cf. Lisān IX 257[16], XVII 223[20], Ibn Hishām 715[8]

قطر . قَطَّرَ *to throw* a man *to the ground* 317[4], see 1003[10] seq.

تَقَطَّرَ *to fall to the ground* 736[9] 1003[8]

قِطَارٌ *a string of camels* 248[8]

قَطِرَانٌ *resin,* used for smearing camels 902[6]

قطط . قَطَّ u. *to cut* 384[14] 418[9] (= 1081[2])

قَطَائِطُ (pl. of قَطُوطٌ Lisān IX 259[4]) *small bands of horsemen* 654[1]

قطع . قَطَعَ a. *to cross the sea* 751[7]: *to sever one's connection with* a person (acc.) 986[3]

قَطَّعَ metaph. *to weary* 788[13] 802[2], مُقَطِّعَةُ الْقُلُوبِ *exhausting her pursuers* (said of a hare) 57[10]

www.alkottob.com

قطع *to sever one's connection with* a person 1015[5]

أقطع (=قطع لرحمه) 836[6]

مقطع — من مقطع التراب *from the ends of the earth* 681[7]

مقطعات *garments made of several pieces* 984[13], see Ṭabarī Gloss.

مقعد *impotent, decrepit* 826[13]

منقطع به *one who is hindered from advancing* 109[11]

قطف. قطف (pl. of قطوف) *marching with a steady gait* (said of horses) 663[17]

قطم. قطم see 185[9]

قطم *furious* (primarily of a stallion camel) 185[8] 323[9]

قطن. قطن *the lower part of the back* 799[8]

قطن *cotton* 561[13]

قطين coll. *those who attach themselves to a tribe* 813[11]

قطو. قطا — كأيام القطاة i. e. *short* (said of a day) 631[8]

قعب. قعب *to have a round shape* 929[13]

قعبل. قعابل see 162[12] seq.

قعد. قعد u. *to render helpless* (with ب of the person) 230[10] 903[13]

أقعد — أقعدت كل قائم *it caused general amazement* 349[13]

اقتعد *to use* a camel *for riding* (with acc.) 306[10]

قاعد *a woman who has ceased to bear children* 813[7]: pl. قواعد see 270[10]

قعد — قعدك see 168[5]

قعدة *a camel used for riding* 330 notes[9] (and so also in the next line), pl. قعدات 461[12]

قعود *a camel ridden by one who is tending cattle* 170[2] seq. 231[1] 864[7] 976[2], metaph. قعود القوافي *a victim of satires* 826[8]

www.alkottob.com

قعيد — قعيدك as an adjuration 72[5 12], قعيدك 168[7], قعيدكما الله 168[4], قعيد أبيك 82[4]: pl. قعائد see 170[5]

قعيدة *the mistress of a household* 875[12]: for 330 notes [10], see above s. v. قعدة

قعدد or قعدد *ignoble* 792[15] 802[10] (cf. also 960[9]) — for the contrary meaning, see 793[3]

أقعد *low-lying* (said of a place) 489[10]: see also 793[4]

مقعد *a cripple* 682[6] 797[11], مقعد الأحساب (var. مقعد الأنساب) *of mean repute* 109[11]

قعر. قعور *deep* 37[5]

قعير *id.* 915[9]

قعس. قعس *to be bent in* (said of the back) 439[5]

تقاعس *to bend the back in* 6[12] 892[9]: *to turn back* (intrans.) 167[5], *to desist* from a thing (with عن) 151[11], *to stand aloof* (with عن) 340[6], absol. 360[19]: *to lag behind* 439[7] cf. 294[11], *to absent oneself from battle* partic. 28[4] cf. 263[11] (as var.)

اقعنسس *to be strong, to last long* 204[5] seq.

قعس (pl. of أقعس) *bending the back in* 15[15] 1001[3]

قعساء *id.* (epith. of a she-ass) 604[13] 792[9] 813[14] 842[8] 874[6] 1014[7]: *inaccessible* 571[5] (as var.)

قعص. أقعص *to strike dead* 72[14] 393[2]

قعط. اقتعط see 755[5]

قعقع. قعقع *to clash* (with ب) 67[18]

تقعقع *to make a rattling sound* 662[14] 835[1] 973[7]

قعاقع (pl. of قعقعة) *rattling sounds* 705[1] 1011[11], *objects that rattle* 691[4]

www.alkottob.com

قعو. أَقْعَى *to squat* (properly of a dog) 699^{16} 914^{12}, partic. 773^{4}

قَعْو *a kind of water-wheel* 856^{10}

قفذ. قُنْفُذ see under قنفذ

قفر. قَفَرَ u. *to follow* tracks (acc.) 801^{2}

أَقْفَرَ *to become desolate* (said of a place) 1086^{16}: *to eat food without seasoning* 199 notes^{6} — see Additions and Corrections, and Lisān VI 423^{5}

قَفُّور (= كافور) *camphor* 937^{15} (= 440^{4})

قفز. قَفَزَ i. *to rise* (said of the scale of a balance) 497^{5}

قفف. قُفّ *high ground* 798^{3} 821^{16}

قفقف. قَفْقَفَة *a cold shiver* (produced by a fever) 592^{4}

قفل. قَافِل *one who is journeying homewards* 221^{7}

مُقْفَل *fastened with a bolt* 146^{16} (= 328^{13}), pl. fem. 982^{9} (see 990 notes^{4})

قفو. قَفًا — أُمُّ القَفَا 778^{5}, perhaps equivalent to مَحْبُوكَة القَفَا (see s. r. حبك)

قَفِيَّة *choice morsels of food* 924^{1}

ققب. قَيْقَب *a wooden saddle* (?) 147^{19}

ققز. قُقُزَّة *a goblet* 405^{2} (var. قَاقُوزَة)

قلب. قُلَّب (sing.) *crafty* 59^{6} seq.

مُنْقَلَب *a moment of confusion* 1007^{10}

قلت. قِلَات (pl. of قَلْت) *the hollows of the eyes* 346^{16}

قلد. قَلَّدَ said of a horse that wins a race 505^{15}: مُقَلَّدَة الأَوْتَار coll. *dogs with cords round their necks* 30^{4}

مُقَلَّد *neck* 248^{4} 671^{10}

قلس. قَلَسَ i. *to spit forth* (with acc.) metaph. 947^{3}

www.alkottob.com

قلص. قَلَّصَ *to start afresh* on a journey 634[7]: *to wear a garment that is too short* (with ب) 638[8], hence مُقَلِّصٌ *tall* (said of a horse) 102[10] 310[5] 1019[7], pl. fem. 784[6] (but see foot-note)

قِلاصُ (diptote) name of a constellation 520[10]

قلع. أَقْلَعَ *to go away* 15[1]: *to leave* a thing in this or that state (with عن of the thing) 826[12]: *to cease* (said of rain) 965[5]

قُلْعٌ *a man who has not a firm seat on a horse* 582[16]

قلعف. اِقْلَعَفَّ *to be shrivelled up*, hence *to be terror-stricken* 115[18]

قلف. قَلَفَ i. *to remove* a burden etc. 568[17]

اِنْقَلَفَ *to be swollen* (?) 361[4]

قُلَفٌ (pl. of قُلْفَةٌ) 643[8]

قلق. قَلِقَ *to be loose, unsteady* 846[6] 1010[17], maṣd. قَلَقٌ *restlessness* 662[4]

قَلِقٌ — قَلِقُ الحِزَامِ *with loose girth* i. e. *lean* (said of a horse) 1019[7]

أَقْلَقُ *more restless* 662[3]

قلقل. قُلْقُلٌ *a kind of plant* 354[19]

قَلْقَالٌ *rapid motion* 134[5]

قلل. أَقَلَّ *to carry* (with acc.) 1044[15]

اِسْتَقَلَّ *to rise* (said of stars) 522[1] 561[12]: *to depart* (?) 338[13]

قُلَّةٌ *hill-top* 305[5] 581[8], pl. قِلَالٌ 637[2]

قلم. قُلَّامٌ *a kind of salt plant* 39[18]

قلى. اِقْلَوْلَى *to jump* 753[7]

تَقَالٍ *mutual dislike* 295[9]

مَقَالٍ (pl. of مِقْلًى) *frying-pans* 322[1] (for another interpretation, see notes [3])

www.alkottob.com

قمح . قُمَّحٌ (pl. of قامحٌ?) *camels which refuse to drink* 69^{17}

قمر . قَمَرَ i. or u. *to overcome* in a game etc. 91^{2} 193^{13}

تَقَامَرَ 193^{12}

قُمْرٌ (pl. of أَقْمَرُ) *light grey* 370^{8}

قَمَرَانِ i. e. *Sun and Moon* 700^{13}

قِمَارٌ said to have been first prohibited by al-Akraʿ ibn Ḥābis 700^{10}

قمس . قَمَسَ i. or u. *to drown* (trans.) 91^{13}

قمش . قَمَّشَ *to help* (?), with لِ of the person 606^{3}

قمص . قَمَصَ u. *to jump* (said of a horse) 362^{1}

قَمِيصٌ *a coat of mail* 336^{12} 356^{12}

قمط . قَمَطَ i. or u. *to bind* a captive 536^{2} (= 679^{2})

قَمِيطٌ *complete* (said of a period of time) 74^{18}

قمع . قَمَعَ a. *to overcome* (with acc.) 72^{12}

قمقم . قَمْقَامٌ *ocean* 17^{7} 263^{13}, pl. قَمَاقِمُ 752^{1} 764^{6}

قِمْقَامٌ see 348^{3} (form doubtful)

قُمَاقِمٌ adj. *vast* 375^{13} 378^{14}, hence *noble, distinguished* 348^{2} 615^{12} 758^{8}

قمل . تَقَمَّلَ *to pick off the lice from one's person* 199^{5}

قُمَّلٌ coll. *small grasshoppers* 183^{6}

قَمَلِيٌّ *a contemptible person* 606^{17} (= 684^{8})

قمم . قُمَامٌ coll. *sweepings, rubbish* 1006^{5}

قُمَامَةٌ see 180^{12} 1006^{7}

قَمَّامٌ *a sweeper* (as a term of abuse) 180^{10}

قنأ . قَانِئٌ *deep red*, قَنْأَةُ الخِضَابِ 1031^{10}

www.alkottob.com

قنب. قُنْبٌ (= غِلافُ الذَّكَرِ) 242^{6} seq.

قنبر. قُنْبَرَةٌ see under قبر

قنبص. قُنْبُصَاتٌ *women who are short of stature* 550^{15}

قنبل. قَنْبَلَةٌ *a troop of horsemen* 619^{2}, pl. قَنَابِلُ 648^{19} 652^{12} 972^{10} 1083^{9}

قندل. قَنَادِيلُ (pl. of قِنْدِيلٌ) 956^{16}

قنذع. قَنَاذِعُ (pl. of قُنْذُعَةٌ?) *tufts of hair* (?) 249^{5}, var. قَنَازِعَ

قنر. قَنَوَّرٌ see under قنور

قنزع. قَنَازِعُ see قَنَاذِعُ

قنط. قَنَّطَ *to drive to despair* 534^{11} (text doubtful)

قنطر. قَنَاطِرُ (pl. of قَنْطَرَةٌ) *large buildings* 347^{4}

قنع. قَنَّعَ *to cover* (with 2 acc.'s) 415^{9}, قَنَّعَهُ بِالسَّوْطِ *he struck him with his whip* 197^{7}: مُقَنَّعٌ *covered* with armour 833^{14} 931^{5} 973^{1}

تَقَنَّعَ *to wear a woman's veil* (قِنَاع) 822^{10} 974^{2}

قِنْعٌ *low-lying ground* 481^{1} (as var.)

مَقْنَعٌ *a source of satisfaction* 822^{3} 829^{2} 897^{11}, القَضَاءُ المَقْنَعُ 970^{16} (var. المُقْنِعُ)

مُقْنَعٌ *having teeth which are turned inwards* 973^{15}, see Lisān X 176^{8} seq.

قنعس. قَنْعَاسٌ *strong*, بِهَا قَنْعَاسًا i. e. in bearing them 741^{19}, pl. قَنَاعِسُ 27^{11}

قنف. قَنْفَاءُ (= كَمَرَةٌ) 838^{15}

قنفذ. قُنْفُذٌ *the part behind the ear* (in a camel) 687^{3}: *a sand-hill* 826^{4}, pl. قَنَافِذُ ibid.

قنن. قِنٌّ *one who is of servile birth* 63^{16}, as coll. 31^{8} 46^{10} 64^{1} 427^{10} (= 767^{9}), pl. أَقِنَّةٌ 4^{4}

قُنَّةٌ *hill-top* 305^{6} (as var.) 659^{14}

www.alkottob.com

قنو . قِنْوان (pl. of قِنْو) *clusters of dates* 869^{9}

أَقْنَى *hook-beaked* (epith. of a falcon) 499^{15}, or أَقْنا 677^{5}

قنور . قَنَوَّر *surly, churlish* 951^{14}

قنى . قُنِيّ (pl. of قَنَاة) *lances* 470^{14} [Freytag wrongly has قَنِيّ]

قهب . قُهْب (pl. of أَقْهَب) *greyish* 618^{14} (Ṭabarī and Boucher loc. cit. have صُهْب)

قود . قَادَ u. *to lead* (with ب) 547^{11} 682^{6} 1064^{11}, maṣd. قِيدٌ (= بِقِيادِها) (اذا قُدْنا الخَيْلَ) 291^{14}

أَقَادَ *to execute vengeance on* some one for some one else (with acc. of the former pers. and ب of the latter) 367^{2} 927^{5}, with acc. only 695^{5} 920^{13}

تَقَاوَدَ *to guide one another*, i. e. *to grope about* 900^{16}

اِقْتَادَ *to execute vengeance* on some one (with مِن) 533^{9}

قَوْد (= جَيْش) 936 notes[1] (as var.)

قَوَّاد — قَوَّادُ المَقَانِبِ see Index III s. v. المِنْهال بن عِصْمَة

أَقْوَد *easy to guide, obedient* 479^{7}: *long-necked* 674^{17}, pl. قُود 26^{3}

تَقْوَاد *the guiding of camels* 806^{14}

مَقَادَة — أَعْطَى المَقَادَةَ *he allowed himself to be guided* 166^{6}, أَعْطَى مَقَادَةَ *id.* (with acc. of the guide) 355^{13}, نَمُدُّ مَقَادَةَ اللَّاجِبِ اللُّهَامِ i. e. *we send forth armies* 1019^{16}

قور . قَارَ u. *to cut out, excise* 542^{16}

قَارَة *a low hill covered with stones* 490^{13}, pl. قُور 146^{9} 516^{3}, or قَارَات 985^{6}

قَوْرَة — دَعْوَرَةِ دائِرِ (?) 661^{4}

أَقْوَرُون *misfortunes* 65^{9}, see Lisān VI 437^{21} seq. VII 257^{1}

www.alkottob.com

قوس. قَوَّسَ intrans. *to be bent double* 164[2] cf. 692[5]

قَوْسٌ — ذو القَوْسِ see Index III s. v. حاجِب بن زُرارَةَ بن عُدُس

قوض. قُوِّضَ *to be taken down* (said of a tent) 76[2]

تَقَوَّضَ *to descend* (said of birds) 530 notes[5] (as var.)

قوف. تَقَوَّفَ *to pursue* (absol.) 577[10]

قول. اَلْقَوْلُ *the right opinion* 1050[1] (syn. اَلرَّأْيُ, see Ibn Hishām 439[13])

قالَةٌ *talk* i. e. *mockery* 87[16]

أَقْوالٌ (pl. of قَيْلٌ) *Yemenite kings* 277[13] (var. اَلأَقْيالُ)

مِقْوَلٌ (= قَيْلٌ) 201[3]: pl. مَقاوِلُ *princes* 277[13] 451[11] 600[4]

قوم. قَوائِمُ (pl. of قائِم) *sword-hilts* 615[19]

قُومِيَّةٌ *strength* 282[12]

اَلْمَقامُ i. e. مَقامُ إِبْرٰهِيمَ at Mecca 1014[6]

قوى. أَقْوَى *to travel through the desert* 1085[11]: مُقْوٍ *one whose camels are strong* 32[10]

قَواءٌ *waste, deserted* 42[7]

قِيٌّ *id.* 42[5]

قُوَّةٌ *cord* 175[1], pl. قُوًى applied to *the strands* of a single cord 177[18] 565[10], غَيْرُ مُنْتَقِضِ القُوَى 693[5] (see مُنْتَقِضٌ)

قيد. قَيْدٌ du. *a pair of chains* for a single captive 983[6]

قيس. قاسَ I. *to probe* a wound 109[5], *to measure by comparison* 683[9], with acc. and بِ 262[4]

قايَسَ *to rival, compete* 111[11], with 2 acc.'s نُقايِسُهُ الْمَجْدَ 140[14] (see 111[12] seq.)

قيظ. قاظَ I. *to spend the summer in* a place (acc.) 76[15]

www.alkottob.com

قيق. قِيَقٌ (pl. of قِيقَةٌ) *tracts of hard soil* 175^{5}

قبل. مَقْبِلٌ — مَقْبِلُ ٱلْهَامِ *the base of the skull* 645^{1} (cf. مَسْكَنُ ٱلْهَامِ 155^{15})

قين. قَيْنٌ du. *the thinnest part of the leg* 492^{5}, see 63 notes [1]: *an artisan*, especially *a blacksmith* 25^{15}, as a term of abuse 590^{3} 651^{11} 682^{5} 683^{7} 688^{1} 690^{11} 702^{8} 707^{5} 765^{5} 766^{4} seq. 776^{17} seq. 811^{15} seq. 818^{5} 828^{14} 829^{6} 832^{11} seq. 851^{12}, du. 590^{14} 688^{1} 765^{15} 828^{1}, pl. قُيُونٌ 682^{5} 683^{2} 691^{14} 827^{1} 829^{4} 852^{15} 857^{12} seq., or أَقْيَانٌ 543^{13} 545^{4} 592^{6} 596^{2} 652^{6} 900^{14}: ابنُ ٱلْقَيْنِ i. e. al-Farazdaḳ 538^{6} 650^{5} 651^{10} 765^{14} 767^{16} 818^{15} 908^{4} 998^{3} 1000^{16} 1001^{4} 1043^{18}, similarly ابنُ ٱلْقُيُونِ 226^{6} ($= 684^{15}$) 802^{13} 859^{4} 860^{11} 865^{14} 938^{11}: بنتُ ٱلْقُيُونِ i. e. Ji'thin 800^{14}: بنو ٱلْقَيْنِ i. e. the family of al-Farazdaḳ 687^{15} 708^{14} 757^{5}

قَيْنَةٌ — قَيْنَةُ ٱلْعِرَاقِ, see Index III s. v. قابوس بن ٱلْمُنْذِر بن ماء ٱلسَّماء

قِيَانَةٌ *the trade of a blacksmith* 976^{8}

ك

كأب. كَوَائِبُ (pl. of كَئِبٌ) *sad* (said of faces) 920^{15}

كأد. كَؤُودٌ *a steep incline* 24^{12}

كَأْدَاءُ see 24^{13}

كبب. أَكَبَّ *to bow down* (intrans.) 20^{10} seq.

كَبَّةٌ see 835^{5}

كُبَابٌ *a great number* of camels etc. 457^{9} ($= 1077^{10}$)

كبح. كَبَحَ a. *to push away* 775^{13}

كبد. كَبْدَاءُ *large in the middle of the body* (epith. of a mare) 586^{11}

كبر. كِبْرٌ *ancestor*, كِبْرًا عن كِبْرٍ 330^{9} 1086^{9}

www.alkottob.com

كَبِيرٌ — كَبِيرُ أَحَدٍ (after a negative) *scarcely any one* 95[5], كَبِيرُ قِتَالٍ *scarcely any fighting* 1020[10] [in this sense كَثِيرٌ is also used, see Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v. أَحَدٌ and كَبِيرٌ]

الأَكْبِرُ see Index III

كبس . كَبْسَاءُ (fem. of أَكْبَسُ) *protuberant* 1052[14]

كبل . كُبِّلَ *to be fettered* 670[15]

مُكْتَبَلٌ *fettered* 481[11]

كبو . كَبَا ū. *to fall face downwards* 497[15]

كَابٍ *dark* (epith. of a dust-cloud) 589[10], كَابِي اللَّوْنِ *id.* 945[1]: *producing no fire* (said of a fire-stick) كَابِي الأَزْنَدِ 800[1] cf. كَابٍ 589[16]: غَيْرُ كَابٍ *one who does not lose his breath* (in a race) 1035[2]

كَبْوَةٌ *an unsuccessful effort* (properly in producing fire) 767[8]

كتب . كَتِيبَةٌ see 485[15]

كتد . أَكْتَادٌ (pl. of كَتَدٌ = كَتِفٌ) 628[4] (as var.)

كتع . أَكْتَعِينَ (= أَجْمَعِينَ) 646[6]

كتف . كُتُفٌ (pl. of كَاتِفَةٌ) *raising the shoulders alternately*, hence *marching* (said of horses) 566[10]

كَوَاتِفُ *id.* 289[13]

كَتِيفَةٌ *a flat piece of iron* 83[1] (see 590[8]), coll. كَتِيفٌ 800[5] 811[18] 852[8] 864[9], pl. كَتَائِفُ 230[18]: كَتَائِفُ *enmities* 83[8]

مَكْتُوفٌ — مَكْتُوفُ الْيَدَيْنِ *having the hands bound behind the back* 565[18]

مُكَتَّفٌ *fastened together with iron clamps* 590[7]

كتل . مِكْتَلٌ *a basket* 434[16] 435[9]

كتم . كَاتِمٌ (= مَكْتُومٌ) 43[8]

www.alkottob.com

كثب . كُثْبَةٌ *a small quantity of milk* 876^{5}

كُتَّبٌ *a featherless arrow* 734^{19}

كثر . تَكَاثَرَ *to overpower by superior numbers* (with على) 510^{15} (var. تُكُوثِرُ and تَكَثَّرَ) 571^{2} (var. تَكَاشَفَت)

كَثَارٌ (= كَثْرَةٌ) 872^{2} (as var.)

كِثَارٌ *rivalry* between tribes 872^{1}

مَكْثُورٌ *surpassed in number* 913^{2}

مَكَاثِرُ (no singular?) *armies* 1078^{11}

كحل . كُحَيْلٌ *tar* (for smearing mangy camels) 183^{17} 246^{4} 687^{3}

كدح . كَدَحَ a. *to exert oneself* (?) 505^{13}

كَدَّحَ *to mark with scars* (said of the effects of a journey) 704^{4}, of wounds 750^{9}

كَوَادِحُ (pl. of كَادِحَةٌ) *cutting* (epith. of axes) 838^{15}

كدد . كُدَادَةٌ *grease which remains in a cooking-pot* 493^{6}

كدر . كَدَرَةٌ *a dust-cloud* 227^{3} (read كَدِرَةٌ, and see Lisān VI 449^{10})

كُدْرَةٌ see 45^{9}

كُدْرِيٌّ see 56^{3}

كدس . تَكَدُّسٌ *a leaping gait* 289^{13}

كدن . كَوْدَنٌ *a mule* 430^{2}

كَدْيُونٌ *dregs of olive-oil* 508^{6}

كذب . أُكْذِبَ *to be disbelieved* (said of a statement) 359^{11}

أَكَاذِبُ (= أَكَاذِيبُ pl. of أُكْذُوبَةٌ) 801^{9}

كرب . كَرَبٌ *a cord tied to the handle of a bucket* 418^{10} (but see 1070^{11})

www.alkottob.com

كَرْبَانُ *nearly full* 209[10] (as var.)

كَرَابٌ *ploughed land, glebe* (from the Aramaic כְּרָבָא) 354[14]

مُكْرَبَاتٌ *solid horse-hoofs* 929 notes[3]

كرت . كَرِيتٌ *whole, entire,* حَوْلًا كَرِيتًا 831[11], see 74[17]

كرج . كُرَّجٌ *a kind of doll* (see also كُرَّقٌ) 246[9] 650[6] (= 320[14] 624[10]) 936[6]

كردس . كُرْدُوسٌ *a large bone* 683[7], for الْكُرْدُوسَانِ see Index III: pl. كَرَادِيسُ *troops of horsemen* 485[13] 601[4] 1024[18]

كرر . كُرَّةٌ *dung* (used for polishing armour) 508[6]

أَكْرَارٌ (pl. of كُرٌّ = Hebr. כֹּר) 857[11]

مَكَرٌّ *a battle-field* 1038[11]

كرزم . كَرَازِمُ (pl. of كَرْزَمٌ or كِرْزِمٌ) *axes with large heads* 419[1] 767[10]

كرزن . كَرَازِنُ (pl. of كَرْزَنٌ or كِرْزِنٌ) *id.* 100[9] (= 419[5] 767[12])

كرس . تَكَرَّسَ *to construct* booths (acc.) 123[2] (as var.)

كرض . كِرَاضٌ (pl. of كُرْضَةٌ) *rings* fastened to the hind-quarters of camels 7[14]

كرع . كَرَعَ a. *to drink* (said of horses, with في) 86[19]

كُرُوعٌ (pl. of كَارِعٌ) *drinking* (metaph. of spears) 105[15]

كُرَاعٌ coll. *horses* 49[3]: pl. أَكَارِعُ *legs* (i. e. the skin taken from the legs of an animal) 702[12], ذَاتُ الْأَكَارِعِ a name given to a poem of al-Farazdaḳ 513[12] 679[4]

كرق . كُرَّقٌ (= كُرَّجٌ) 844[7]

كركر . كَرْكَرَ *to drive back, repulse* 663[11]

كِرْكِرَةٌ *the breast* of a camel 456[19] (= 1076[18]): see also 786[2] seq.

كرم . كَرْمٌ *a necklace* 24[6], pl. كُرُومٌ 122[15]

كَرَامَةٌ — وَلَا كَرَامَةً (after another negative) *by any means* 908[4]

www.alkottob.com

كَرِيمَةٌ *that which one values most* 627[5]

. كره   أَكْرَهَ *to drive* a spear into a man (with acc. and فِي) 154[16] 540[14]: pass. *to be compelled* to bear a burden (with عَلَى) 692[5], مُكْرَهَةٌ *a woman forced to labour* 430[3]

تَكَارَهَ *to grow faint and weary* (said of the eye-sight) 868[17]

اسْتَكْرَهَ *to force* 84[2]: *to extort* a thing (with بِ) 566[1]

. كرو   أَكْرَى *to provide* a person *with a lodging* (with acc. of the pers.) 803[15]

كَرًى *drowsiness* 618[19] seq.: *slumber* 1017[9]

كُرَاتٌ (pl. of كُرَةٌ) *balls* (used by the Turks in their games) 778[4]

مُكَارٍ *marching with a leaping gait* (?) 176[1]

. كزز   كَزٌّ *dry*, كَزَّةُ الرَّحِمِ *barren* (said of a woman) 392[8]

. كزم   كَزِمٌ *distressed, reduced to straits* 471[18]

كَزُومٌ *an old she-camel* 179[2] 580[3] 681[15]

. كسح   اكْتَسَحَ *to carry off* camels 13[13] 313[14]: *to plunder* persons 30[9]

كَسِيحَةٌ *a clear space, a camping-ground* 32[6]

. كسر   كِسْرٌ *the lower edge of a tent-curtain* 415[7] 435[12] 611[11], pl. كُسُورٌ 536[4] 560[3]

كَاسِرٌ epith. of an eagle or falcon 155[4] 206[18] 586[12] 677[13], probably *closing the wings* in the act of swooping down, cf. 398[3] (= 1051[10]), pl. كَوَاسِرُ 311[6] 882[3]: كَاسِرُ عَيْنِهِ epith. of Ziyād ibn Abīhi 607[15] (= 684[3]), explained as referring to a "squint" in his eye 607 notes[3], but cf. وكسر لذ إحدى عينيه Ṭabarī II 1956[18] and Gloss. s. r. كسر, whence it appears that it means *glancing sideways*

أَكْسَارٌ (pl. of كِسْرٌ) *broken pieces*, فِي قَنًا أَكْسَارٍ (= فِي قَنًا مُكَسَّرَةٍ) 195[15]

مُنْكَسِرٌ *downcast*, مُكَسَّرَةٌ أَبْصَارُهَا said of the eyes 571[12]

. كسع   تَكَسَّعَ *to be perplexed, to lose one's way* 331[8]

www.alkottob.com

كسو . كَسا ū. *to strike with* a sword (with 2 acc.'s) 79[9] 494[3] 648[10]

كُساةٌ (pl. of كَاسٍ) *richly dressed* 55[3]

كشح . كَاشِحٌ *enemy* 577[10] 618[15], pl. كُشَّحٌ 501[13]

كشر . كَاشِرٌ *grinning, showing the teeth,* كَاشِرٌ عن أَنْيابِهِ said of a camel 661[11], pl. كُشّارٌ 876[14]

كشش . كَشَّ i. *to grunt* (properly of a young camel) 999[5]

كشف . كَشَفَ i. *to afflict* (with acc.) 920[10]

أَكْشَفُ *hairless* 573[15], dimin. أُكَيْشِفُ 116[13], pl. كُشْفٌ metaph. *cowardly* 366[1], كُشُفٌ *id.* 424[7]

كظظ . كِظاظٌ *struggle, contest* 622[3]

كظم . كِظامٌ (pl. of كَظَمٌ) *wind-pipes, throats* 1015[12]

كعب . كَعابٌ (= كاعِبٌ) *a woman with swelling breasts* 312[13] 1097[5]

كَعّباء *id.* (?) 1097[6]

كعثب . كَعْثَبٌ (= رَكَبٌ) 1045[7]

كعم . كَعَمَ a. *to muzzle* 179[13]

كفأ . كَفَأَ a. *to upset* a vessel 415[5] 1070[6]

كِفاءٌ *the edge of a tent-curtain* 89[3] 360[14]

كفت . كَفَتَ i. *to shut up, confine* a person 1061[13]

كَفْتٌ *a small cooking-pot,* metaph. 909[14]

كفح . كِفاحًا adv. *unexpectedly* 52[12]

كَفِيحٌ *a guest who arrives unexpectedly* 52[9] (= 785[9])

كفر . مَكْفورٌ *treated ungratefully* 355[8]

مُكَفَّرٌ *loaded with chains* (said of a captive) 949[9]

كفكف . كَفْكَفَ *to restrain* one's tears 1004[13], see 550[8]

www.alkottob.com

كفف . كَفَّ u. *to draw back* the sleeves of a garment (with من in a partitive sense) 485[15]

كفل . اِكْتَفَلَ *to use as a cushion* (with ب), partic. 823[11]

كِفْلٌ *a kind of cushion* used by riders 164[2], see 823[13]: pl. أَكْفَالٌ metaph. *cowards* 956[16]

كَفَلٌ *the haunches* (of a woman) 99[10], of a mare 206[14]

كفهر . مُكْفَهِرٌّ *vast, gloomy* (epith. of an army) 192[5] (= 236[1])

ككب . كَوْكَبٌ metaph. *the lustre of weapons and armour* 971[5]: pl. كَوَاكِبُ (?) 245[3]

كلأ . اِكْتَلَأَ *to remain awake at night* 345[13]

كَلُوءٌ *sleepless* 345[16]

أَكْلَاءٌ (pl. of كَلَأٌ) *fodder* (?) 674[2]

مُسْتَكْلِئٌ *having abundant fodder*, pl. 30[1]

كلب . كَلْبٌ metaph. *a satirist* 428[12], du. 428[8], pl. كِلَابٌ 1047[18]

كَلَبٌ *hydrophobia* 132[13] 1070[13], metaph. *fierceness* 735[10]

كَلْبَى (pl. of كَلِبٌ) *suffering from hydrophobia* 567[14], hence *mad* 338[2]

كَلْبَتَانِ *tongs* (used by blacksmiths) 83[1] 682[5] 801[10] 847[1] 852[3] 938[14]

كُلَّابٌ *an iron bar* (used for driving beasts) 430[2], pl. كَلَالِيبُ 162[1]

أُكَيْلِبٌ (dimin. of أَكْلُبٌ, pl. of كَلْبٌ) 773[15]

كلح . كُلَّحٌ (pl. of كَالِحٌ) *scowling* 507[5]

أَكْلَحُ *id.* 501[10]

كلع . تَكَلَّعَ see 46[7] seq.

كَلَعٌ *assembly, confederation* (apparently a Yemenite word) 46[5]

كلف . كَلَفٌ *blackness* 909[15]

www.alkottob.com

. كلكل — كَلْكَلٌ *the breast* (primarily of a camel, who uses his breast for the purpose of crushing an opponent) 708[14] 1001[9], pl. كَلاكِلُ sometimes in the sense of the sing. 494[16] 622[9] 682[11], applied to the breasts of birds 443[13]

. كلل — كَلَّلَ *to charge, attack* (said of wild beasts and war-horses) 291[11] seq.

كَلٌّ *infirm* (said of a woman) 57[18]

كِلَّةٌ *a mosquito-curtain* 502[1]

. كلم — كَلِمَةٌ — تَفَرَّقَتْ كَلِمَتُهُم *discord arose among them* 453[1]

كِلامٌ (pl. of كَلْمٌ) *wounds* 1018[6], كُلُومٌ *id.* 1023[4]

كَوالِمُ (pl. of كالِمَةٌ) *piercing* (epith. of wounds) 347[12]

كَلِيمٌ *wounded* 229[12], pl. كَلْمَى 678[6]

تَكَلَّمَ (= فِخارٌ) 82[1]

مُكَلَّمٌ *wounded* 294[4] 585[10]

. كلى — كُلًى (pl. of كُلْيَةٌ) *patches* sewn on a skin-bottle 1032[1] (see Ahlwardt Imr. N⁰. 65 v. 4)

. كمأ — كَمْأَةٌ coll. *truffles* 1061[9], as an emblem of baseness or helplessness 13[8] 582[7]

. كمز — تَكَمَّزَ *to become coagulated* 441[6]

. كمش — تَكَمَّشَ *to be raised, girt up* (said of the skirts of a garment) 983[5]

. كمع — أَكْماعٌ (pl. of كِمْعٌ) *slopes* 78[12] 80[10]

. كمل — اَلْكَمَلَةُ see Index III

. كمم — كِمامٌ (pl. of كُمٌّ) *sleeves* 1026[11]

كَمائِمُ (pl. of كِمامَةٌ) *coverings placed over the mouth* of an ass (in order to ward off insects) 753[9]

www.alkottob.com

كمى . تَكَمَّى *to be covered, overwhelmed* 736[13]

كنز . اِكْتَنَزَ *to become compact* (said of flesh) 11[17]

كنس . كُنَّسٌ *a beast crouching in its lair* 8[11]

كِنَاسٌ *lair* 755[10]

مَكْنِسٌ *id.* 8[13]

كنع . مُكَنَّعٌ *mutilated*, or *distorted* 833[5]

مُكْتَنِعٌ (= قَرِيبٌ) 58[7]

كنف . اِكْتَنَفَ *to take* a person *under one's protection* (with acc.) 1073[6]

مُتَكَنَّفٌ *encompassed* 561[17] 567[18] (?)

كنن . كِنَانَةٌ *a quiver* 657[16] seq., الرَّامِى الكِنَانَةَ see 128[2] seq.

كَوَانِينُ (pl. of كَانُونٌ) *braziers* 592[9]

مُسْتَكِنٌّ *hidden* 129[4] 1023[4]

كنه . كُنْهٌ *limit, extent* 351[5]

كهد . أَكْهَدَ *to overdrive* a beast 792[4] (as var.), partic. 792[13]

كَهُودٌ *weary* 792[13]

كهر . كَهَرَ a. *to illtreat* 792[7] (as var.)

كهف . كَهْفٌ *refuge, help* (said of persons) 402[14] (as var.) 403[2] seq. 611[8]

كهل . كَاهِلٌ *shoulder*, metaph. *a hero* 982 notes

كوح . تَكَاوَحَ *to become fierce* (said of strife) 496[14]

كود . كَادَ a. used absolutely 221[11]; with a neg. مَا كِدْتَ تَعْزِفُ *thou couldst scarcely tear thyself away* 548[6]

كوذ . كَاذَةٌ du. *the haunches* of an ass 823[15], كَاذَاتٌ *id.* 628[1]

كور . كُورٌ *a camel's saddle* 146[1] (= 327[19]), pl. أَكْوَارٌ 89[14] 329[2] 336[9] 756[6] 776[11] (?) 1042[5]

www.alkottob.com

كوس . كَاسَ u. *to walk on three legs* (said of a wounded camel) 32[15] 522[9], maṣd. كَوْسٌ 33[2]: applied to the motion of a snake 33[2]

كُوسى see under كيس

مُتَكَوِّسٌ *swollen* (said of flesh) 28[6]

كوع . كُوعٌ *wrist* 164[5]

كوم . كَامَ u. (= نَكَحَ) 123[4] 573[4] (as var.)

كَوْمَانِ du. *the organs of generation* (of a he-ass) 794[16]

كَوْمَاءُ *having a large hump* (epith. of a she-camel) 414[10] (= 625[10]) 653[1], pl. كُومٌ 418[7] (= 1071[1])

كوى . مُكَوًّى — المُكَوَّى جُنُبُهُ see Index III s. v. الشَّمَرْذَى

كيد . كَادَ I. *to employ a stratagem* against some one (with لِ) 927[18] (text doubtful)

تَكَيَّدَ *to plot, scheme* 58[14]

كير . كِيرٌ *a blacksmith's bellows* 682[5] 776[3] 801[12] 829[4] 847[1] 864[15] 999[3] 1037[12] (as var.), du. in the same sense 398[13] 590[3] 689[15] 826[8] 1039[6], pl. أَكْيَارٌ 684[9] 801[11] 853[1]: *the fire-place* in a blacksmith's forge 35[8] (see the gloss), also 298[1] 399[2] 857[2]: in the following passages either meaning is admissible 83[1] 274[6] 320[16] 543[6] 545[4] 690[14] 799[14] (= 78[2] 398[17]) 826[12] 828[14] 938[9 14] 1016[15], among the doubtful cases must be reckoned those in which كِير is governed by نَفَخَ (with or without بِ) namely وَنَفَخْتَ كِيرَكَ 214[5] (here the commentator seems to have understood كِير as "bellows"), نَفْخُ الأَكْيَارِ 342[2], مِن نَفْخَةِ الكِيرِ 709[6], نَفْخُ الكِيرِ 828[15] (as var.), يَا ابْنَ نَافِخِ كِيرٍ 590[16], تَنْفُخُ بِكِيرِهِ 297[10] (= 323[17]), نَسْتَ بِنَافِخٍ بِكِيرِهِ 399[8], إِنْ تَنْفُخْ بِكِيرِكَ 690[18] — see the *Zeitschr. für Assyriologie* vol. XXV p. 295, where Prof. Schulthess expresses the opinion that كِير construed with نفخ always means "fire-place"

www.alkottob.com

. كيس كَيْسٌ *intelligence, good sense* 813[7]

كَيْسَانُ (diptote) *treachery* 354[14], see *al-Mufaṣṣal* (ed. Broch) 6[15]

كُوسَى *craft, cunning* 50[17] (= 784[5])

أَكْيَاسٌ (pl. of كَيِّسٌ) *crafty* 435[5]

. كين كَيْنٌ see 483[7] 682[13] 860[7] 937[6] (= 779[13]) — the explanations given 483[5] and 779[14] are contradictory.

ل

. ل ل (= تَعَجَّبوا ل) 181[9] seq. 707[5]

. لا كَلَا وَلَا *for a moment* 160[15], see 825[8]

. لأك مَلْأَكٌ see مَلَكٌ under ملك

. لأم لَؤُمَ *to become infamous* 829[3]: *to be base-born* 843[5]

تَلَأَّمَ *to put on a coat of mail* (لَأْمَةٌ) 317[2], partic. 761[8]

اسْتَلْأَمَ *id.* 735[20] 872[10]

لَأْمَةٌ see 317[2]

. لاءى اللَّاءِي 255[10], see "Additions and Corrections"

. لبب تَلَبَّبَ *to gird oneself* 49[13] (= 783[13]) 1069[4], partic. 330[9] — see Ḥamāsa 265[1]

لُبٌّ *heart* i. e. *mind* 53[15]

لَبَّةٌ *the upper part of the bosom* (in a man) 930[8], pl. لَبَّاتٌ (of women) 279[1]

لُبَابٌ adj. *choice* 468[15]

. لبث لَبَّثَ *to hold one's beast back* (?) 582[17], cf. Ibn Hisham 679[3]

. لبد لَبَّدَ *to have the hair glued to the head* (as is the custom of pilgrims, Lisan IV 391[12] seq.) partic. 850[1]

www.alkottob.com

أُلْبِدَ *to become coated* (with dung) 480[5]: pass. *to be provided with a saddle-cloth* (said of a beast) 792[9]

لبس. لَبِسَ construed with لَيْلًا 1006[13]

تَلَبَّسَ *to come in contact* with some one (with ب) 645[10]

اِلْتَبَسَ *id.* 585[8]

لبن. لَبَنٌ *camels paid as a blood-wit,* اَلدَّمُ أَحَبُّ إِلَىَّ مِن اللَّبَنِ 194[5], cf. 455[5] (= 1076[1])

لَبانٌ *the breast* (of a man) 561[1]

لتب. لَتَبَ u. *to stab* (with فى) 414[18]

لتت. مَلْتُوتٌ *beaten up, pounded* 13[17]

لثث. أَلَثَّ *to fall continuously* (said of rain) 614[16], partic. 866[7]

لثق. أَلْثَقَ *to moisten* 833[9] 857[9]

لثو. لَثَا, لاث see under لوث

لجأ. لَجَأَ (= اِلْتَجَأَ) 691[1]

لجب. لَجَبٌ *noise* (of an army) 702[5] 1023[2]

لَجِبٌ *noisy* 293[1] 882[8] 958[8] 1019[16]

لجج. لَجَّ a. *to become serious* (of a quarrel) 418[2], applied to separation (with ب of the pers.) 548[9]

لَجَّجَ *to launch a ship* (absol.) 544[11]

تلاجّ *to dispute, wrangle* 1024[14]

اِلْتَجَّ *id.* 805[4]

لُجّ du. *masses of water* (on the right and the left) 506[1]

لُجَجٌ (pl. of لُجَّةٌ) metaph. *crowds* of warriors 237[16] 911[1]

لجف. مُلَجَّفٌ *pierced with holes* (?) 593 notes[8] (as var.)

www.alkottob.com

لجلج. تَلَجْلَجَ *to turn* a thing *over in the mouth* 9[2]

لحب. لُحِبَ *to be gashed, wounded* 69[8] (text doubtful)

لَحْبٌ *gash* 122[3]

لاحِبٌ see 122[4]

لحج. أَلْحَجَ *to hurt the back* of an animal (said of a saddle, with على of the animal) 321[5]

لَحٌّ *near relationship*, بنتَ عَمِّ اخي البِلادِ لَحًّا 434[12]

لحد. مُلْحَدٌ or مَلْحَدٌ *a grave* (?) 801[13] (as var.)

لحف. لَحَفَ a. *to clothe with a mantle* (absol.) 567[2]

اِلْتَحَفَ *to take under one's protection* (with على of the pers.) 226[12]

لِحافٌ see 290[10]

مِلْحَفٌ *a mantle* (worn by a man) 554[16], see also 290[10]

مِلْحَفَةٌ *id.* 928[12], applied to a garment of mail 356[12]

لحق. لَحِقَ used absolutely 191[6]

أَلْحَقَ see 841[9]

لاحِقٌ *thin, narrow*, لاحِقَةُ الأَظْلالِ epith. of a desert at midday 8[7], لاحِقَةُ البُطُونِ of swords 924[5]

لِحاقٌ *the power of overtaking* (?) 292[5]

لحم. أَلْحَمَ denom. from لُحْمَةٌ, hence يُلْحَمُ ويُنارُ *is woven* 860[13] (cf. 15[3])

اِسْتَلْحَمَ *to be surrounded* (in battle) 667[2] Ad+2

لُحْمَةٌ *woof*, see 15[3]

مُلْحَمٌ *an object to be devoured* 916[14]

Nasr 1[17]. مَلْحَمَةٌ *battle-field* 453[13] (= 1074[9]), pl. مَلاحِمُ *battle-array* 349[3] 746[15] 1038[10]

www.alkottob.com

مُتَلاحِمٌ *fitted close together* 347^{4} 390^{13} 486^{14}, *crowded* 401^{2} 746^{6} 757^{7} 764^{13}

لحى. لاحَى *to quarrel*, أَنْ أُلاحِىَ نَحْوَ الصَّدِيقِ *that I should quarrel with a friend* 258^{13} seq., maṣd. also 2^{3}

تَلَحَّى *to do what is blameworthy* (see Lisān XX 108^{12} seq.) 578^{9} (text doubtful)

اِلْتَحَى see 755^{5}

لَحْىٌ (not لَحًى as in Freytag's Lexicon) du. *the jaws* of a man 917^{6}, of an animal 753^{9} (cf. Ṭabarī II 10^{15}), pl. لُحِىٌّ 1011^{11} see also 578 notes^{3}

لخم. لُخْمٌ *a large sea-fish* 181^{1}

لخو. لَخْوَاءُ *a woman who has a swelling on one side of her belly* 857^{9}

لدد. تَلَدَّدَ *to turn from side to side* 315^{9}, خرجوا مُتَلَدِّدِينَ *they wandered hither and thither* 654^{17}

لَدَدٌ *an obstacle*, بَغَيْتُهُ لَدَدًا *I sought to bar his way* 674^{12}

لَدِيدٌ *the side of a valley* 300^{4}

أَلَدُّ *enduring, unwearied* (epith. of a war-horse) 642^{14}

لدغ. لَدَغَ a. *to bite* (said of a snake) 456^{5}

لدن. لَدْنٌ *supple* (epith. of a lance) 54^{11} (= 585^{11})

لَدُنْ (= مُذْ), لَدُنْ غُدْوَةً 244^{8}, لَدُنْ أَنْ (with perf) *as long as* . . . 947^{5}, مِنْ لَدُنْ أَنْ *since* 826^{5}

لذذ. لَذِيذٌ *easy to handle* (epith. of a lance) 23^{2}

لذع. لَوْذَعِىٌّ *eloquent* 668^{17}

لذه. لَذَهٌ see 29^{4}

لَذِهٌ or مِلْذَهٌ *passionately fond* of a thing (with بِ) 29^{5}

www.alkottob.com

لزب. لَازِبٌ *fixed firmly*, بِغُلٍّ لَازِبٍ 809[7] (= 771[1])

لزج. لَزَجٌ *stickiness* 210[7]

لزز. لَزَّ u. *to join together* 115[12], pass. 901[2]

لِزَازٌ properly *a door-bar* 44[2], hence *one who persists* in doing a thing (gen.) 43[15]

لزق. أَلْزَقَ intrans. *to cling* (with بِ) 978[12]: مُلْزَقٌ see أَلْصَقَ

لزم. لَازِمٌ — ضَرْبَةُ لَازِمٍ *a thing from which one cannot free oneself, an incubus* 237[2] 398[13], see also 809[8]

لزن. لَزِنٌ *narrow, incommodious* (said of a drinking-place) 418[14] 952[5]

لصب. لَصِبٌ *narrow* (said of a ravine) 288[11]

لصص. لَصَّةٌ *a female robber* 1097[15]

لُصُوصِيَّةٌ see 623[6]

لصق. أَلْصَقَ intrans. *to cling* 843[1]: مُلْصَقٌ *one who attaches himself to a tribe* 844[12] (var. المُلْزَق)

لَاصَقَ construed with مَعَ 787[1]

لطخ. لُطَاخَةٌ *a blot, smudge* 362[13]

لطط. لَطَّ i. *to conceal* (with دُونَ) 535[17]

لطف. أَلْطَفَ *to treat courteously* (with acc. of the pers.) 397[3.14] 1098[7]

أَلْطَافٌ (pl. of لُطْفٌ) *presents* 397[2]

لطم. اِلْتَطَمَ *to dash against one another* (said of waves) 777[16]

لَطِيمَةٌ *a caravan bearing merchandise, especially perfumes* 959[14], pl. لَطَائِم *perfumes* 615[18]

لظى. أَلْظَى *to burn, scorch* (with بِ) 393[9]

لَظًى *intense heat* 502[9]

www.alkottob.com

لعب. لُعْبَةٌ *a doll* 730[20] (read لُعَبَةٌ), hence *a laughing-stock* (said of a man) 650[6] (= 320[14] 624[10] 844[10])

لُعابٌ *saliva* (of a man) 406[16], used for magical purposes 841[5], of an animal 449[6] 493[1] 1035[1]: *heat* of the sun 756[12]

مُلاعِبُ الأَسِنَّةِ see Index III s. v. عامِر بن مالِك

لعق. مِلْعَقَةٌ see 10[18]

لعل. لَعَلَّ — لَعَنَّا (= لَعَلَّنا) 1004[2], for other forms with suffixes see 322[12] seq. 1004[6] seq.

لعو. لَعًا لَكَ exclam. 27[9]

لغب. لاغِبٌ *exhausted, weary* 810[16], pl. fem. 773[11]

لُغوبٌ *exhaustion* 244[8]

لغد. لَغادِيدُ (pl. of لُغْدُودٌ) *the flesh on the sides of a man's neck* 115[5]

لغط. لَغَطٌ *noise* 50[1]

لغم. لُغامٌ *froth* issuing from a camel's mouth 1011[10]

مَلاغِمُ (pl. of مَلْغَمٌ) *the corners of a camel's mouth* 610[13]

لغو. لَغا or لَغِيَ see 29[4] 957 notes [5] 958[1]

لفت. تَلَفَّتَ (= اِلْتَفَتَ) 1010[12] 1016[15]

لفظ. لَفَظَ i. *to cast forth from the mouth* 180[14], metaph. *to repel* 610[1]

لفع. تَلَفَّعَ *to be clothed, covered* 922[9] 1086[7]

تَلَفَّعَ *id.* partic. 723[2]: *to become hoary* 485[4] (see 922[9])

لِفاعٌ see 922[11]

لفف. لُفَّ *to become lean* (acc. to the gloss) 480[5] (var. يُقَّ)

لَفٌّ coll. *allies, adherents* 149[11] 469[14] 660[10], pl. أَلْفافٌ 454[12] 737[14] seq.

www.alkottob.com

نقى. نَقًا? *a trifle* 122[12] 382[18]

نقح. نَقَحَ metaph. of war, *to break out* 533[12]

لَقَحٌ *a tribe which has always been independent* 69[13]: *impregnation* 121[13]

لَقوحٌ *a camel that gives milk* du. 698[3 7], pl. لِقاحٌ 36[13] (?) 416[19] 490[6] 515[10] 952[5], or لَقائِحُ 675[16] (text doubtful)

لقط. اِلْتِقاطًا, لِقاطًا see 52[12]

لقف. تَلَقَّفَ *to walk with an uncertain tread* (said of camels) 593[10] — in the Lisān XI 233[14] seq. a different explanation is given

لَقْفٌ *the act of snatching food* (?) 663[17]

لقى. لَقِيَ construed with مع 684[12]

لاقَى *to cause to meet, to bring together* (with acc.) 347[6], with بَيْنَ 568[3]

أَلْقَى *to resign, give up* (with ب of the thing and ل of the pers.) 348[7], with ب only 585[7]: pass. *to be set up, exposed* (as a target) 757[12]

تَلاقَى *to meet* (with acc.) 1011[11]

اِسْتَلْقَى *to throw oneself on one's back* 1047[9]

لَقًى *an outcast* 44[3] 109[11]

تَلْقاءَ?, تِلْقا see 445[4]

مَلاقٍ (pl. of مَلْقًى or مَلْقاةٌ) 773[5]

لكأ. تَلَكَّأَ *to excuse oneself* to a person (with على) *for not doing a thing* 462[12]

لكك. لَكٌّ *crowd, mêlée* 601[12]

لحى. لَحَى see 29[4]

لما. لَمّا (= إِلّا) after verbs of intreaty 548[3] (var. إِلّا in notes[1]) 1089[1]

لمح. لَمَحَ a. *to flash* (said of thunder-clouds) 499[6]

لمع. لامِعٌ epith. of a mail-clad warrior 704[5]

أَلْمَعُ *variegated* (epith. of the bird called صُرَد) 961[11]

مَلْمَعَةٌ a land *shimmering with the mirage* 246[1] — the form مُلْمِعَةٌ is used in the same sense, see foot-note and Lisān X 200[5]

لمق. يَلْمَقٌ see under يلمق

لملم. مُلَمْلَمَةٌ *crowded together* (said of armies) 646[4]

لمم. لَمَّ u. *to bring together* 947[2]

أَلَمَّ *to visit* (obj. understood) 61[3]

لهب. لِهَابٌ (pl. of لِهْبٌ) *mountain-clefts* 478[2]

لُهَابٌ *a flame*, metaph. *strife* 214[15]

لَهَبَانٌ *flaming heat* 1008[3]

أُلْهُوبٌ *a dust-cloud* 929[13]

لهج. لَهْجَةٌ *tongue* 547[4]

لهد. لَهَدَ a. *to overdrive* beasts 792[3]

لَهِيدٌ see 792[5]

لهذم. لَهْذَمٌ *sharp* (epith. of a lance) 940[11], pl. لَهَاذِمُ 391[13]

لهزم. لِهْزِمَةٌ du. *jaw-bones*, لِهْزِمَتَا خَدَّيْهِمَا 808[5], pl. لَهَازِمُ *cheeks, the roots of the beard* 343[14] 382[18] 396[5] 402[6] 441[1] 690[6] 751 notes [4] (as var.) 707[5]

لهف. لَهَفٌ — دَعَتْ لَهَفَهَا *she uttered her lamentation* 993[11]

لهم. اِلْتَهَمَ *to devour* (with acc.) 466[15], metaph. يَلْتَهِمُ الجَبُوبَ i. e. *galloping over the hard soil* 929[12]

لُهَامٌ epith. of an invading army 678[3] 702[5] 1019[16], see also 759 notes [6]

لَهَامِيمُ (pl. of لُهْمُومٌ) *large, vast*, epith. of chieftains 465[6] 745[4]

لهو. أَلْهَى *to console, compensate* a person (acc.) for a loss 25[17]

لَهًى (pl. of لَهَاةٌ) *jaws, throat* (of a lion) 987[6], لَهَوَاتٌ *id.* 17[9] 466[18]

www.alkottob.com

نُبًى (pl. of نُبْوَةٌ) properly *handfuls of grain*, hence *gifts* 700[4], *exploits* 759[12] 1019[10] 1036[12]

لو. لَوْ followed by the imperf. indic. 180[16] 431[6] 464[5] 567[14] 618[6] 620[7] 630[6] 744[10] 817[1] 821[14] 861[11] 978[2] 986[5] 996[4], by the subject and the imperf. 585[3]

لوب. لَابٌ coll. *volcanic tracts* (syn. حَرَّاتٌ) 468[3]

لُوَابٌ see 1007[14]

مَلَابٌ *a kind of unguent* 444[7] 650[8] (= 320[15]), resembling blood in appearance 457[11] (= 1077[12])

لوث. لَاثَ II. (= لَثَا 514[13]) see 755[3]

لَاثٍ (= لَائِثٌ) *dense*, said of a jungle 514[13]

لَوْثٌ *the fastening* of a girdle 514[8], or of a turban 754[15]: see also 483 notes[6]

مُلَوَّثَةٌ *fastened* (said of a turban) 335[16]

لوح. لَاحَ II. to weary, exhaust (horses) 873[3]

لُوِّحَ *to be scorched* 754[9], مُلَوَّحٌ *roasted* (said of meat) 504[13], metaph. *wearied* (said of a camel) 503[1]

لوذ. لَاذَ II. *to seek refuge* (with بِ) 752[13] 755[10] 916[8], partic. 294[2]

لَوْذٌ *side* 483[10], see 755[12]

لوط. لَاطَ II. *to plaster* a cistern *with clay* 197[7], maṣd. لَوْطٌ 197[8]

لوم. لَامَ II. construed with على 815[15] 817[10]

أَلَامَ *to do that which is blameworthy* 162[1] 585[6], partic. 667[8] (var. بِلَمْلِمٍ)

لَائِمَةٌ (= لَوْمٌ) 853[10]

لون. لَوْنٌ — مِنَ ٱلنَّفْسِ أَلْوَانًا *life-blood of various hues* 519[4]

www.alkottob.com

نوى. نَوَى I. *to turn* the head (acc.) 345[15]: *to desist from* an action (acc.) 426[5] (= 229[17]): *to have regard* to a thing (with لِ) 666[12]: pass. *to be withheld* 1025[16]

نَوَّى *to signal* to a person (with إِلَى) 739[13], *to use* a thing *as a signal* (with بِ of the thing) 12[7] 491[9] 761[12] 928[15]: *to carry off* (with بِ) 319[12] 370[6]

تَلَوَّى *to become parched, to shrivel up* (said of herbage) 961 notes[5] (as var.)

اِنْتَوَى *to be wrung* (said of the hands, as a sign of horror) 842[3]

نَيّ *the act of twisting* 230[13]

نَيَّان *the deferring of a payment* 2[6]

نُوِيَّة *food reserved* after a meal 875[9]

نيت. نِيتٌ *the side of the neck* (in a woman) 509[16], in a camel 246[4] 687[3]. du. 893[3]

نيض. نَيْضٌ *colour, lustre* of metal 106[12]

نيف. نِيفٌ coll. *fibres*, hence *hair* 211[3]

نيل. أَنْيَلُ used as a predicate of لَيْلٌ 210[8]

م

ما. ما *whatever else* (with perf.) 825[5] 901[5], with juss. 992[7]: used elliptically ما لَعَمْرُ 217[1] (see Nöldeke „Neue Beiträge zur sem. Sprachwissenschaft" p. 234[10] seq.): redundant (before a genitive) فِي نَسَبِ ما غَيْرِ 195[16], similarly 295[9] 309[2]: مَا إِنْ *not* (with perf.) 310[16], with imperf. 910[7]: مَهْمَا *however long* (with juss.) 128[17]: مَمَّا (= مِنْ مَا), كُنْتُ مِمَّا أَعْرِفُ *it was my wont to know* 838[6], see Reckendorf „Die synt. Verhältnisse des Arab." p. 594

متس. مَتَسَ see 734[9]

www.alkottob.com

. مأن   مَؤُونَةٌ trouble 40[14]

. مأى   مَأْيٌ see 734[9]

تَمَأَّى to be rent asunder 734[8]

مِئَةٌ — مِنَ الْمِائَتَيْنِ i. e. starting *from a distance of one hundred bow-shots* 922[12], cf. 498[7] 899[9]

. متت   مَتَّ u. *to pull* a rope (with ب) 1039[9]

. متح   مَاتِحٌ *one who draws water* from a well 752[1] (var. وَمَائِحٍ)

. مترس   مَتْرَسٌ see under ترس

. متع   مَتَعَ a. *to be raised, stretched out* (said of the hands) 698[13], or, acc. to another view, *to be red* with blood (Lisān X 206[24])

مَتَّعَ *to bestow a bridal gift* (مُتْعَةٌ) *on* a woman (acc.) 434[16]

مُسْتَمْتَعٌ *an opportunity of enjoyment* (said ironically) 963[12]

. متن   مُتُونٌ ,مَتْنٌ ,مَتَنَ see 9[5]

مِتَانٌ *contest, rivalry* 900 notes[3] (as var.)

. مثث   مَثَّ i. *to be moist, dripping* 812[10]

. مثل   تَمَاثَلَ *to recover* from a wound 471[14]

مِثْلٌ — مِثْلَهُ adv. *as he was* 194[7]

مُثُلٌ (pl. of مَاثِلٌ) *standing upright* (said of mountains) 183[1]

مِثَالٌ *a rug, a mattress* (for sitting on), du. 353[17], pl. مُثُلٌ ibid.

مَثَالَةٌ *firmness* 184[14]

تِمْثَالٌ — على شَرِّ تِمْثَالٍ *cutting a sorry figure* 611[14]

. مجج   مَجَّ *to drop* (said of dew) 91[15]

. مجر   مَجْرٌ *army* 185[17]

www.alkottob.com

مجس. اَلْمَجُوسُ 342[4] 376[8] seq. 604[9], see also 536[10]

مجمج. مُمَجْمَجٌ *scrawled over* 362[13]

مجن. مَوَاجِنُ (pl. of مَاجِنَةٌ) *insolent, shameless* (said of women) 340[15]

مجنق. مَنْجَنِيقٌ du. 594[6]

محك. مَحَكَ a. or مَحِكَ *to dispute* (absol.) 86[15]

تَمَاحَكَ *id.* 880[5]

محل. مَحْلٌ subst. *tale-bearing, calumny* 160[5]: *a season of drought* 693[7], pl. مُحُولٌ 460[1]: adj. *parched* (said of land) 309[3], pl. مُحُولٌ *parched places* 561[6]

مَحَالٌ coll. *shells* or *beads* used as ornaments 265[10]: see also s. r. حول

مُتَمَاحِلٌ *far distant* 370[11]

مخخ. أَمَخَّ *to become full of marrow* 1082[2]

مخر. تَمَخَّرَ *to haunt wine-shops* 995[14]

مَاخُورٌ *a wine-shop* 396[8] 543[14] 590[1] 683[11] 939[9] 995[14], pl. مَوَاخِرُ 321[13] or مَوَاخِيرُ 544[2] — on the origin of the word, see 321[15]

مُمْتَخَرٌ *extracted*, مُمْتَخَرُ الْبِنَانَةِ *deprived of its fat* 862[1]

مخض. مَاخِضٌ *seized with birth-pangs* (said of a woman) 48[4] (= 782[9]) 697[12 17]

مَخَاضٌ × coll. *pregnant camels* 14[5] 25[13] 416[19] 675[16] 1042[8]

مدد. مَدَّ u. *to flow* (said of waves) 791[2], *to flow into* a place (acc.) 375[9], pass. *to be filled* (said of cauldrons) 563[3]: *to slacken the rein, to urge on* a camel (with لِ of the camel) 578[16]

أَمَدَّ *to be full* (?) 541[15] (var. أُمِدَّتْ)

مَدِيدٌ *water mixed with flour* (given to horses and camels) 207[8], called مَدِيدُ ٱلنَّحَبِ 58[5]

www.alkottob.com

. مدى مَدًى *strength* (of a horse) 671[9] (= 409[5]), cf. Mubarrad 247[10]

مُدْيَة *knife* 525[4]

تَماد *persistance* (in war) 595[9]

. مذ مُذْ for its construction, see 279[15]

. مذى مَذَى I. see 915[12]

مَذِىّ see under موق

. مرأ مَرِىء *the gullet* 947[2]

. مرت مَرْت or مِرْت see 889[14]

. مرج مَرَجَ *to stream* with tears etc. (said of the eyes) 499[13]

مَرِج brisk, مَرِجُ العِنانِ epith. of a horse 922[12]

مِراح subst. *briskness, high spirits* (in a camel) 557[15] 559[15]: adj. *brisk* 55[6]

مَرُوح *brisk* (epith. of a she-camel or a mare) 480[11] 612[2] 634[1]

. مرخ مَرْخ *a kind of wood used for making fire-sticks* 64[14]

مَرِيخ *a sort of arrow with which children played* 933[6] (= 386 notes [14])

. مرد تَمَرَّدَ *to become insolent* 820[17]

. مرر أُمِرَّ *to be twisted* (said of a bow-string) 947[2], hence *to become strong* 38[1], مُمَرّ *firm* 565[10] 914[5]

اِمْتَرَّ *to pass* 313[13]

اِسْتَمَرَّ *to become firm* 38[1]: *to endure*, إنّى مُسْتَمِرٌّ لِحَالِيا, 906[10] اسْتَمِرَّ بِنَعْتَةٍ 177[10], اسْتَمْرَرْتَ مِنْ دُونِ حاجَتِى *thou hast persisted in withholding what I seek* ibid., اِسْتِمْرار *endurance* (in a contest) 860[16]

مِرَّة *the twist of a cord*, metaph. 588[8] (= 1081[7]), نَقْضُ مِرَّةٍ *the untwisting of a cord*, i. e. *a slight effort* 404[3] (= 765[6]), تَعاجِزٌ عَنْ نَقْضِ أَمْرارِها i. e. *incapable of the slightest effort* 1042[4]

www.alkottob.com

مَرَارٌ *strength, courage* 856^{5}

مُرَارٌ — آكِلُ الْمُرَارِ see Index III s. v. حُجْرُ بن عَمْرٍو

مُرِّيٌّ, du. مُرِّيَانِ 210^{15}

مَرَائِرُ (pl. of مَرِيرَةٌ) *cords* 117^{1}

مرزب. مَرْزُبَانٌ 219^{18} 643^{14} 995^{4}

مرس. مرس (?) see 411^{17}

مَرَسٌ *cord* 801^{14}, pl. أَمْرَاسٌ 4^{1} 629^{4}

مِرَاسٌ *contact* 341^{4} 481^{11}

مرط. مِرْطٌ *a kind of cloth* 706^{8}

مرع. أَمْرَعَ *to produce rich pasture* 175^{2}: *to find rich pasture* 108^{14}

أَمْرُعٌ (pl. of مَرْعٌ) *seasons of plenty* 977^{9}

مرغ. مَرَّغَ *to roll* (trans.) *in the dust* 870^{15}

مَرَاغٌ *a place where beasts roll themselves* 14^{5} 122^{15} 123^{6} 377^{8}

الْمَرَاغَةُ see 870^{15} and Index III s. v. أُمّ قَيْس بنت مُعْبَد

مرن. مَرَّنَ *to harden* 863^{16}

مَارِنٌ *hard* (epith. of a lance) 154^{16}, مَارِنَةٌ *id.* 674^{14}

مُرَّانٌ coll. *cornel-trees* 902^{8} (as var.)

أَمْرَانٌ (pl. of مَرَنٌ or مَرْنٌ) *grease*, and other substances, used for smearing a camel's hoof when it is worn down by marching, hence, apparently, *those parts of the hoof to which the grease is applied* 891^{9}, see also notes ^{5}

مرو. مَرْوٌ coll. *white pebbles* 8^{7}

مرى. مَرَى I. *to press* the teats in milking 203^{6}, hence *to milk* metaph. 252^{16}, *to draw forth* tears 705^{2}: *to urge on* a beast 294^{11}: *to deny* a thing 473^{15} (= 703^{8})

www.alkottob.com

اُمْتُرِىَ *to be pressed* (said of the teats) 613^{4}, hence *to be drawn forth* (said of tears) 517^{1}

مَرْيَةٌ *the pressing of the teats* 437^{12}

تَمَارِيًا adv. *doubtfully, indistinctly* 173^{12}

. مزع تَمَزَّعَ *to be divided* (as spoil) 836^{2} (as var.), partic. 833^{7}

. مزق مَزَقٌ adj. *torn* du. 675^{17}

. مزن مَزِ (= يَا مَزِنِىٌّ) 71^{7}

. مسح اَلْمَسِيحُ 83^{6}, وَالْمَسِيحِ as an oath 510^{13}

مَسَائِحُ (pl. of مَسِيحَةٌ) *side-locks* 838^{1}

. مسد مَسَدٌ *cord* 236^{10} 255^{1}

. مسط مَسَطَ u. see 40^{3}

. مسك مَسَكٌ coll. *bracelets* 164^{5}, see 62^{5} [cf. Wellhausen "Lieder der Hudhailiten" p. ٣ line 1, where اَلْمَسَكَةَ must be interpreted according to Lisān XII 376^{5}]

مَسَكٌ (= إِمْسَاكٌ) *retention*, مُكَرَّمَةَ الْمَسَاكِ *honoured while she remained with us* 848^{10}

. مسكن تَمَسْكَنَ *to pass oneself off as poor* maṣd. 277^{1} (= 294^{6})

. مسى مُسْىٌ *evening* 48^{18} (= 782^{21})

. مشش مُشَاشَةٌ see 280^{1}

. مشط مَشَطَ u. *to comb* the head 730^{30}

. مشق مُشَاقَةٌ *hair that has been combed off* 857^{11}

. مشن تَمَاشَنَ (= تَجَاذَبَ) 744^{15}

. مشى مَمْشًا see 1062^{10}

. مصح مَصَحَ u. *to disappear* 501 notes[1] (as var.)

www.alkottob.com

. مصر مُصَرَّبَاتٌ applied to winds 513[15] (as var.)

مُمَصَّرٌ *dyed a dull red*, فِي ثَوْبَيْنِ مُمَصَّرَيْنِ 546[3] cf. 383 notes[7]

. مصص أَمَصَّ *to cause to suck* (with 2 acc.'s) 378[6]

مُصَاصٌ see 143[14]

. مصع مَصَعَ *to strive* 690[14] (as var.)

. مصمص مُصَامِصٌ see 143[14]

. مضض مَضٌّ *painful*, عَيْنٌ مَضَّةٌ 750[5]

. مضى مَضَى I. *to traverse* (with acc.) 55[9], مَضَتْ بِي الْخَيْلَ *she carried me through the midst of the cavalry* 49[16]

. مطر مَطَرَ u. *to grant* a favour *to* a person (with acc. of the pers. and ب of the thing) 309[3]

أَمْطَرَ *to make to stream* (with sweat) 673[17]

تَمَطَّرَ *to rush* 87[8], partic. 943[4]: *to walk out after a shower of rain* 905[15], see Ṭabarī Gloss.

مَمْطُورٌ *wetted with rain*, i. e. *flying swiftly* (epith. of a falcon) 932[1], see the Dīwān of Muslim ed. De Goeje 176[8] and Glossary s. v.

. مطط تَمَطَّطَ *to become thick, to coagulate* (said of milk) 208[12]

. مطق تَمَطَّقَ *to taste* 180[14]

. مطل مَطْلٌ *the deferring of a payment*, hence *procrastination* 135[15]

. مطو تَمَطَّى *to carry off, bear away* (with ب) 70[11] 328[9] 409[5 7] (= 671[5])

مَطًا, مَطِيٌّ see 271[17] seq.

. معر أَمْعَرَ *to be in great need* of a thing (with من) 357[16]

. معز مَاعِزٌ see 1040[12]

مَعِيزٌ see 244[11]

www.alkottob.com

مَعْزاء *ground covered with pebbles* 579[3]

أَمْعُز (pl. of أَمْعَز *id.*) 940[7]

معك. تَمَعَّكَ *to roll* (intrans.) *in the dust* 95[16]

معن. أَمْعَنَ *to make haste*, لا يُمْعِنونَ حَرَبًا 644[5]

معى. مِعًى *a stretch of sand surrounded by stony ground* 635[13], pl. أَمْعاء 635[15]

مغر. مَغْرَة *red dye* 360[7] 794[10]

إِمْغار *redness* 860[7]

تَمْغِير *the process of staining red* 917[3]

مغط. اِمَّغَطَ *to stretch the legs* in running (said of a horse) 584[14]

مقر. مُمْقِر *bitter* 948[11] 1002[11]

مقق. مُقٌّ (pl. of أَمَقُّ) *long*, مُقُّ الرُّفُوغ 279[6] 378[9]

مكر. مَمْكُور *well-formed*, مَمْكُورَةُ السَّاقَيْنِ 1044[6]

مكس. ماكَسَ *to haggle* 25[14]

مكل. مَكَلَ see 6[6]

مكن. مَكُون *about to lay eggs* (said of a lizard) 316[15]

ملأ. مالِئ — مالِئَةُ الحِجْلَيْنِ i. e. *plump* (said of a woman) 1044[9]

مُلاءة *a strip of cloth* worn as a turban 191[16], cf. 50[10] (= 783[19])

ملح. أَمْلَحَ *to drink salt water* (said of camels) 1087[5], مُمْلِحَة coll. 936[12]

مِلاح (pl. of مَلِيح) *brackish* (said of water) 808[8]

مَلائِح (pl. of مَلِيحَة) *graceful* (epith. of gazelles and women) 838[10]

مُلّاح *salt herbage* 894[8]

أَمْلَح *steel-grey* (said of armour) 509[9]

ملخ. مَلْخ n. *to drag* (?) 374[15] (as var.)

www.alkottob.com

ملس. مَلْسَ, مُلِسَ see 9[5]

ملط. مِلاطٌ du. *the two sides* of a camel 500[11]

ملق. تَمَلُّقٌ *flattery* 1047[2]

ملك. مَلَكَ i. *to get into one's power, to capture* (with acc.) 68[19] (= 300[11]) 298[8]: *to restrain oneself* (?) 606[13]

أَمْلَكَ *to betroth* (with 2 acc.'s) 490[13], مُمْلَكَةٌ *a betrothed woman* 940[1]

مَلْكٌ (= مَلِكٌ) 68[17] (= 300[9]) 781[4]

مَلَكٌ — اَلْمَلَكَانِ *the two angels* of Death 902[16]

اَلْمَلِيكُ as a name of God 851[5]

أَمْلَاكٌ (pl. of مَلِكٌ) 68[19] (= 300[11]) 1009[13]

ملل. مُلَّ *to be grilled* 316[15], partic. 877[8]

مَلَّةٌ *scorching pain* 457[2] (= 1077[2]): see also 877[9]

ملو. مَلًا *an open plain* 243[15]: see also Index IV s. v. اَلْمَلَا

من. مَنْ *whoever else* (with perf.) 147[5] 534[11] (?) 610[8], with juss. 155[8] 197[18] (= 1058[18]) 220[8]

مِنْ — هُنَّ مِنَ الاخلاف *they are characterised by treachery* 135[15]: فَمِنْ قَتِيلٍ وَاسِيرٍ *so some were slain and others captured* 235[14] 327[7] (cf 925[10] 1083[9]): مِنَ اللَّيْلِ *by night* (Fr. *de nuit*) 737[10]

منجنيق. see under مجنق

منح. مِنَحٌ (pl. of مِنْحَةٌ) *camels lent for the sake of their milk* etc. 227[18]

مَنِيحٌ — اَلْمَنِيحَانِ *certain arrows used in the game called* مَيْسِر 686[5]

مُتَمَنَّحٌ *offered, presented* 504[17]

منع. تَمَنَّعَ *to refuse* to do a thing (with بِ) 473[13] (= 703[7])

مَمْنَعٌ *an inaccessible place* 715[1] 1022[1]

www.alkottob.com

منن. مِنَّة *a claim to gratitude* 58^{15}

منى. مَنَى I. *to punish* (said of God) 51^{19} ($=785^{8}$), pass. *to be afflicted* with a thing (with ب) 216^{10} 622^{9}

مَنَايا (pl. of مَنِيَّة) *lives* 716^{5}: دِيرُ المَنَايا *graves* 391^{8}

مُنًى (pl. of مُنْيَة) *desires, hopes* 957^{7} 985^{12} 998^{1}

أَمانٍ (pl. of أُمْنِيَّة) *id.* 175^{4} 179^{9}

مهر. مِهَارٌ (pl. of مُهْرٌ) *foals* 245^{14}, أَمْهُرٌ *id.* 89^{15}

مُهَرَاتٌ (pl. of مُهْرَة) ibid.

مَهَارٍ (pl. of مَهْرِيَّة) *a breed of camels named after the tribe Mahara* 502^{14}, مَهَارَى *id.* 578^{9} 755^{10}

مَهِيرَة *a married woman* 1046^{6}

مهرق. مُهْرَق *paper* 106^{8}, pl. مَهَارِق *documents* i. e. *treaties* 1082^{4}

مهما. مَهْمَا see under ما

مهيم. مَهْيَمْ (= ما وَرَاءَكَ) 721^{20} 820^{12} [cf. Bukhārī ed. Krehl III 413^{7}]

موت. مِتَّ, مُتَّ see 139^{10}

مَوَّتَ intrans. *to die in large numbers* 490^{11}

أَمَاتَ *to weary* (the bones) 345^{1}

مَيْتَة *a dead soil* 1010^{2}

موذ. مَاذِيّ *Median mail* (of which armour was made) 579^{14} (cf. 143^{13}) 666^{7} — see Fraenkel „Die aram. Fremdwörter" p. 241

مور. مَارَ II. *to flow* (said of blood) 364^{2} 693^{12} ($=289^{7}$): *to hang loosely* (said of the skin of an emaciated camel) 134^{11}: see also مَائِر below

أَمَارَ *to cause to flow* 7^{11} seq.

مَوْر *path* 8^{1}: *a swinging gait* 38^{12}

www.alkottob.com

مُورٌ *dust carried by the wind* 262[6] 537[4] 909[5]

مائِرٌ *that which has a swinging motion,* مائِرَةُ الأَعْضادِ epith. of camels 557[9], مائِرَةُ الدُّفوفِ *id.* 891[9]

مَوّارٌ *id.* 868[14], مَوّارُ المِلاطَيْنِ 500[11]

موص. ماصَ II. *to wash oneself* 915[5]

موق. مُوقٌ *stupidity* 490[12]

ميث. مَيْثاءُ see 133[2], pl. مِيثٌ *smooth ground at the bottom of a valley* 614[18]

ميح. ماحَ I. *to clean out* a well (acc.) 535[6], applied to the cleaning of the teeth 551[8] 1005[5]

مير. مارَ I. see 7[18]

اِمْتارَ — اِمْتارَ عليها طُعومًا *he conveyed provisions on them* (i. e. the camels) 820[18]

مَيّارٌ *a provider of food* 877[15]

ميز. مُسْتَمازٌ *an opportunity of separating oneself* from some one 401[19]

ميس. ماسَ I. *to strut* 377[3] 665[8] (= 940[4]) 890[4]

مَيْسٌ *a kind of wood used for making saddles* 347[4], hence *a saddle* 479[10]

مَيّاسٌ *one who struts* 615[4]

ميع. مَيْعَةٌ *fleetness,* ذو مَيْعَةٍ epith. of a horse 674[17] 929[12] [cf. Ibn Hishām 569[15] 619[10] and Ṭabarī Gloss.]

ميل. مَيَّلَ *to hesitate,* مَيَّلْتُ بَيْنَ المَسيرِ 612[7] (var. عَدَلْتُ أَيْنَ المَسيرُ)

أَمالَ — فأَمالوا بأَيديهم 644[7], supply أَفْراسَهم according to Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v.

مِيلٌ (pl. of أَمْيَلُ) *men who lean to one side* in riding 28[11] 645[9] 760[18] (= 1068[1]), مِيلُ العَصائبِ *with their turbans askew* 814[3]

أَمْيالٌ (pl. of مِيلٌ) *mile-stones* 293[1]

www.alkottob.com

ن

نأد. نَأْدٌ (properly an abstract subst.) *crushing*, بِدَاهِيَةٍ نَأْدٍ 91[5]

نأطل. نَآطِلُ (= نَآطِلُ pl. of نَئِطْلٌ) *misfortunes* 593[7]

نأى. أَنْأَى *farther, farthest* 798[1]

نبأ. نَبَأَ a. *to appear in sight* 1045[15]

نبب. أَنَابِيبُ (pl. of أُنْبُوبٌ or أُنْبُوبَةٌ) *the muscles of the hand* (?) 1058[12] (var. الأَشَاجِعِ 198[4])

نبت. نَبَّتَ (= أَنْبَتَ) 995[1]

يَنْبُوتٌ *a kind of tree* 354[19]

نبث. اِسْتَنْبَثَ *to scrutinise, consider* (with acc.) 428[10]

نَبِيثَةٌ see 873[15]

نبح. نَبَحَ a. *to bark at* a person (acc.) 934[8]

اِسْتَنْبَحَ *to cause to bark* 1053[4]

نُبُوحٌ *multitude* 496[18]

نبض. نَبْضٌ see حَبَضٌ

نبط. مُسْتَنْبَطٌ *a spring of water*, hence مُسْتَنْبَطُ الثَّرَى *full of moisture, fresh* (said of a child) 370[12]

نبع. نَبَعَ u. applied to sweat 976[8]

نَبْعٌ *a kind of hard wood* 249[5] 512[3] 834[8]

نَبْعَةٌ *a piece of nabʿ-wood*, hence *a bow* نَبْعَةُ الشِّعْرِ 1048[7]: *the stock* of a tribe 971[9] [cf. Ṭabarī III 29[7]]

نَابِعٌ *dripping* (said of tar) 687[3]

نَبَعَانٌ *the bubbling-up* of pitch 246[4]

www.alkottob.com

نَبْعِيَّةٌ *a bow* (see نَبْعَةٌ) 947[1]

نبل. تِنْبَالٌ see under تنبل

نبه. نَبُهَ *to become celebrated* 239[12], نَابِهٌ *celebrated* 137[17] 366[18] (opp. to خَامِلٌ), أَنْبَهُ *more celebrated* 239[13]

نبو. نَبَا ū. *to repel* an assailant (with ب) 770[9], *to expel* (with ب) 819[5]

أَنْبَى *to cause to rebound, to deflect* a weapon 716[8] 965[12]

نَابٍ *rebounding* i. e. *ill at ease* 456[18] (= 1076[17])

نتج. نَتَجَ i. *to assist* an animal (acc.) *in giving birth* 697[15], with 2 acc.'s 84[5]

أَنْتَجَ *to give birth to* young (acc.) 909[9], see Lisān III 196[18], but probably we should read يُنْتَجْنَ pass. of conjug. I

نتح. نَتَحَ i. *to stream* with sweat 502[14] (var. تَنَتَّحُ)

نتر. نَتَرَ u. *to snatch away* (with acc.) 430[10]

نثر. نَثَّارٌ *babbler* 859[14]

نثل. نَثَلَ i. *to take off* a coat of mail 317[3] 584[10]: = سَلَخَ 858[14]

نثو. نَثَا ū. *to publish abroad* 776[2] (as var.)

نَثًا *report, announcement* 695[1]

نجب. أَنْجَبَ *to have noble offspring* 37[4] (see 912[2]), with ب 939[1], الْمُنْجِبَاتُ 1061[11]

نَجَبٌ *the bark* of a tree 182[6]

نَجِيبٌ *nobly born* 43[12], pl. fem. نُجُبٌ (said of women) 911[12], or نَجَائِبُ (of camels) 688[11]

مَنَاجِيبُ (pl. of مِنْجَابٌ) epith. of women 538[5]

نجح. أَنْجَحَ *to accomplish* a desire 381[1]

أَنْجَحُ *most successful* 991[2]

نجذ. نَجَذَ a. see 626[12], نَاجِذٌ *water that wears away a shore* 626[11]

www.alkottob.com

نجد. نَجَدَ *to be raised* (said of bed-curtains) 858[10]

أَنْجَدَ *to rise* (said of a cloud) 261[11]: *to go to Najd* partic. 795[16] 913[1]

نِجَادٌ *a sword-belt* 336[12] 609[14] 638[8] 891[13]

مُنَاجِدٌ *brave* 485[13]

نجذ. نَاجِذٌ *a back-tooth* 485[6], pl. نَوَاجِذُ 333[2] 485[5]

نجر. نَجْرٌ *sort, species* du. 129[6]

نَاجِرٌ *hot weather* 804[12]

نِجَارٌ *stamp, mark* 865[14], hence *inherited qualities* 833[4] 968[6]

نجس. نَجْسٌ adj. *unclean* 830[4]

نجع. اِنْتَجَعَ *to seek forage in* a place (acc.) 414[6] (= 625[7]), partic. 469[10]

نُجْعَةٌ *a foraging expedition* 83[12], pl. نُجَعٌ 908[13]

نَجِيعٌ *gore* 146[15] (cf. 328[12]) 267[16] (= 237[6]) 1000[3], نَجِيعُ دَمٍ *id.* 406[15]

نجف. نَجَفَةٌ *a sand-hill* 581[5]

نجل. نَجْلٌ *offspring* 157[6] 751[5] 996[13]

نَجْلَاءُ *wide open*, hence *a gaping wound* 716[10], pl. نُجْلٌ epith. of the eyes 136[15] 160[2]

نَجِيلٌ *a kind of salt plant* 718[5]

نجم. نَجَمَ u. *to appear, project* 191[16]

النَّجْمُ *the Pleiades* 520[7] 950[10] 1012 notes [4], pl. النُّجُومُ *id.* 667[6]: سَيُرِيكَ النَّجْمَ وَالشَّمْسُ حَيَّةٌ *it will make thee see stars by daylight*, i. e. *it will strike thee with amazement* 595[7]: نُجُومُ البَيْضِ *the glittering tops of the helmets* 481[7]

نجو. نَجْوٌ see 1014[13] seq.

نَجْوَةٌ *a hill*, metaph. *preeminence* 137[15]

www.alkottob.com

نَجٍ *a mountain-goat* (syn. وَعِلٌ) 81[10]

نَاجِيَةٌ *swift* (epith. of a she-camel) 1010[4]

نَجَاءٌ see 1014[14]

نَجَاةٌ (= نَاجِيَةٌ see above) 8[7]: see also 1014[14]

نَجِيٌّ *an intimate friend* 53[5] (= 785[13]) 56[14]: *secret deliberation* 818[13], pl. أَنْجِيَةٌ 299[17] (see the gloss in Labīd Ch. loc. cit.): *a shower* of rain 1014[12] 1018[7]

تَنَاجٍ *secret deliberation* 6[14]

نحب. نَحْبٌ *anything that is incumbent on a person* (see Ibn Hishām 140[14]), على نَحْبٍ *eagerly* 316[7]

انْتِحَابٌ *the act of sobbing* 439[8] 1036[4]

نحر. تَنَاحَرَ *to seize one another by the throat, to quarrel* 32[5]

نَحْرٌ — بِنَحْرِ الطَّرِيقِ *by the side of the road* 738[18] 1095[6]: pl. نُحُورٌ applied to *the chest* of a woman 515[3]

نَحِيرٌ *a victim* 328[5] (?) 519[4]

تَنْحِيرٌ *the slaughtering of victims* on the occasion of the Pilgrimage 912 notes [3] (as var.)

نحز. نَحِيزَةٌ see 503[7], also Index IV s. v. النَّحِيزَةُ

نحس. نُحَاسٌ *smoke* 111[9]

نحض. نَحْضٌ *flesh* 28[6]

نحط. نَحَطَ i. *to groan, pant* 224[18] 268[3] 970[11] 1033[10]

نحل. نَحَلَ a. *to allow* a person *to share in* something, ليس النحل بنحليك أبا غم 202[11]: pass. *to be ascribed to a wrong author* (said of poems) 200[8] (var. لا يَنْحَلْنَ *they do not wear out, become obsolete*)

www.alkottob.com

تَنَحَّلَ *to claim descent from* a person (acc.) 202^{10}, *to claim* verses which one has not composed 125^{5} (as var.) maṣd. 325^{11}

نحم. نَحَمَ i., نَحْم, نَحَمَان see 21^{6}

نَحِيم *moaning* (subst.) 21^{5} 50^{16} (= 784^{6})

نحو. نَحَا ū. or ā. *to shake* gaming-arrows 686^{5}, with من (of an eagle shaking its wings) 364^{9}

نَحَّى *to lead away* 920^{2}

تَنَحَّى *to make room* for a person (with ل) 908^{7}

انْتَحَى *to make for* an object, *to attack* (with acc.) 40^{11} 248^{11} 804^{13}: *to apply oneself, devote one's attention to* a thing (acc.) 1082^{13}: *to strike from the side* (with ل of the object struck) 436^{14}: *to lean to one side* (said of a camel, with ب of the rider) 500^{11} (the gloss explains wrongly), metaph. 633^{11}

نَوَاحٍ (pl. of نَاحِيَة) *sword-edges* 507^{4}

مَنَاحٍ (pl. of مَنْحَاة) *paths made by animals that are driven round a well* in order to draw water 832^{4}

نحى. نِحْى *a skin-bottle* 104^{15} $216^{5\,13}$, du 492^{9} 746^{6}, pl. نِحَاء 1022^{10} or أَنْحَاء 712^{6}

نخب. تُنُخِّبَ *to be selected* 843^{4}

نَخَبَة *the rump* 165^{2} 441^{1} 442^{12}, pl. نَخَبَات 250^{13}: metaph. *a coward* 164^{16} 1000^{7}, pl. 318^{3} 442^{9} 541^{14} 777^{2} 936^{10} 971^{13} 978^{8} 1080^{13} [acc. to Lisān II 249^{12} seq. "coward" is نُخَبَة, pl. نُخَبَات]

نَخِيب — نَخِيبُ الْقَلْبِ *bereft of courage* 1034^{4}

مُنْتَخَب — مُنْتَخَبُ الْقُوَى *bereft of strength* 63^{15}, مُنْتَخَبُ حَشَاهُ *one who is bereft of his entrails*, i. e. *a coward* 58^{4}, so also مُنْتَخَب alone 309^{11} (see Lisān II 249^{5})

يَنْخُوبَة *a term of abuse applied to a woman* 541^{9}, يَنْخُوبِيَّة *id.* 682^{8}

نخس. نَخَسَ a. or u. *to goad on* 826[13], maṣd. نَخْسٌ 575[4], partic. pass. 1062[9]

ناخِسٌ *mange* (especially in the tail of a camel) 543[3]

نخط. النُّخْطُ see 134[2]

نخع. نِخاعٌ or نُخاعٌ *the spinal cord* (of a camel) 191[13]

نخل. تَنَخَّلَ *to appropriate the best part of* a thing (acc.) 125[4] (var. تَنَخَّلْنا): pass. (= خُصَّ) 203[11]

نُخالَةٌ *refuse of grain, siftings* 273[4]

مُنْتَخَلٌ *chosen, excellent*, بِقُضُبٍ مُنْتَخَلَةٍ 663[2] seq.

نداً. نَدَأَ a. see 877[10]

ندب. نَدَبَ u. *to shout to* a person (acc.), *to encourage* 774[3]

نَدَبٌ *a scar* 277[10], pl. أَنْدابٌ 942[12] 948[9]

ندد. نَدَّ i. *to flee* (said of a horse) 931[17]

نَدَّدَ *to shout* 485[11], partic. 326[17]

ندر. نَدَرَ u. *to fall off* (said of a cap) 431[10], نادِرٌ *slipping away* (said of a sword) 677[6]

ندس. نَدَسَ u. *to pierce* 693[12] (= 289[7])

ندف. مُنَدَّفٌ *carded* (said of cotton) 561[13]

ندو. نُداةٌ (pl. of نادٍ) *assemblies* 778[7]

نَدَواتٌ *id.* 1034[7]

نَدِيٌّ *assembly* 564[6]

ندى. تَنَدَّى *to graze on* salt herbage (acc.) *and drink water alternately* 39[15]

نَدًى *herbage, pasture* 3[8] 636[9]

نذر. نَذِيرٌ *one who gives the alarm* 12[7] 190[6], *a warner* 517[14]: abstr. *admonition* 283[1]

www.alkottob.com

نرج. نَيْرَج *a violent wind* 295^{3}

نزح. نَزَحَ i. or a. *to exhaust* 1043^{5}, pass. *to come to an end* 501^{1}, see also 6^{6}

نَزِحٌ *wellnigh exhausted* (said of the water in a well) 166^{6}

نُزُحٌ (pl. of نَزُوحٌ) *id.*, نُزُحُ الرَّكِيِّ 324^{9}

نزر. تَنَزَّرَ *to belong to Nizār* 994^{7}

نَزْرٌ *scanty* 925^{13}

نَزُورٌ *one who has few children* 911^{12}

نزز. نَزٌّ *light*, *nimble* 44^{3}

نزع. نَزَعَ i. *to depart*, partic. 513^{4}: *to retire from a contest* (absol.) 861^{3} 900^{9}: *to cease* from a thing (with عن) 1015^{5}: *to desire* (?), with الى or ل, 490^{6} 687^{2} 1087^{5}

نازَعَ *to join with* some one *in drawing* an object *towards oneself* (with 2 acc.'s), applied to the bonds of affection 1015^{6}: *to touch*, *border on* a thing (acc.) 429^{15}, *to come near* 688^{4}

أَنْزَعَ *to depart* (?) 933^{13} — see "Additions and Corrections"

نَزَعٌ *baldness* (especially on the front of the head) 889^{15}

نُزَّعٌ (pl. of نازِعٌ or نازِعَةٌ) *making for* an object (with نَحْوَ) 857^{12}, with الى 976^{5}

نَزِيعٌ see 303^{7} seq. (= 475^{9} seq.), pl. fem. نَزائِعُ epith. of mares or camels 475^{5} 698^{16}

أَنْزَعُ *bald in front* 836^{10}

مَنْزَعٌ *the extent to which a bow can be drawn* 827^{3} 828^{4}

مُنَزَّعٌ *pluckt up* (said of plants) 836^{11} (= 299^{12})

نزف. نُزَّفٌ (pl. of نازِفٌ or نازِفَةٌ) *anaemic* 549^{8}, *draining themselves dry* (said of veins) 591^{9}

www.alkottob.com

نزق. نَزَقَ i. *to outrun* (with. acc., said of horses) 87[3]

نَزِقٌ *brisk, swift* 498[7]

نزك. نَيازِكُ (pl. of نَيْزَكٌ) *lances* 751[14]

نزل. نُزّالٌ (pl. of نازِلٌ) *pilgrims* 284[11]

نُزولٌ (pl. of the same) *halting on a journey* 50[3] (= 783[16]) 421[5]

نُزالَةٌ (= نُطْفَةٌ) 44[3]

إِنْزالٌ see 279[11]

مَنازِيلُ (pl. of مِنْزالٌ) *men who alight often* 568[8] (= 580[10])

مُنَيْزِلٌ (dimin. of مَنْزِلٌ) 964[9]

نزو. نُزاءٌ masd. 682[13]

نَزْوَةٌ *offspring* 488[13]

نَوازٍ (pl. of نازِيَةٌ) *flying* (said of sparks) 543[6]

نسأ. أَنْسَأَ *to sell on credit*, metaph. *to defer vengeance for* bloodshed (with 2 acc.'s) 461[11]: *to defer the death of* a person (acc.) 586[11] 1043[13] — see also أَنْسَى under نسى

نَسِيٌّ *milk mixed with water* 166[4] (ironically)

نَسِيئَةً adv. *after a delay* (applied to payment) 633[7]

نسب. نِسابٌ *rivalry with respect to genealogy* 466[6] (var. انْتِسابا)

نَسِيبٌ *related* to some one, *having a common ancestor* 369[12]

مَنْسَبَةٌ *erotic poetry* (syn. نَسِيبٌ) 126[12], pl. مَناسِبُ 1048[17]

مَنْسوبٌ — مَنْسوبَةُ الخالِ *a woman of noble birth* 27[2]

نسج. انْتَسَجَ *to weave* 1078[9]

نَسْجٌ *a lace-pattern* (produced by the wind on the surface of water) 438[15]

www.alkottob.com

مَنْسِجٌ *the middle of the back* (in a horse) 582^{15}

.نسر نِسارٌ (pl. of نَسْرٌ) *vultures* 1038^{11}

أَنْسُرٌ (pl. of the same) perhaps *banners* (see عُقابٌ) 956^{10} (var. بِمَنْسِرٍ)

مَنْسِرٌ or مِنْسَرٌ *a small troop of horsemen* 73^{12} 947^{8} 956 notes ^{5}

.نسع نِسْعٌ *a thong* used for binding captives 946^{3}, as the *saddle-girth* of a camel 634^{1}, pl. نُسُوعٌ 634^{6} or أَنْساعٌ 1046^{6}

نِسْعَةٌ *id.* apparently used for lowering a bucket into a well 48^{17} (=782^{20}), used as a gag 153^{13} 154^{2}

.نسف نُسِفَ *to be torn away* 576^{4}

نَسّافٌ *one who tears* (with acc.) 333^{2}

.نسق نَسَقَ u. *to compose* poetry 477^{10}

.نسل أَنْسَلَ *to grow a fresh coat of hair* (said of the back of an ass) 813^{14}

نَسْلٌ *offspring* 707^{14}, see also 157^{7}

.نسى أَنْسَى (= أَنْسَأَ) *to defer the fate of* a person, فَإِنْ تُنْسِنِى الأَيّامُ إِلّا جَلالَةً i. e. *if fate spares me except as regards old age* 444^{14}

نَسًا *the vein of the thigh* 321^{1}

نُسَىٌّ (dimin. of نِساءٌ) 1086^{9}

نُسَيَّةٌ (dimin. of نِسْوَةٌ) 4^{6} 773^{5} (as var.) 878^{10}, نُسَيّاتٌ 1042^{6}

.نشأ نَشَأَ a. *to appear above the horizon* (said of a cloud) 776^{11}

اِسْتَنْشَأَ *to perceive* a smell (acc.) 928^{17}

.نشب نَشِبَ *to be fixed* 17^{9}

نَشَبٌ *property, wealth* 155^{13}

.نشد نَشَدَ u. *to seek that which one has lost* (acc.) 25^{12}, ناشِدٌ *a seeker* 194^{4} [cf. Ahlwardt Ṭar. N°. 4 v. 71]

www.alkottob.com

نَشَدَ *to ask* a person *to spare* some one (with 2 acc.'s) 95[6]: see also مُنَاشِدٌ below

أَنْشَدَ *to recite poetry* against a person (with ب) 839[11]: pass. applied to horses, *to have songs sung to them* (during a march) 1021[9]

مَنْشَدٌ *search* (with acc.) 251[11]

مُنَاشِدٌ *one who seeks a lost camel* 983[3]

نشر. نُشِرَ *to vanish* (?) 608[7]

نَشْرٌ *odour* 776[11]

نُشُورٌ *the dissemination* of a malady 14[10] 543[5]

نشص. نَشَاصٌ coll. *high clouds* 243[18]

نشط. نَشَطَ i. *to rush out* 360[20]

نَشْطٌ *the act of snatching* 894[11]

نَشِيطَةٌ *spoil taken during a march* 192[6] (= 236[2])

نشف. نَشَفَ i. or نَشِفَ *to absorb* 203[7] 573[9]

نشق. اِسْتَنْشَقَ *to inhale* (with acc.) 937[15] (= 440[4])

نشل. نَاشِلٌ *one who reaches after* a thing 683[7]

نَشِيلٌ *cooked meat* 663[16] (= 664[13]) 879[4]

مِنْشَلٌ see 223[3]

نشو. نَشْوَةٌ *drunkenness* 509[9]

نَشْوَانُ *drunken* 897[7] (= 496[4]), pl. نَشَاوَى 55[3]

نصب. نَصَبَ i. *to march* (said of pilgrims) 850[1]: *to attack* (with لِ) 370[14] 901[11]

نَصْبٌ *a butt* 21[10]

نِصَابٌ *stock, race* 459[19]: *contest* (syn. مُنَاصَبَةٌ) 466[12]

www.alkottob.com

نَصَائِبُ (pl. of نَصِيبَةٌ) *stones placed on a grave* 1044[9]

أَنْصَابٌ (pl. of نُصُبٌ or نُصْبٌ) *sacred stones* 950[3]

مَنْصِبٌ *stock, race* 807[11]

نصت. أَنْصَتَ *to listen in silence* 690[16], partic. 775[5]

نصح. مُنَصَّحٌ *sewn together* i. e. *continuous* 307[14]

نصر. تَنَصَّرَ *to profess Christianity* 996[4], partic. 956[16]

نَصْرَانِيٌّ 314[15] 600[7] 821[4], fem. 819[8] 984[9] 996[4] 1048[6]: نَصْرَانِيَّةٌ (= نُذُرٌ) 378[11]

اَلنَّصْرِى see Index III

اَلْمَنْصُورَةُ *the Victorious*, a name given by Jarīr to a certain rhyme 430[17]

نصص. نَصَّ u. see 134[12]

نَصٌّ *the act of urging on* a beast (acc.) 272[9], hence *quick pace* 345[5]

مَنَصَّةٌ *quick pace* 134[10]

مِنَصَّةٌ see 134[12] 272[9]

نصع. إِنْصَاعٌ *quarrelsomeness* 1097[14]

نصف. نَصَفَ u. *to be half over* (said of the day) 551[3] (var. يَنْتَصِفُ), *to be in the middle of* a place اذا نَصَفُوا الْجَبَلَ 662[5]

نَاصَفَ *to share* a thing *with* some one (with acc. of the pers. and فِى of the thing) 111[11]

اِنْتَصَفَ see 551[4]

نَصْفٌ (= إِنْصَافٌ) *justice* 571[8]

نُصَّفٌ (pl. of نَاصِفٌ) *half-full* 563[9]

نَاصِفَةٌ *a wide torrent-bed* 133[1]

نَصْفَانُ see 209[12] 563[12]

www.alkottob.com

مِنْصَفٌ (= خادِمٌ) 571^{10}

مُتَنَصَّفٌ *served* 571^{9} 589^{12}

نصل. أَنْصَلَ *to remove the spear-head* from the shaft 1063^{9}, مُنْصِلُ الأَلِّ i. e. *the month of Rajab*, ibid.

نَواصِلُ (pl. of ناصِلٌ) *headless* (said of arrows) 55^{12}

مُنْصُلٌ *sword-blade* 711^{3}

نصى. تَنَصَّى *to cling, to attach oneself*, or, acc. to another view, *to occupy a high position* 138^{5}

نَواصٍ (pl. of ناصِيَةٌ) *highest parts* 138^{15} 611^{1}

نَصِيٌّ *a kind of shrub* 53^{17}, see also 490^{6}

نضب. ناضِبٌ *far-stretching* (epith. of a plain) 272^{8}

نضج. أَنْضَجَ *to scorch* 529^{14}, partic. 769^{3}

نضح. ناضِحٌ *oozing* (said of a water-skin) 1032^{1}

تَنْضاحٌ *moistening* (subst.) 1010^{2}

نضخ. نَضْخٌ *the smearing* of an unguent 457^{11} (= 1077^{12})

نضد. نَضَدَ i. *to pile up* 930^{12}

نَضَدٌ *a pile of rugs or mattresses* 89^{3} (see 266^{7}), metaph. *a multitude of persons* 266^{1} 329^{4}

نضر. نَضْرٌ *fresh, luxuriant* (said of plants) 617^{16}

نُضارٌ *a kind of wood* (?) 249^{5}

نَضِيرٌ *rich vegetation* 514^{1}

نضل. ناضَلَ *to engage in a shooting-match with* some one (acc.), applied to the composing of satires 628^{14}, maṣd. نِضالٌ 6^{16} 9^{14} 323^{8} 489^{14}, partic. 628^{10}

www.alkottob.com

تَنَاضُلٌ *a shooting-match* 1097^{15} (text doubtful)

نضو. نَضَا II. *to pierce, to emerge from* a thing (acc.) 103^{6}

أَنْضَى *to weary* the eye 713^{6}, pass. *to be exhausted by marching* (said of camels) 1083^{7}

اُنْتُضِيَ *to be unsheathed*, properly of a sword, hence applied to horses *to be led forth to battle* 292^{12}

أَنْضَآءٌ (pl. of نِضْوٌ) *well-worn* (said of swords) 373^{9}

نضح. تَنَاضَحَ *to be dashed together* (applied to masses of water) 880^{11} (= 496^{12}) 902^{5}

اَلنَّضْحُ name of a constellation 520^{9}

نَاضِحٌ *a calamity* 41^{7} 839^{11}, ذَاتُ نَاضِحٍ *id.* 12^{7}

نطس. نَطِسٌ, نَطُسٌ, نَطِيسٌ see 109^{7}

نِطَاسِيٌّ *clever* 109^{5}

نطش. نَطِيشٌ see 53^{2}

نطع. نَطَعٌ *a piece of leather* used as a table-cloth 463^{3}

نطف. نَطِفَ, نَطَفَ see 562^{9} seq.

أَنْطَفَ properly *to cause to suffer from ulcers*, hence *to afflict* 562^{8}

نَطِفٌ a camel *suffering from ulcers* 33^{2}

نَاطِفٌ du. see 1037^{5}

نِطَافٌ (pl. of نُطْفَةٌ) *water-supply* 135^{9}, *pools* 346^{16}

نطق. نِطَاقٌ *a girdle* worn by a warrior 154^{12}, by a woman 35^{3} 37^{5} 813^{7} 845^{1} (= 218^{5})

نطل. see نَأْطَلٌ

نطو. أَنْطَى *to give*, partic. 227^{13}

www.alkottob.com

نظر. نَظَرَ u. *to expect, hope for* a thing (acc.) 704[16]: *to defer, put off* a thing (acc.) 632[3], with ب 352[4]

نَاظِرٌ *eye* 595[16], pl. نَوَاظِرُ 1012[15] 1031[9]

نَظَّارَةٌ coll. *gazers* 731[15] 733[1]

نعب. نَعَبَ a. or i. *to croak* (said of the raven) 961[11], maṣd. نَعْبٌ 1087[1] or تَنْعَابٌ 629[9]

نَوَاعِبُ (pl. of نَاعِبٌ) *croaking ravens* i. e. *evil omens* (?) 582[15]

نعت. مُنْتَعَتٌ *described* 134[7] (as var.)

نعج. نَاعِجَاتٌ *white camels* 8[4]

نعر. نَعِرٌ an animal *tormented by a fly* (نُعَرَةٌ) 196[6]

نَاعِرٌ see 591[12]

نَعَّارٌ a vein *that bleeds continually* 856[1]

نَعُورٌ *id.* 613[4]

نعش. نَعَشَ a. *to lift up* one who has fallen (acc.) 309[4], absol. 1012[3], pass. 1013[13]

مَنَاعِيشُ (pl. of مِنْعَشٌ) *helpers* 953[3] (= 418[15])

نعظ. نَعْظٌ see 1001 notes [5] 1044[12]

نعف. نَعْفٌ *the foot of a hill* 18[4] (= 274[1]) 848[7] 998[5] (as var.), see also 134[6]

مُنْتَعَفٌ see 134[6]

نعق. نَعَقَ a. *to call* sheep (with ب) 497[8], نَاعِقٌ *a shepherd* 786[13]

نَعِيقٌ see 786[14]

نعل. مُنْعَلٌ *wearing shoes* (said of a man) 710[4] (cf. 712[15]), of animals 706[12], مُنْعَلَةٌ *hoofs that are shod* 1011[8]

www.alkottob.com

نعم. نَعَمَ with 2 acc.'s, تَنْعَمُ الأَضْيافَ عَيْنًا *who rejoice to see the guests* 619[8] (see foot-note)

نَعْمَةٌ *ease, pleasure* 676[14] 1082[7]: pl. نِعَمٌ *articles of value* 639[6]: pl. أَنْعُمٌ *benefits* 1078[7]

نَاعِمٌ *flourishing vegetation* 1052[13], نَاعِمُ الأَغْصانِ epith. of a tree 890[15], pl. نَوَاعِمُ العَيْدانِ *flourishing palms* 890[4]

نَعامَةٌ see under شول: pl. نَعائِمُ *female ostriches* 610[11]

نعى. نَعَى ā. *to reproach* a person with a thing (with acc. of the thing and على of the pers.) 217[15 18] 654[9] 679[10], with على only 577[13]

نغل. أَنْغَلَ *to have an illegitimate child* 439[16]

نَغْلٌ *illegitimate* 440[1]

نغنغ. نَغانِغُ (pl. of نُغْنُغَةٌ) *the sides of the throat* 937[6] (= 779[13])

نفث. نَفَثَ i. or u. *to spit* 317[4], as a cure 1016[2]

نُفاثَةٌ — حَيُّ النُّفاثاتِ a term of abuse applied to a clan (apparently a subdivision of the Kilāb) 924[16]

نفج. تَنَفَّجَ *to erect the feathers* (said of a bustard) 218[11]

نافِجَةٌ *a violent wind* 133[4] 242[17]

نفح. نَفَحَ a. *to bestow* a gift (with acc. of the thing and ل of the pers.) 451[1] (cf. Ḥamāsa 658[18]): see also 501[6]

مِنْفَحٌ *one who drives away*, hence *a defender* 501[4]

نفخ. نَفَخَ u. see under كِيرٌ

انْتَفَخَ — انْتَفَخَ سَحْرُكَ *thy lung is inflated* i. e. *thou art afraid* 582[1]

نَفّاخَةٌ — نَفّاخَةُ الكِيرِ *the place where the bellows are blown* (?) 590[16]

نفد. مُنْتَفَدٌ *an open space* 689[5]

نفذ. نَوَافِذُ (pl. of نَافِذَةٌ) *apertures* i. e. *wounds* 472[3] 494[1]

أَنْفَاذٌ (pl. of نَفَذٌ) *sharp edges* 62[6] (= 430[6])

نفر. نَفَرَ i. or u. *to run away* (said of animals that are scared) 30[7] 1070[10]: *to win* a thing *from* a person as the result of a wager (with 2 acc.'s) 67[14] 694[1]

نَفَّرَ *to assign the victory to* one person over another (with acc. and على) 141[11] 142[3]: *to scare a beast so that it bolts* with its rider (with ب of the rider) 845[3] (read نَفَّرَ) 975[1], see Lisān VII 82[6] seq.

نَافَرَ (= فَاخَرَ) 714[8] 895[15], maṣd. مُنَافَرَةٌ 139[11]: *to appeal against* some one (acc.) 595[2], with إلى of the judge 803[13] 1044[16]

تَنَافَرَ *to appeal* to a judge (with إلى) 265[19]

اسْتَنْفَرَ *to summon to one's help* 1094[18], partic. 549[4] (as var.)

نِفَارٌ *shyness, modesty* (in women) 857[12]

نَفُورٌ *a beast that bolts with its rider* 938[7]

نَفِيرٌ *the departure* of a military expedition 53[5] (= 785[18]) 585[4]: *a company of persons* 10[16] 513[5] 527[9] 912[3], see also 244[14]

نُفَيْرٌ (dimin. of نَفَرٌ) 661[19] 739[11] 920[4]

مُنَفَّرٌ *scared* (epith. of ostriches) 1003[6]

نفز. نُفَّزٌ see 549[4]

اسْتَنْفَزَ *to stir, excite,* وَمُسْتَنْفِزَاتٌ لِلْقُلُوبِ said of women 549[8]

نفس. نَفِسَ *to grudge* a person a thing (with acc. of the thing and على of the pers.) 8[2] 49[18], hence *to desire to save* a person from a thing (with acc. of the pers. and على of the thing) 583[5]

نَفَّسَ *to afford relief* (with عن of the pers. relieved) 154[5], نَفَّسْتَ عن سَمِيَّهْ 169[10]

www.alkottob.com

تَنَفَّسَ *to feel relieved, to breathe freely* 169[10] 618[10], maṣd. 743[5]: *to expire* 674[16] (?) 987[9]

تَنَافَسَ *to vie with one another* to obtain a thing (with فِى) 448[14]

نَفْسٌ *life-blood* 519[4]: *the hour of death*, دَنَتْ نَفْسَاكُمَا 923[12]

نِفَاسٌ *the condition of a woman after childbirth* 1046[5]

نَفَاسَةٌ *regret, annoyance*, (أَنّى اسْتَنْقَذْتُكَ نَفَاسَةً = نَفَاسَةً نَقْذِيكَ) 23[16]

مُنْفِسَاتٌ *highly prized* (epith. of women) 26[15]

نفش. نَفَشَ u. properly *to card* wool, hence نَفَشُوا لِحَاهُمْ *they stroked their beards*, i. e. *they prepared themselves* 1017[11]

نفص. نَفَصَ u. *to search, examine* 95[7]

نفط. نَفْطٌ *naphtha* (used as a cure for the mange) 543[8]

نفق. نَفَقَ u. *to be saleable* (with عن of the seller) 244[3]

نَفِقَ *to come out of its hole* (said of the jerboa) 1022[15]

نَفَّقَ *id.* 288[6]

نَافِقَاءُ see 288[7] seq.

نفل. نَوَافِلُ (pl. of نَافِلَةٌ) *booty* 638[11]

أَنْفَالٌ — سُورَةُ الأَنْفَالِ mentioned by Jarīr 322[1]

نفنف. نَفْنَفٌ *abyss* 569[4], pl. نَفَانِفُ 493[14]

نفى. نَفِىٌّ *that which is scattered, thrown about* 325[6]

نَفَيَانٌ *id.* 1043[7]

نقب. نَقِبَ *to march with worn-out shoes* (said of camels) 1012[9]

تَنَقَّبَ *to wear a veil* 509[18]

نُقْبَةٌ *a depression on the skin* 543[8]

www.alkottob.com

نِقَابٌ *a veil* 444[1] (= 441[4]), du. 509[18]: نِقَابًا adv. see 52[12]

نَقِيبَةٌ *fortune, success* 355[5] 657[12]

مُنَقَّبٌ *veiled* 319[8]

مُتَنَقَّبٌ *that part of the face to which the veil reaches* 147[14]

مُنْتَقَبٌ *a covering* (?), مُنْتَقَبُ الخِمارِ 232[16]

نقد. نَقِدَ *to become worn* 260[11]

ناقِدٌ *payable in ready money* (?), said of a debt 984[1]

نِقادٌ (pl. of نَقَدَةٌ) *a breed of small sheep* 903[15]

نقذ. نَقْذِيكَ (= نَقْذِى إِيّاكَ or اِسْتِنْقاذِى إِيّاكَ) 23[16]

نَقِيذٌ *a horse captured in battle* 303[11]

نقر. نَقَرَ u. *to calumniate* 366[15]

نَقَّرَ *to pick up grain* (?) 479[4], but see Lisān VII 87[4] seq.

ناقِرٌ an arrow *that hits the mark* 773[3] (= 623 notes[4]), ناقِرَةٌ *id.* 331[13] (as var.), pl. نَواقِرُ 623 notes[2] (as var.) or ناقِراتٌ 773[1] 795[1]

نِقارٌ (pl. of نُقْرَةٌ) *hollows dug in the ground* for confining sheep and goats 260[1]

مِنْقارٌ *a crow-bar* 860[10]

نقس. نِقْسٌ *ink* 362[13] 920[15]

نقش. مَنْقُوشَةٌ epith. of saddles, see 756[15]

نقص. مَنْقَصَةٌ *the act of insulting* 762[5]

نقض. نَقَضَ u. *to untwist*, hence *to put an end to* a feud (by executing vengeance), النّاقِضونَ ذُحولَهم 566[10], pass. تُنْقَضُ الأَوْتارُ 873[6]: *to compose an answer* to a poet (with على) 1047[9], pass. نُقِضَتْ 860[16], maṣd. نَقْضٌ ibid.

www.alkottob.com

أَنْقَضَ *to make a clucking noise* in calling animals (with بـ of the animals) 248[12], see the Lisān loc. cit.

اِنْتَقَضَ *to burst out afresh* (said of a wound, with بـ of the pers.) 145[16]: *to answer* a poem (acc) 629[4]

نِقْضٌ *a loose piece, a fragment* 436[13]: pl. أَنْقَاضٌ *the tops of truffles* 13[8] 69[3] (cf. 300[15])

مُنْتَقِضٌ *loose*, غَيْرُ مُنْتَقِضِ الْقُوَى *vigorous* 693[5]

نقع. نَقَعَ a. *to quench thirst* (said of a beverage) absol. 962[5], with acc. 1007[13], نَاقِعٌ epith. of a pool 890[15], metaph. *satisfying the desire of vengeance* 693[12] (= 289[7])

أُنْقِعَ *to stand and become stale* (said of a beverage) 208[12], مُنْقَعٌ *concentrated* (of a poison) 827[8] 966[1]

نَقِيعٌ (= مُنْقَعٌ) 1035[1]

مُنَقَّعٌ *cooled* (?) 1099[16]

مَنَاقِعُ (pl. of مَنْقَعٌ) *puddles* 793[16]

مُسْتَنْقَعٌ *a pond* 408[7]

نقف. نَقَّافٌ *a vagrant, a beggar* pl. 504[8]

مُنَقِّفَةٌ coll. *crushing satires* 465[15] (as var.)

نقق. نَقَّ i. *to croak* (said of frogs) 705[5]

نقل. نَقَلَ u. *to gallop* 268[1] (as var.), maṣd. نَقْلٌ or نَقَلَانٌ ibid.

نَاقَلَ *to tread warily over* a place (acc.) 634[11] 637[2], مُنَاقِلُ الْأَجْرَالِ 303[11], maṣd. نِقَالٌ 923[12]

نَاقِلَةٌ coll. *emigrants* 392 notes[7]

نَقِيلٌ *an emigrant, one who sojourns among an alien tribe* 51[1] 77[2] (= 315[11])

تَنَقُّلٌ *the falsifying of a genealogy* 202[9]

مَنْقَلٌ *removal* i. e. *a means of removing* 147[2] (= 328[16]): *a mountain-path* 187[11], pl. مَنَاقِلُ 622[7] (as var.)

مَنَاقِلُ (pl. of مَنْقَلَةٌ) *days' journeys* 1021[7]: also pl. of مِنْقَلَةٌ (see Dozy "Supplément" s. v.) *tables for placing drinking-vessels* 908[9]

. نقم نَقَمَ i. *to urge an objection* against a person (with acc. of the thing and مِنْ of the pers.) 727[9] 1097[14], pass. أَنْ يُنْقَمَ ما *is there any objection to . . .?* 534[10]

. نقى أَنْقَى *to cleanse* a garment 682[9]

تَنَقَّى *to choose* (with acc.) 313[4]

نَقًا *a sand-hill* 515[11] 579[6], pl. أَنْقَآءٌ 599[10] (= 575[18]) 632[11]

نِقْىٌ *fat, marrow* 134[10], hence *a little strength* 1012[13], pl. أَنْقَآءٌ applied to wheat 990[2]

مُنْقِيَاتٌ *beasts whose bones are full of marrow* 244[8]

مَنَاقٍ *id.* 504[5]

. نكأ نَكَأَ a. *to remove the crust of* a wound (acc.) 5[8] 168[7]

. نكب نَكَّبَ *to turn aside from* an object (acc.) 231[12]

نَكَبَاتٌ (pl. of نَكْبَةٌ) *misfortunes* 1046[11]

مَنَاكِبُ (pl. of مَنْكِبٌ) metaph. *noble ancestors* 264[19] 993[14]

. نكث مُنْتَكِثٌ *loose-jointed* (said of a horse) 497[14]

. نكح أَنْكَحَ *to give a female relative in marriage to* some one (acc.) 816[16] 818[7], with 2 acc.'s 817[1]

اُسْتُنْكِحْنَ (= نُكِحْنَ) 312[5]

نَاكِحٌ (fem.) *married* 421[2] 1097[2]

www.alkottob.com

نكد. نَكَدٌ *distress* 82[14]

أَنْكَدُ *bringing misfortune* (said of persons and things) 86[5] (see "Additions and Corrections") 484[1] 796[17] 907[3], pl. نُكْدٌ or نُكُدٌ *helpless* (in battle) 366[1] 1079[13]

نكر. نَكِرَ *to feel resentment* 993[7] 998[16] (text doubtful) 1036[10] (cf. 1017 notes [2])

تَنَكَّرَ *to become unrecognisable* 395[9]

اِسْتَنْكَرَ *to have suspicions about* a thing (acc.) 421[5], *to regard* a thing *as dreadful*, ولا مُسْتَنْكِرًا أَنْ تُعْقَرَا i. e. *nor* (didst thou meet one of the Ḳaisites) *who regarded it as dreadful that they* (i. e. the war-horses) *should be wounded* 1003[1] — if we adopt the reading مُسْتَنْكَرًا we must render *nor* (didst thou find) *that it was regarded as dreadful that* etc.

نَكْرَاءُ *trouble* 54[3]

نَكِيرٌ *resentment* 542[7] 999[5]

نكش. نُكِشَ *to be exhausted, drained dry* 6[5]

نكظ. نَكَظٌ *effort* 674[16]

نكف. نُكِفَ see 6[6]

نكل. نَكَلٌ *punishment* 294[4]

نهد. نَهَدَ i. or a. *to breathe out* (with ب) 656[2]

نمرق. نَمَارِقُ (pl. of نُمْرُقَةٌ) *bed-cushions* 641[15], used at a banquet 781[1] 786[10]

نمط. نَمَطٌ *style* in poetry 488[1]

نمى. نُمِّيٌّ see 596[5]

نُمِّيَّةٌ *a coin of base metal* 596[7], ذو النُّمِّيَّتَيْنِ *id.* 596[4] (the dual here refers to the two sides of the coin), pl. نمامىّ see 596[5]

نمنم. مُنَمْنَمٌ *ornamented* or, according to another view, *written small* (said of a document) 42^{12}

نمى. نَمَى I. *to raise, exalt* (with acc.) 233^{8} 451^{10} 609^{12} 611^{1} 621^{15} 699^{4} 746^{14}: *to reach* a person (said of tidings, with إلى of the pers.) 457^{1} ($= 1077^{1}$): *to bring tidings* of a thing (with ب) 90^{17}: *to trace one's descent* from a person (with إلى) 609^{7}: *to have recourse* to a thing (with إلى) 618^{9}

نهب. أَنْهَبَ *to divide as spoil* 458^{4}, *to distribute to the public* 417^{19} 607^{16} seq. 715^{12}, pass. 953^{15}

إِنْتَهَبَ *to take as spoil, seize* (with acc.) 1070^{11}

نهد. نَهْدٌ *tall* (epith. of a horse) 486^{5} 663^{10} 677^{4}, نَهْدُ الْمَرَاكِلِ *id.* 674^{17}, fem. نَهْدَةٌ 586^{11}

نهز. نَهَزَ a. *to jerk* a bucket (in order to fill it) with ب 779^{9}, maṣd. نَهْزٌ 1047^{10} (see also below)

اِنْتَهَزَ *to walk with a jumping gait* 706^{12}

نَهْزٌ *the shaking of the head* in marching (said of a camel) 558^{4} (as var.)

نهس. نَهَسَ a. *to bite* 874^{3}, see also 552^{13} (for the phrase نهس النصارى, see "Additions and Corrections")

تَنَهَّسَ *id.* (with acc.) 718^{5}

نهش. نَهَشَ a. see 552^{12}

نهض. نَهَضَ a. *to act in concert* with a person, نَهَضُوا مَعَهُ فِيهِ 458^{16} (cf. 1077^{16}): *to encroach* upon a thing (with في) 870^{3} s...

نَاهِضَةٌ see 73^{4}: pl. نَوَاهِضُ *strong camels* 347^{9}

نهق. نَوَاهِقُ (pl. of نَاهِقَةٌ) *the bones of the leg* 1082^{2}

أَنْهَقُ *more given to braying* 842^{16}

نهك. نَهَكَ a. *to exhaust, overwork* a beast 306^{9}

www.alkottob.com

نهل. نِهَالٌ (pl. of نَهْلٌ) *thirsty* 460[1]

نَوَاهِلُ (pl. of نَاهِلَةٌ) *id.* 56[5]

مَنْهَلٌ see 554[7] seq.

نهى. تَنَاهَى *to reach* (with الى) 680[6]

اِسْتَنْهَى — اِسْتَنْهِيهِمْ عَنْ أَنْفُسِهِمْ *ask them to restrain themselves* 42 (see Ibn Hishām 168[6] and Ṭabarī Gloss.)

نُهْيَةٌ *purpose, aim* 662[18]

تَنْهِيَةٌ *border* 956[1], pl. تَنَاهٍ *borders of streams* (?) 718[1]

نوأ. نَاءَ ū. see 746[12]

نوب. نَابَ ū. *to occur* (absol.) 901[5]: *to befal* (with acc. of the pers.) 906[12]: *to fall upon* an object (acc.) *in turns* 1098[12]

أَنَابَ *to come in its turn* (said of a wave) 467[13]

اِنْتَابَ *to seize* booty 150[7]: *to visit* a place 164[15]

نوح. نَوَّحَ *to wail* 507[15]

تَنَاوَحَ *to wail to one another* 228[9] 530[1] 542[8]

نَوْحٌ *an assembly of mourning women* 680[10] 928[15]

مَنَاوِحُ (pl. of مَنَاحَةٌ) *places of mourning* 838 notes [i] (as var.)

نوخ. نَوَّخَ trans. 447[10] 682[11]: intrans. 841[9]

أَنَاخَ intrans. 613[12] 756[12] (var. أنخى): with obj. understood 634[19] 654[4] 680[12]

نور. نَوَّرَ *to shine* 634[19] 992[13]

نَائِرَةٌ *enmity* 267[13]

نَوَارٌ *shy*, said of a she-camel 329[1], of wild beasts نُفُورُ الوحش 538[9], *modest* (of a woman) 344[11]

نَؤُورٌ *powder for tattooing* 537[13]

نِيَارٌ (pl. of نَارٌ) 1039[1]

مَنَارٌ properly *a place where a light is set up*, metaph. 870[15] 989[9]

مُتَنَوِّرٌ *one who makes towards a fire* 954[3] (cf. 955[6])

مُسْتَنِيرٌ *giving light* 988[13] 989[9]

نوس. نَاسَ ū. *to dangle, hang down* (intrans.) 530[4]

نَاسٌ, نُوَيْسٌ see under أنس

نوص. نَوْصٌ, نَوِيصٌ see 53[2]

نوف. أَنَافَ *to rise* above an object (with على) 69[3] (= 300[15])

نَوْفٌ see 170[8]

نِيَافٌ *high* (epith. of a hill) 186[10] 224[13]

نوق. أَيْنُقَاتٌ (pl. of نَاقَةٌ) 807[15]

مُنَوَّقٌ see 55[11]

نوك. نُوكٌ *folly* 181[9], نَوَاكَةٌ *id.* 207[15]

نَوْكَى (pl. of أَنْوَكُ) *fools* 415[19] 570[3]

نول. تَنَاوَلَ *to reach after* an object (acc.) 319[5] 399[15] 983[1], تَنَاوَلَهُ بِالرُّمْحِ 458[11] (without بِالرُّمْحِ 1076[3]), partic. without obj. 612[14]: *to fall upon* 245[6] 256[8] 615[17]

نوم. نَامَ ā. *to be unmindful* of a thing (with عن) 256[11] 341[13] 343[12] 567[2] 778[1]: *to be spent in sleep*, لا نَامَ لَيْلُهُ as an imprecation 838[5], partic. 754[12]

تَنَاوَمَ *to feign sleep* 359[12] 831[18] 1001[4], partic. 82[4], with ل of the pers. 125[7]

مُنِيمٌ — ثَأْرُ الْمُنِيمِ see 72[4] seq.

نون. نُونٌ *fish* 775[3] (as var.)

www.alkottob.com

نوه. اَلْمُنَوَّهُ بِٱسْمِهِ *he who is mentioned with honour* 805[10]

نوى. نَوًى (fem.) *journey, course* 7[11] 173[4] 825[9] 962[1], with suff. نَوَى (=نَوَاىَ) 408[10], اِسْتَقَرَّتْ بِهَا ٱلنَّوَى *her wanderings came to an end* 676[9] [cf. اِطْمَأَنَّتْ بِهِ ٱلنَّوَى Ibn Hishām 350[9], a phrase which Weil has misunderstood]

نَيٌّ (maṣd. of نَوَى I.) *fatness* (in a camel) 560[9], نِيٌّ *id.* 618[9]

نيب. نَابٌ *maturity, vigour* 899[7] (=497[11]), cf. وَلَهُ نَابٌ آخَرُ 498[5]: *an old she-camel* 413[17] 447[9] 906[10] 955[1] (=957[6]) 999[3] seq. 1016[12] 1025[16] 1033[4] 1043[1], pl. نِيبٌ 250[13] 318[5] 422[18] 423[4] 522[4] 561[13] 833[14]

نير. أَنَارَ *to weave* 15[3], pass. 860[13]

نِيرٌ properly *the woof* of a textile fabric (see 15[5]), hence *the edge* 11[13], *texture* in general 706[8]

مُنَيَّرٌ *woven double* 995[8], see Dozy "Supplément" s. v.

نيط. نَيْطٌ pl. نِيَاطٌ, طُعِنَ فِى نَيْطِهِ i. e. *he died*, see 353[6] seq.

نيق. نِيقٌ *hill*, du. 569[4]

نيك. نَاكَ I. used in the proverb مَنْ يَنِكِ ٱلْعَيْرَ يَنِكْ نَيَّاكا 363[7]

نيل. نَالَ II. *to speak ill* of a person (with مِنْ) 547[8]

نيى. نَيٌّ, نِيٌّ see under نوى

ه

هاب. هَابِ a cry addressed to horses 336[4] 461[13] (= 475[14]) — see أَهَابَ s. r. هيب

هات. هَاتِ *bring!* (with acc.) 382[11]

هبب. هَبَّةٌ *the stroke* of a sword 418[9] (but cf. 1071[2])

هبر. هَبْرٌ *flesh* 668[14]

www.alkottob.com

هبرق. هَبْرِقِيٌّ (= حَدَّاد) 106[13]: هَبْرِقِيَّةٌ coll. *swords*, or, acc. to Ibn al-Aʿrābī, *gold coins* 106[12] [as if it were = هَبْرِزِيَّةٌ, see Lisān VII 290[11]]

هبط. هَبَطَ, هُبُوطٌ, هَبُوطٌ see 770[15]

هبنقع. هَبَنْقَعٌ *one who squats on the ground* 280[12]

هبل. هِبِلٌّ *an old camel* 33[2]

مَهَابِلُ (pl. of مَهْبِلٌ) *the orifice* of the womb 624[14], *abysses, chasms* 743[16]

هبلع. هِبْلَعٌ *a glutton* 969[1]

هبو. هَبْوَةٌ *dust* 406[2] 676[13]

هتر. أُهْتِرَ *to become senile* 67[11], مُهْتَرٌ *a dotard* 113[14] 1001[11]

هتف. هَتَفَ i. *to call* to some one (with بـ) 974[9]

هُتُفٌ (pl. of هَاتِفٌ) applied to pigeons 555[15]

هتك. هَتَكَ i. *to cut asunder* 443[12] 1016[1] (but cf. 323[6]), هَتْكُ ٱلْمَحَارِمِ applied to incest 1029[10]: pass. *to be taken down* (said of tents) 536[4]

هَتَّكَ *to tear* tent-ropes 560[9]

هتم. هُتِمَ *to have one's front teeth broken* 152[11]

مُتَهَتِّمٌ *broken*, مُتَهَتِّمُ ٱلْأَسْنَانِ 888[5] (= 496[11]) 900[10] (as var.)

هج. هَجِ a cry addressed to a dog 765[11]

هجج. هَجَّجَ *to be sunken* (said of the eyes) 755[10], partic. 579[1]

هجد. هُجَّدٌ *awake*, or *dozing* 160[11]

هجر. أَهْجَرَ *to talk nonsense* 67[15]

هَجْرًا adv. *at noon* 246[4] 1012[15]

هُجْرٌ *abuse, invective* 618[4]

هَجِيرٌ *noon* 8[7], هَجِيرَةٌ *id.* 272[15] 281[4] (cf. 294[2])

أَهْجَرُ see 673[15]

تَهْجِيرٌ *noonday journey* 687[14] 1010[13]

مَهْجَرٌ *a safe retreat* (?) 673[14]

هجس. هَاجِسٌ *causing trouble* 737[7], مَهْجُوسٌ *troublous* ibid.

هجع. هَجَعَ a. *to be spent in sleep* (said of the night, see نَمَ) 968[14]

هَجْعَةٌ *a period of slumber early in the night* 1059[3]

هجف. هِجَفٌّ *rude, clumsy* 951[8]

هجل. هَجْلٌ *low-lying ground* 133[1] 159[16]

هَوْجَلٌ *id.* 556[3]

هجم. هَجَمَ i. *to demolish* 652[6]: *to make for* a place (with على) 1095[1]

هَاجِمٌ *a camel-driver* 346[11]

هَجْمَةٌ *a small herd of camels* 503[11] 944[8 12] (= 1096[8]), du. 675[5]

هجن. هِجَانٌ *highborn*, said of a man 166[14], as coll. لَسْتُمْ بِهِجَانٍ 897[12] (= 496[7]), of women 136[10], of camels 511[14]

هَجِينٌ see 40[9]

هَجَائِنُ (pl. of هَجِينَةٌ) *camels of mixed race* (?) 346[11] 458[4]

هجنج. هَجْنَجَ *to drive away wild beasts* 876[11] (object understood)

هجو. هَجَّى (= هجا II.) 2[12]

هدأ. هَدْءٌ *a portion of the night* 359[7] 686[17]

هُدُوءٌ (pl. of هَادِئٌ) *men reposing* 538[11]

هدج. هَدِجَاتٌ ostriches *that run with a trembling gait* 1010[14]

هدد. هُدَّ *to be frightened* 599[8] [cf. Ibn Hisham 590[4]]

هَدٌّ *noise* 968[6]

www.alkottob.com

هَدَّاتٌ *noises, clamours* 239^{5}

هدر. هَدَرَ i. *to ferment* 356^{9}: *to froth* (said of a torrent) 513^{11}, of a woman 857^{9}: *to roar* 531^{6}

أَهْدَرَ *to remit the price of* blood (with acc. of the blood and عن of the slayer) 68^{9}

تَهَادَرَ *to roar at one another* 959^{1}

هَادِرَاتٌ epith. of stallion camels 791^{6}

هَدَّارٌ *roarer* (said of a camel) 332^{3}, of a man 531^{6}

هَدِيرٌ *roar* 332^{4} 914^{8}

تَهْدَارٌ *frothing* (subst.) 857^{9}

هدف. هَدَفَ see 293^{16}

هَدَفٌ *rising ground* 573^{13} seq.: *an object aimed at* (?) 834^{7}

مُهْدِفٌ *prominent* 573^{11}

هدل. هَدَلَ i. *to let hang* (with acc.) 449^{7} (as var.)

هُدْلٌ (pl. of أَهْدَلُ) camels *with lower lips hanging down* 149^{2}

هَدِيلٌ *a young dove* 555^{15} (see the glosses) 890^{14}, pl. هدائلُ (?) 673^{12}

هدم. هَدَّمَ *to overthrow* 651^{12}, maṣd. 683^{11}

هَدِمٌ *crumbling, collapsing*, هَدِمُ المَغَارَةِ epith. of a hyaena 918^{3}

أَهْدَامٌ (pl. of هِدْمٌ) *rags* 523^{10}, see Index III s. v. ذو الأهدام

هدن. تَهَادَنَ *to come to terms* 267^{18}

هُدْنَةٌ *peace* 2^{10}

هدى. هَدَى I. with ل of the person 331^{8} [cf. Ḳur'ān VII 98 XXXII 26]

أَهْدَى with acc. of the thing 1064^{4} (text doubtful) — see Dozy "Supplément" s. v.

www.alkottob.com

تبادى *to walk slowly* (said of women) 381²: *to present to one another* (with acc.) 615¹⁸

عد *neck* 63³, pl. عود 15¹⁵, metaph. عوادى الصبح *the first rays of dawn* 619²

هدى coll. *animals for sacrifice* 989⁵

هدى (= جار) 54⁹: *captive* 101¹³: coll. *animals for sacrifice* 768¹⁸ 936⁵

هداي (pl. of هدية) — يوم الهداي i. e. the day of ʿArafa 591⁸

المهدى a title applied to the Caliph Sulaimān 364¹⁰

مهداة *friendly intercourse* 370¹⁰

هذا. هذى (= هذه) 594¹³ 621¹² 629⁴ 976¹

هذاك (= هذا) 139⁴

هذذ. هذ see 968 notes ¹

هذل. هذاليل (pl. of هذلول) *heaps of fine sand* 516³ 579⁶

هذم. هذام *sharp* 248¹¹ 1014³ (as var.)

هذى. هذى I. *to utter* (with ب) 274⁹

هرت. هريت *wide* (said of the mouth) 622¹⁸, *wide-mouthed* (epith. of the lion) 997²

أهرت see 997³

هرج. مهرج *a man who treats his camels roughly* 406⁷

هرر. هر I. *to dread* (with acc.) 422⁹ 498¹⁷ 942⁸

هرار *bitterly cold* 876⁵

هرير — يوم الهرير i. e. *the day of battle* (in a verse by ar-Rabīʿ ibn Ziyād) 104⁹

هرس. هراسة *a thorn* 595⁴

www.alkottob.com

خرش. خِرَاش *combat* (between animals), ضَبُع خِرَاش 242

خرق. مُخَرَّق see under مبرق

خرم. خَرِمَ *to become decrepit* 28[11]

خُرَّم coll. *a kind of salt plant* 250[13]

خِرَام (pl. of خَرِم) *decrepit* 1008[10]

خَوَارِم (pl. of خَارِمَة) epith. of camels, according to some *old*, according to others *eating salt plants* 936[12]

خرنع. خَرَانِع (pl. of خُرْنُع or خِرْنِع) *lice* 199[6]

خرى. خَارٍ (= خَاثِرٌ) *crumbling* 598[10]

خزأ. خَزِئَ *to deride* (with ب) 963[13], with من 1008[6] 1015[8]

خزبر. خِزَبْر *lion* 282[7] 467[1] 619[18] 622[13] 1015[11]

خزج. خَزِج *uttering a deep sound*, خَزِجٌ أَرْوَاحٌ epith. of a thunder-cloud 965

خزز. مَخَزّ *the shaft* of a spear 23[18]

مُخْتَزّ *flourishing* (said of vegetation) 1052[13]

خزل. خُزَّل (pl. of خَزِيل?), خُزَّلُ الحَمُولَةِ *a man* (?) *whose beasts of burden are emaciated* 951[5]

خزم. خُزِمَ *to be abandoned* i. e. *left unavenged* 919[8] — the phrase خُزِمَ لهُ حَقُّهُ seems to have been understood by the commentator as "he conceded his right" (cf. شنئ له حقه), whereas in the Lisān XVI 93[7] it is explained as = نَقَصَهُ i. e. "he granted him less than was due to him"

تَخَزَّم *to be broken* 852[6]

خَازِمَات *shattering blows* 370[18]

خَزِم epith. of a thunder-cloud, *crashing*, or, according to another view, *cleft* by the storm 848[15] 849[3]

www.alkottob.com

هَزْمَةٌ *a cleft* 130^{10}

هُزُومٌ (pl. of هَزْمٌ) *apertures* 109^{5}

هَزِيمٌ *swift* (epith. of a horse) 588^{13} (= 932^{11} 1081^{4})

هَزَائِمُ (pl. of هَزِيمَةٌ) *torn* (said of skin-bottles) 345^{15}, metaph. *those who are left unavenged* (?) 919^{8}: *fugitives* 386^{3} (see 387^{4})

مِهْزَامٌ a game, or dance, resembling *blind man's buff* 41^{4}

مُنْهَزِمٌ *hollow-chested* 975^{10}

.هزهز هَزَاهِزُ (pl. of هَزْهَزَةٌ) *commotions* 742^{19} 1078^{16}

.هشش هَشَّ u. *to batter* (with acc.) 146^{13} (text doubtful): i. *to be stirred* (said of the heart) 962^{11}

.هضب هَضْبَةٌ *a hill* 965^{12}, coll. هَضْبٌ 713^{5}, pl. هَضَبَاتٌ 188^{4} or هِضَابٌ 450^{13} 465^{4} 1037^{4}

أَهَاضِيبُ (pl. of أُهْضُوبَةٌ) *rain-showers* 155^{5}

.هضم أَهَاضِيمُ (= أَهْضَامٌ pl. of هَضْمٌ or هِضْمٌ) *the hollows* of a valley 516^{4} (as var.)

.هفت هَافَتَ *to cast forth from the mouth* (with acc.) 449^{6}

هَفِيتَةٌ see 449^{10} seq.

.هفف هِفٌّ *thin, watery* 116^{4}

.هفو هَفَا u. *to descend, swoop down* 1024^{19}: *to be noised abroad* 1076^{15} Nasr 3^{1}: (var. سَارَتْ 456^{2})

هَوَافٍ (pl. of هَافِيَةٌ) *strayed* camels 484^{5}

هَفْوَةٌ *a mistake* i. e. *a delusive hope* 818^{8}

.هقع الهَقْعَةُ name of a constellation 520^{10}

.هل هَلِ a cry addressed to horses 336^{1} 461^{13} (= 475^{14}) 712^{5}, هَلا id. 664^{8}

هلب. هُلْبٌ *hair*, هُلْبُ ٱسْتِهَا as a term of abuse 121[13] 162[4]

هلقم. هِلْقَامَةٌ *glutton* 1062[7]

هلك. تَهْلُكَةٌ or تَهْلِكَةٌ *ruin* 167[7] (as var.) 641[6]

هلل. هَلَّلَ *to draw back* (intrans.) 711[7] (read تُهَلِّلِ) 931[5]

أَهَلَّ *to shout* (in announcing the hour of prayer) 996[3]

تَهَلَّلَ *to make a loud noise* (said of rain) 636[1]

ٱسْتَهَلَّ *to begin to shed rain* 499[6], partic. 159[5], *to shed tears* 501[11] cf. مُسْتَهِلُّ ٱلْقَطْرِ 1043[9]: *to burst forth* (said of tears) 232[2]

هلهل. هَلْهَلَ *to delay the death of* a person (acc.) 23[18], with ب 24[1]: *to weave finely* (applied to poetry) 905[5], ثَوْبٌ مُهَلْهَلٌ ibid.

همد. أَهْمَدَ *to quench* 491[12] (as var.)

همر. مِهْمَارٌ *babbler* 862[12]

مُنْهَمِرٌ *flowing* 52[7] 1018[8] (as var.)

همش. هَمَشَ i. *to speak unintelligibly* (with ب) 963[5] (var. وَهَمْشِ in the Lisān)

هَمْشَى (fem. of هَمْشَانُ?) *confused*, *unintelligible* (in speech) 963[1]

هملج. هَمْلَجَ *to march slowly* 406[5]

همم. هُمَامٌ *hero* 266[1] 299[19] 362[10] 702[3] 835[7] 1020[1] 1047[1]

همى. هَمَى I. *to flow* (said of sweat) 839[9]

هنا. هَنًا وَهَنًا عن *do not mention…* 95[18]

هنأ. هُنِئَ *to be smeared with pitch* (as a cure for mange) 524[16]

هَنَأَ with 2 acc.'s, أَهْنَتَهُم ما غَنِمُوا i. e. *I will suffer them to retain their booty* 68[9]

هنبر. أُمُّ ٱلْهِنْبِرِ see 466[11]

هند. هِنْدِيٌّ epith. of a sword 662[15]

www.alkottob.com

عَنْدَوَانِيٌّ id. 62[15] (= 430[7]), pl. عَنْدَوَانِيَّاتٌ 689[4], said of a girdle (نِطَاقٌ) 154[12]

عَنْبَدَةٌ (diptote) *a hundred camels* 382[2]

مُهَنَّدٌ epith. of a sword 494[3]

هنن. هُنَانَةٌ *the fat contained in the marrow* 862[1]

هوج. أَهْوَجُ *half-witted* 152[15], for الأَهْوَجُ see Index III s. v. وَكِيعُ بنُ حَسَّانَ

هود. هَوَادَةٌ *reconciliation* 155[5] 335[1] 780[12]

هور. تَهَوَّرَ *to fall headlong* 877[4] (as var.), maṣd. 680[9]

هَارٌ *crumbling* 857[5]

هَائِرٌ see هَارٍ s. r. هرى

هوز. الهُوزُ see 134[1]

هوس. هَوَّاسٌ (explained as = شَدِيد) epith. of a lion 736[16]

هوم. هَامٌ (= مَوْتَى) 1013[11] (as var.)

هون. أَهْوِنْ عَلَيَّ بِالوَعِيدِ *how little does the threat alarm me!* 57[4]

هوى. هَوِيَ I. *to be hollow* 969[5] (see the Lisān loc. cit.)

أَهْوَى *to plunge headlong* (absol.) 518[9]: *to aim* at an object (with لِ of the object and بِ of the missile) 191[12], with لِ only 416[7] 455[10], with إلى and acc. أَهْوَى اليدَ السَّيْفَ 417[4]: *to use as a signal* (with بِ) 491[11] (as var.)

هُوَّةٌ — فِي هُوَّةِ الأَرْضِ *in the depths of the earth* 1046[12]

أَهْوَاءٌ (pl. of هَوًى) — تَحَلَّمَ بِالأَهْوَاءِ *to utter arbitrary* (i. e. *unfounded*) *opinions* 1049[20], على الأَهْوَاءِ *pêle-mêle* 1091[18]

مَهْوَاةٌ *abyss, precipice* 506[7] 680[6]

هيب. أَهَابَ *to call animals* (denom. from هَابِ q. v.) 447[16]

www.alkottob.com

مَهِيبَةٌ *a thing that is dreaded* (applied to deep water) 517[11]

هيج. هَاجَ I. *to become hot, parched* (said of the soil) 961[4]

هيض. هَيْضَاتٌ *relapses of a malady*, hence هَيْضَاتُ ٱلسُّبَاتِ *fits of drowsiness* 775[6]

مَهِيضٌ *broken afresh* (said of a limb) 517[5]

مُنْهَاضٌ *fracture* (properly of a bone), hence مُنْهَاضُ ٱلْفُؤَادِ 553[7]

هيع. مَهْيَعٌ *plain, open* (epith. of a public road) 978[5]

هيف. هَيْفٌ *a hot wind* 1[9]

هيم. هَيَّمَ *to drive mad* (absol.) 60[4]

هُيَّمٌ (pl. of هَائِمٌ) *frantic, eager* 962[13]

هُيَامٌ *raging thirst* (properly in camels) 1007[16]

و

و. شَرٌّ وَشَرٌّ 364[16]

وأد. وَائِدٌ *one who buries a child alive*, pl. masc. 950[14], pl. fem. 789[7] (= 498[11])

وَئِيدٌ *a child condemned to be buried alive* 498[9] 609[10] 697[3] seq. 789[7] (= 498[11]): *the tramp* of horses 582[10]

مَوْؤُودَةٌ 327[20]

وأر. أُوئِرَ *to perceive* (with ب) 8[11], يُؤَارُ = يُوأَرُ

اِسْتَوْأَرَ see اِسْتَوْرَأَ

وأل. وَأَلَ imperf. يَئِلُ *to escape* 283[4] 420[15], partic. 606[5] (as var.)

وَاءَلَ *to flee* 241[6] 677[4] (text doubtful)

وأم. وَاءَمَ *to compete with* a person (acc.) 414[15] (= 625[16]), maṣd. مُوَاءَمَةٌ 414[13] (= 625[12]) 418[2]

وأى. وَأَى imperf. يَئِي *to promise* (with لِ of the pers.) 98[19]

www.alkottob.com

وَئِيَّةٌ *a large cauldron* 909[9], metaph. 909[13]

وبأ. أَوْبَأَ (= أَوْمَأَ) 572[9] (as var.)

اِسْتَوْبَأَ *to find* a place *unhealthy* 1020[13]

وبر. وَبَرَةٌ *a single hair* 140[6]

أُوَيْبِرٌ — بَنَاتُ ٱلْأَوْبَرِ or بَنَاتُ أَوْبَرَ see 162[6, 14]

وبل. وَبْلٌ *a rain-storm* 586[13]

وَابِلٌ *id.* 626[15] 636[1] 637[13]

وتر. وِتْرٌ *an odd number* (opp. to شَفْعٌ, see 686[14]), hence صَلٰوةُ وِتْرٍ *a prayer containing an odd number of rakaʿāt* 444[6]; *a blood-feud*, pl. أَوْتَارٌ 873[6] 1042[2]; *one with whom one has a blood-feud* 812[1], pl. 861[12]

وَتِيرَةٌ *intermission, respite* 155[4]

تِرَاتٌ (pl. of تِرَةٌ) *vengeance for bloodshed* 742[6]

أَوْتَارٌ (pl. of وَتَرٌ) *the tendons* of the human body 860[11]

مَوْتُورٌ *one who is involved in a blood-feud* 918[10] [cf. Ṭabarī II 1966[6], Mubarrad 526[2]]

وثب. أَوْثَبَ *to make* a horse *leap upon* a thing (with 2 acc.'s) 1003[11], see Lisān II 291[19]

تَوَثَّبَ *to leap upon* a thing (acc.) 144[5]

وَثَّابٌ *wanton* 1097[7]

وثق. وَثَّقَ *to guarantee, render certain* (with ب of the thing) 603[3] (MSS وَثِقْتُ), see Ṭabarī II 1316[4] and Glossary

اِسْتَوْثَقَ *to obtain assurances* (of support) 729[10]

وَثِيقَةٌ *alliance* 980[16]

مَوَاثِقُ (= مَوَاثِيقُ pl. of مِيثَاقٌ) 1082[6]

www.alkottob.com

وجأ. وَجَأَ a. *to wound* 471^{12} 728^{8}

مَوْجوءٌ see 9^{5}

وجب. أَوْجَبَ *to bind oneself to do* a thing (acc.) 86^{3}

وَجِيبٌ *palpitation* of the heart 220^{12}

وجد. وَجَدَ (imperf. يَجِدُ or يَجُدُ, Lisan IV 459^{3}) *to be angry* with a person (with على) 691^{8}

وجر. أَوْجَرَ *to make to swallow* (with 2 acc.'s) 228^{5}, metaph. *to pierce with* a lance 236^{10}

وَجَارٌ or وِجَارٌ *the hole* of a hyaena 584^{12} seq. 593^{5} 863^{5} 979^{5} seq., du. 832^{7}

وجس. أَوْجَسَ *to conceive fear* of a person (with من) 420^{16}

وجع. وَجِعَ imperf. يَيْجَعُ 168^{7}

تَوَجَّعَ *to feel pain in* a certain part (acc.) 709^{11}

وجف. أَوْجَفَ *to march quickly* 591^{7} 599^{9} (as var.) 978^{6}, maṣd. 245^{2}

وَجِيفٌ *quick march* 891^{9} 978^{5}

وجل. وَجِلَ *to fear* (with من) 234^{6}

وجم. وَجَمَ i. *to cast the eyes down* (in sorrow) 310^{16}, in shame 404^{5} (cf. 765^{5})

وجن. مِيجَنَةٌ pl. مَوَاجِنُ see 341^{2} seq.

وجه. وَجَّهَ *to make to turn round* (?) 155^{15}

وَاجَهَ *to confront* 346^{1}

وَجْهٌ *an expedition, a raid* pl. وُجُوهٌ 928^{6}: *a person of importance* 462^{18}, pl. 383 notes [10]: خَلَّوْا لَهُ وَجْهَهُ *they allowed him to pass freely* 145^{1}, ذَهَبَ على وَجْهِهِ *he marched on* 234^{7} cf. 1061^{14}

وَجْهَةٌ or وِجْهَةٌ *the course* of the wind 586^{10}

www.alkottob.com

. وجى — وَجِيَ *to suffer from the wearing-down of the hoofs* 290[4], maṣd. وَجًى 304[9] 461[15] 891[9] or وَجًا 698[16]

وَجٍ adj. 706[12]

. وحد — واحِدَةٌ with a pl., على مِيَاهٍ واحِدَةٍ *at the same watering-places* 470[4]

مَوْحَدَ adv. *singly* (opp. to مَثْنَى) 58[15]

. وحش — تَوَحَّشَ *to strip oneself bare* 207[9]

وَحْشِيٌّ *the outer side* (?) 53[17] 141[13]

. وحل — وَحْلٌ *a morass* 144[2] 167[8]

. وحى — وَحْيٌ *script* 1015[3]: *announcement* 838[6] 1006[1]

وَحًا (= وَحًى) see 602[3]

. وخد — واخِدٌ *striding* (epith. of a chieftain) 752[9]

وَخُودٌ *id.* (epith. of a she-camel) 176[1]

. وخف — وِخافٌ *a mixture used for washing the head* 337[12]

. وخم — وَخْمٌ *unwholesome* (applied to pasture) 57[11]

وَخِيمٌ *id.* 96[19] 497[7]

مُتَوَخِّمٌ *id.* used metaphorically 16[13]

. ودد — وَدَّ a. followed by the perf. without لَوْ 524[8]

وُدٌّ *friendship* between tribes 545[4], *love* between a man and a woman 685[14]

. ودع — ودع imperf. يَدَعُ *to remain* 557[3]

أَوْدَعَ *to confide* a person *to the care of* another (with 2 acc.'s) 1014[8]

تَوَدَّعَ *to remain quiet* 582[16]

وَدْعٌ coll. *shells* (worn by women, especially by slaves) 120[10], ذو الوَدْع and ذو الوَدَعات see Index III s. v. يزيد بن ثَرْوان

. ودق — وَدَقَ i. maṣd. وُدُوقٌ see 502[10] seq.

وَدْقٌ *rain-water* 1018[7]

وَدَاقٌ or وِدَاقٌ *lust* (in speaking of a she-ass) 204[18]

وَدِيقٌ adj. applied to a mare 761[9]

وَدِيقَةٌ *the heat* of the sun 393[5] 502[9]

. ودن — وَدَّنَ *to anoint the eye* (as a cure for ophthalmia) 1090[4]

. ودى — وَدَى i. said of a horse 83[13]: *to pay a compensation for murder* (with acc. of the price and of the murdered person) 92[15 17], *to compensate for injury* (with acc. of the part injured) 485[2] seq.

أَوْدَى *to perish* (of persons) 1022[6], *to be lost* 120[19] 542[13], *to remain unavenged* (of bloodshed) 80[8] (= 768[10]): *to destroy* (with بِ) 282[7]

تَوَادَى *to pay compensation mutually* 229[5]

وَادٍ — وَادِى ٱلْكَلْبِ 171[8]

دِيَاتٌ applied to *the price paid for a wife* 808[11]

تَوَادٍ (pl. of تَوْدِيَةٌ) *pieces of wood used for binding the udders of camels* 122[15]

. وذم — وَذَمٌ coll. *cords which fasten the handles of a bucket to the cross-pieces* (العراقى) 1094[8]

. ورأ — اِسْتَوْرَأَ *to start running* 983[3] (var. وَاسْتَوَارَتْ)

. ورث — وَرِثَ with 2 acc.'s 201[10]

وُرِّثَ *to become an heir* 232[3]

رِثَةٌ see under أرث

. ورد — اِسْتَوْرَدَ *to bring* a thing (acc.) *down upon oneself* 12[15]

وَرْدٌ *tawny* (epith. of a lion) 282[12] (but see the gloss) 487[1], of a horse 507[8] 1024[18]

www.alkottob.com

وِرْدٌ metaph. *an army* 65[2] 70[2] 601[3 12] 802[14], pl. أَوْرَادٌ 485[13]: see also 65[3] seq.

وَرْدَةٌ see 282[15] (read تَوَرُّدَةٌ?)

وَارِدٌ — الوَارِدُ البَطْحَاءَ *stretching down the valley* 60[13]

وَرُودٌ *far-travelling* (epith. of a poem) 62[8] 688[4]

وَرِيدٌ *the jugular vein* 552[16] 892[9]

تَوَرُّدٌ *fierceness in attacking* 487[1]

مَوَارِدُ (pl. of مَوْرِدٌ) *paths* 64[12] 988[13]

مَوْرُودٌ *seized with fever* 65[5]

مُتَوَرِّدَةٌ see 282[15]

ورس · وَرْسٌ *a kind of saffron* used as a perfume 255[16] 601[9] 841[7] 1002[5]

ورع · وَرَّعَ *to hold back, restrain* (with acc.) 304[16] 1071[12] 1098[2]: *to ward off a blow* 455[10] (= 1076[2]), hence *to defend* (with عن) 155[14]: intrans. *to stop, halt* (said of riders) 978[2]

وَرِعٌ *feeble, cowardly* 675[11]

ورق · أَوْرَقَ *to put forth leaves* 306[3], maṣd. 307[1]

وَرِقٌ coll. *coins* 364[12] 417[14]

أَوْرَقُ *dark* (said of the complexion) 852[16], fem. وَرْقَاءُ (epith. of a camel) 804[15]

مُتَوَرِّقٌ *devouring foliage* (said of locusts) 584[20]

ورك · وَرَّكَ *to rest one's haunches* upon an object (with على) 483[3]

وِرَاكٌ *a kind of cushion* which was placed on the front part of a saddle 1010[8]

مُوَرَّكٌ see 1010[9]

www.alkottob.com

مَوْرِكَةٌ *that part of the* وِرَاك *on which the rider places his leg* 1010[5], pl. مَوَارِكُ 1016[12]

. ورم تَوَرَّمَ *to swell, become inflamed* 840[10]

وَارِمٌ *swollen* 398[8]

مُوَرَّمٌ *id.* 627[9] (as var.)

الأَوْرَمُ see 134[1]

. وره وَرْهَاءُ *foolish* (said of a woman) 805[3]

. ورى الوَرَى see 134[1]

وَارٍ *capable of producing fire* (said of a fire-stick) 246[9]

وَرَاءَ — المُحَامِى وَرَاءَهَا *he who protects them from being attacked in the rear* 379[3], cf. مِنْ وَرَائِكَ 457[5] (= 1077[6]): مِنْ وَرَائِنَا explained as = أَمَامَنَا 345[11]

. وزز وَزَّازٌ see under وزوز

. وزع أَوْزَعَ *to urge a beast on*, maṣd. 310[7]: *to drive away* يا مُوزِعَ الجِيرَانِ 670[5]

مُتَوَزِّعٌ *divided* 968[13] (as var.), see 833[8]

. وزم وَزْمٌ see 206[17]

وَازِمَةٌ *tearing flesh* (epith. of an eagle) 206[16]

. وزن وَزَنَ i. *to outweigh* 188[3] 445[7] 972[7]

وَازَنَ *to be on a level* with something (with بِ) 612[9]

. وزوز وَزْوَازٌ *nimble* 395[15] (= 767[1], var. بِوَزَّازٍ)

. وزى وَازَى *to be on a level* with something (with بِ) 989[10]

. وسج وَسَجَ i. *to march quickly* 147[15]

. وسد وَسَّدَ *to give as a pillow* (with 2 acc.'s) 829[4], مُوَسَّدٌ i. e. *a wounded warrior* 492[4]

. وسط وَاسِطَةٌ *the front of a saddle* 1026[11]

www.alkottob.com

وسع . اِسْتَوْسَعَ *to occupy a wide territory* 971

وَسِعٌ *swift* (said of a camel) 191[6]

وسف . تَوَسَّفَ *to peel off* (intrans.) 561[6] 594[13]

وسق . وَسَقَ i. *to hold, contain* (with acc.) 221[10]: *to amass* poetry 477[12] (as var.)

وَسِيقٌ coll. *camels driven off by raiders* 648[11]

وسم . وَسَمَ i. *to mark* i. e. *to satirise* (with acc.) 295[13] 297[7] 451[6] 900[15]

وَسْمِيٌّ *early autumn rain* 1009[15], see 520[8]

وِسَامٌ (pl. of وَسِيمٌ) *beautiful* 42[15]

مَوْسِمٌ — اَلْمَوْسِمُ *the annual Pilgrimage* 417[14] 941[10], *the fair at ʿUkāẓ* 438[3] seq., اَلْمَوْسِمَانِ 798[12], pl. مَوَاسِمُ *festivals* 370[2] 371[13] 379[1] 399[15] 413[14] 615[13] 620[9] 720[3] (= 740[7]) 765[3] 1016[16]

مِيسَمٌ *branding-iron* 588[13] (= 932[11] 1081[4]), pl. مَوَاسِمُ 322[11] 446[6] 769[3] 900[14]

وشب . أَوْشَابٌ (pl. of وِشْبٌ) *mixed multitudes* 354[10]

وشج . وَشِيجٌ coll. *lances* 386 notes [15] 1003 notes [2]

وشح . مُتَوَشَّحٌ *waist* 509[16]

وشر . مِيشَارٌ *a saw* 852[3] – see مِنْشَارٌ s. r. أشر

وشظ . وَشِيظٌ coll. *chips of wood*, metaph. *a rabble* 599[1]

وشك . وَشْكٌ *approach, nearness* 515[15]

وشل . أَوْشَالٌ (pl. of وَشَلٌ) *water that trickles from a hill* 34[11] (as var.) 280[17] 292[5] 301[9]

وشى . أُوشِيَ *to be urged on* (said of a beast) 430[2]

وصد . مُوصَدٌ *solid, massive* 23[13]

www.alkottob.com

وصل. وَصَلَ i. *to treat* a person (acc.) *as a kinsman* 836[6], وَصَلْتُم رَحِمًا *you have done your duty as kinsmen* 929[5]: pass. *to be closed* (said of a wound) 193[3]

وصى. وَصَّى (= أَوْصَى) with acc. of the person 776[16], with 2 acc.'s 804[17]: see also 853 notes [5]

أَوْصَى with cognate acc. and إلى of the person 800[4], with ب of the thing and ل of the pers. 853[10]

وَصَاةٌ (= وَصِيَّةٌ) 776[16]

وضأ. وَضُوءٌ, وُضُوءٌ see 334[8]

مِيضَأَةٌ *a laver* 732[7] seq.

وضح. وَضَحَ i. *to come into view* (said of a rider) 1045[15]

وَضَحٌ — وَضَحُ الطَّرِيقِ *the main road* 648[12] 900[16]

وضخ. واضَخَ *to compete with* a person (acc.), especially in drawing water 747[3]

وضر. وَضْرَاءُ (fem. of أَوْضَرُ) *filthy* 681[11]

وضع. وَضَعَ a. *to hasten* (intrans.) 72[11]

واضَعَ *to discuss* a thing *with* a person (with 2 acc.'s) 86[6], masd. مُواضَعَةٌ 86[14], see Lisān X 282[17] seq.

أَوْضَعَ *to urge* a beast *on at full speed* 1085[10], with obj. understood أَوْضَعُوا بِهِ *they made him ride at full speed* 679[2]: intrans. *to hasten* 72[9] 914[5]

اسْتُوضِعَ *to be compelled to sell at a loss* 966[9]

ضَعَةٌ coll. *certain kinds of desert shrubs* 490[6]

وَضَائِعُ (pl. of وَضِيعَةٌ) *levies, troops* raised by the Lakhmite kings 656[9], see 884[12] seq.

مُوَضَّعٌ *laid out* (after the manner of food) 1099[15], see Ḥamāsa 181[28]

. وضن وَضَنَ i. *to plait* leathern thongs 641[10]

وَضِينٌ *a strap of plaited thongs* used for fastening a litter on a camel 643[6], pl. وُضُنٌ 641[6] seq. 643[6]

مَوْضُونَةٌ *flexible, closely woven* (epith. of a coat of mail) 154[12]

. وضأ وَضَأَ (= نَكَحَ) with acc. of the woman 1061[13]

أَوْطَأَ *to trample* a place (acc.) 759[3]

تَوْطَاءٌ *the act of trampling, crushing* 1029[8]

. وطب وَطْبٌ *a skin-bottle* (especially for milk) 32[4] 492[10] (as var.) 794[13], pl. وِطَابٌ 448[1] 836[14] (= 299[12]) 921[10]

. وطر وَطَرٌ — قَضَى وَطَرًا مِنْ *to finish with...* 338[14]

. وطن مَوْطِنٌ *a place of contest, arena* 922[9]

. وظف وَظِيفٌ *fore-arm* 493[13]

. وعث أَوْعَثَ *to find oneself on soft ground* 584[10]

وَعْثٌ *soft, sandy ground* 247[5] 517[8] 584[11]

. وعد أَوْعَدَ *to threaten* a person *with* something (with 2 acc.'s) 1099[2]

. وعر وَعَرَ, وَعُرَ see 539[6]

وُعُورٌ (pl. of وَعْرٌ) as adj. *harsh* (said of satires) 34[4]: as subst. *rough places* 539[3]

أَوْعَرُ *most rugged* 1003[3]

. وعس وَعَسَ i. *to render smooth* 21[11]

وَعْسٌ *smooth*, وَعْسَةٌ *a stretch of smooth sand* du. 21[12]

. وعى وَعَا (= وَعَى) see 602[3]

. وغر وَغَرَ (masd. وَغْرٌ) *to hate* (absol.) 13[10]

. وغل وَغْلٌ *a weakling* 65[13] 129[13] 146[12] (= 327[21]) 163[7] 339[17]; see also 65[14] seq.

www.alkottob.com

واغل see 66^{1} 129^{14}

. وغم — وَغْم *hatred* 873^{6}

. وفر — وَفْر *large herds* (of camels) 618^{5}

وافر *whole, uninjured* 197^{14} (cf. 1059^{4})

أوفر *id.* 995^{15}, pl. وُفْر (explained by وِطَاب مَمْلُوءَة) 52^{10}, see "Additions and Corrections"

. وفض — وَفْضَة see 6^{18}

. وفق — اِتَّفَقَ *to be brought about by agreement* 738^{15}

. وفى — وَفَى I. *to secure, guarantee* (with ب) 371^{1} (= 366^{8})

وَفَّى *to make up* a number 1027^{3}, with 2 acc.'s وفاها خمسوها *he made up their number to it* (i. e. to a hundred) 1086^{14}

أَوْفَى *to tower above* (?) a thing (acc.) 147^{7}: *to compensate for the loss* of an object (with ب) 192^{7} (= 236^{3}) 284^{17} 851^{16}, with acc. of the person who receives compensation 694^{12}, with acc. of the pers. and مِنْ of the thing 400^{12}: *to give* something *to* a pers. *as a compensation* for something else (with 2 acc.'s and مِنْ) 944^{13} (= 1096^{9})

تَوَفَّى *to fill* (with acc.) 74^{4}: *to obtain in full*, تَوَفَّيْتُ ذِمَّتِي *I obtained all that I was bound to demand* 716^{8}

تَوَافٍ *the act of coming together* i. e. *reconciliation* 412^{2}

. وقب — وَقْب see 91^{9} 225^{12} 247^{6} 411^{15}

وَقْبَى (= وَاسِعَة الفَرْجِ) 476^{5}

مِيقَاب *a woman whose children are stupid* 91^{8} 411^{14} 681^{8}

. وقد — وَقُود, وُقُود see 334^{7} seq.

اِسْتَوْقَدَ *to burn* (intrans.) 977^{6}, partic. 502^{6}

www.alkottob.com

وقذ . وَقَذَ i. *to strike* 332[17] 728[9]

وقر . وَقْرٌ *soreness* (in the back of a beast) 948[9]

وَقِيرٌ *a drove of sheep and asses* 11[15]

إِيقارٌ *heaviness* (of a tree laden with fruit) 869[9]

وقص . وَقَائِصُ (pl. of وَقِيصَةٌ) *animals whose necks have been broken* (?) 960[7]

مُوَقِّصٌ — مُوَقِّصُ الأَقْرانِ *one who crushes his rivals* 888[4]

وقع . وَقَعَ a. *to hammer* iron (acc.) 235[5]: *to vituperate* (with فِي) 547[5]

أَوْقَعَ *to hint, insinuate* (with acc. of the thing and إِلَى of the pers.) 831[3]: *to defeat* (with بِ) 1079[10]

وَقْعَةٌ coll. *men struck down in battle* 195[15]

وُقَّعٌ (pl. of وَاقِعٌ) *settling, alighting* (said of birds) 836[4] (= 120[18]) 961[8]

وَقِيعَةٌ *blame* (with فِي) 353[11]

وُقَيْعَةٌ (dimin. of وَقْعَةٌ) 508[13]

مُوَقَّعٌ *covered with sores* 181[6] 340[9] 627[8] 792[13] 823[15] 826[5] 874[9] 1022[7] (= 704[12]), metaph. 980[3]

مَوَاقِعُ (apparently pl. of مَوْقِعٌ) *sore places* 704[8]

وقف . وَقَفَ i. *to cause to stop* (with acc.) 973[10], partic. 823[11], partic. pass. 596[8]

وَقَّفَ *to halt* (absol.) 572[8]

وُقُوفٌ (pl. of وَاقِفٌ) *standing still* 1003[1]

مُوَقَّفٌ *set up as a target*, or, according to another view, *scarred* 573[5] 596[8]

مِيقافٌ see 119[6]

وقل . تَوَقَّلَ *to go up* (?) 709[1] (as var.)

وقى. وَقَّى *to cause to avoid* (with 2 acc.'s) 49^{12} (= 783^{11})

اِتَّقَى *to use as a means of defence* (with ب) 506^{11} 846^{1}, pass. impers. 611^{8}, with acc. and ب 614^{18}

وكس. وُكِسَ *to be reduced* (said of a price) 25^{14}

أَوْكَسُ *smallest* (in quantity) 884^{7}

وكع. أُوكِعَ see 979^{11}

مِيكَعٌ *a kind of skin-bottle* 979^{9}

وكف. وَكَفَ i. *to drop* (said of tears) 663^{15}, *to shed tears* 110^{7}, maṣd. وَكْفٌ 964^{16} or وُكُوفٌ 442^{9}: وَاكِفٌ *dripping* (said of a wine-press) 342^{3}

وَكَفٌ *leakage*, metaph. *injury* 721^{6}

مُوَكَّفٌ *saddled with an ass's saddle* (وِكَافٌ) 115^{2}

وكل. وَاكَلَ *to desert, abandon* (with acc.) 637^{1} (= 588^{15}), with obj. understood 23^{3}

تَوَكَّلَ *to act as a guardian* (?) 709^{3}

تَوَاكَلَ *to abandon successively* (with acc.) 163^{2}: *to leave one's post, fail to do one's duty* 238^{1} 678^{5}: *to become slack, languid* 558^{3} (as var.)

وكن. وَكَنَ i. *to sit* 319^{12}

ولج. وَلَجَ i. *to enter* (with acc.) 183^{1} 590^{1}

وَالِجٌ *a friend* (?) 1002^{13} [cf. وَلِيجَةً Ḳur'ān IX 16]

ولد. وَلَّدَ *to bear young in great numbers* (said of sheep) 317^{15}

وَالِدٌ — أَقْرَبُ وَالِدِى *my immediate ancestors* 73^{2}

لِدُونَ (pl. of لِدَةٌ) *contemporaries* 1008^{10}

مِيلَادٌ see 472^{9} (text doubtful)

ولع. أَوْلَعَ *to inspire* a person *with desire* for an object (with acc. and ب)

www.alkottob.com

447^{18}, pass. 832^{11} partic. pass. 630^{15} 976^{10}, hence أُولِعَ means *to desire to injure* (with ب of the pers.) 1097^{3} cf. 670^{4} (?) 985^{12} and Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v.

مُوَلَّعَة *striped*, *variegated* (epith. of an antelope) 823^{9}, metaph. *faithless* (of a woman) 805^{2}

ولغ. أُولِغَ *to be caused to lap*, *given to drink* of a thing (with فى or من) 512^{7}

ولم. أَوْلَمَ *to make a feast* (وَلِيمَة) 938^{2} (= 440^{5})

وله. وَلَّهَ *to madden* 847^{10}

وَلْهَى (fem. of وَلْهَان) *mad* 340^{16}

ولى. وَلَّى *to turn* the back *on* a person (with 2 acc.'s) 457^{15}: *to hold* some one *responsible for* a thing (with 2 acc.'s) 105^{14}: see also مُوَلٍّ below

وَالَى *to remove* (with acc.) 410^{15}: *to kill* several persons *in succession* (with بين) 189^{6}

تَوَالَى *to follow one another* 1078^{7}

مَوْلًى (= ابنُ عَمٍّ) 580^{7}, pl. مَوَالٍ 424^{7} (?)

مَوْلِيَّة *watered by repeated showers* (وَلِيّ) 970^{6}

مُوَلٍّ *old* 12^{1}

ونى. وَنَى I. *to fail* 575^{10} (see 169^{15} seq.), وانٍ *weak* 169^{13} 339^{17} 497^{14}

وهب. وَهَبَ a. *to forgive* some one for the sake of some one else (with acc. and ل) 275^{9} (= 1052^{9}) 276^{1} 548^{3} seq. [cf. Aghanī XIX 42^{25}]

وهج. وَهْج *scorching heat* 1051^{1}, وَهَج *id.* 272^{13} 281^{4} (cf. 294^{2}), وَهَجَان *id.* 399^{2}

وَهَّاج adj. 502^{11}

وهز. وَهَزَ i. *to crush* (insects) 199^{6}

وهس. تَوَهَّسَ *to march with a heavy tread* 471^{17}

www.alkottob.com

. وهص — وَهَصَ i. *to break, crush,* وَاهِصَةُ ٱلْخُصَى a term of abuse applied to a woman 9^{2} (cf. 30^{1}) 921^{10}

. وهط — أَوْهَطَ *to lay low* 72^{3} [cf. Dīnawarī 159^{14}]

. وهم — وَهْمٌ *stout, strong* (epith. of a man) 142^{11} (text doubtful)

. وهن — وَهَنَ i. *to be weak, helpless* 967^{8}, maṣd. وُهُونٌ 1012^{12}

مَوْهِنًا adv. *at midnight* 102^{5} 175^{14}

. وهى — وَهَى i. *to be torn* (appl. to a skin-bottle) 1032^{1}, metaph. of a person 695^{14}, maṣd. وَهْيٌ ibid., وَاهٍ *torn* (said of the skin) 398^{7} 995^{15} Ham I 216.

أَوْهَى *to break* (stones) 805^{2}

وَهْيَةٌ *rent, injury* 967^{2}

. ويل — وَيْلٌ وَائِلٌ 3^{8}

. ويه — وَيْهًا exclam. 92^{6}

ى

. يبس — يَابِسٌ *hard* (epith. of a sword) 25^{15}

. يتن — يَتْنٌ *a creature born feet foremost* 352^{15}

. يدى — يَدَى I. *to confer* a favour (يَدًا, with على of the recipient) 667^{4}

يَدٌ — يَدٌ خَضْرَاءُ see s. r. خضر: اتَّخَذَ يَدًا *to lay* some one *under an obligation* (with عِنْدَ of the pers.) 984^{15}: du. *the sleeves* of a cuirass 485^{18}: مَلِكُ ٱلْيَدَيْنِ *one whose power extends in all directions* 913^{12}

. يزن — يَزَنِيٌّ, أَيْزَنِيٌّ see s. r. أزن

. يسر — يَسَرَ (imperf. يَيْسِرُ) *to play a game for* a prize (acc.) 862^{14}

يَسَّرَ said of sheep or goats 108^{16} (as var.): *to make ready, provide* 179^{1}

أَيْسَارٌ (pl. of يَسْرٌ or يَسَرٌ) 154^{6} 325^{7} 862^{11} 877^{16} 945 notes^{8}

www.alkottob.com

مُتَباسِرٌ *living on friendly terms* with a tribe, مُتَيَاسِرٌ فِى هَذَا الحَىِّ 47[5] (= 782[2]), see Lisān VII 158[12]

. يصر أَيْصَرٌ see s. r. أصر

. يعر يَعَرَ (imperf. يَيْعَرُ) *to bleat* like a goat 450[17] 999[6] (as var.), maṣd. يَعْرٌ 999[7] or يُعَارٌ 450[18]

. يفخ يَافُوخٌ *the crown of the head* 388[11]

. يفع تَيَفَّعَ *to grow up* (appl. both to men and to animals) 822[4] 826[5] 833[4]: *to mount a hill* 1021[10]

يَافِعٌ *a boy* 396[5] 691[10]

يَفَاعٌ *a hill* 139[4] 224[6] 602[8], metaph. *honour* 972[7]

يَفَعَةٌ, أَيْفَاعٌ see 822[5] seq.

. يقظ اسْتَيْقَظَ *to wake* (intrans.) 329[15]

. يلب يَلَبٌ see 143[15]

. يلمق يَلْمَقٌ *a tunic, a coat of mail* 735[19], pl. يَلَامِقُ 736[3]

. يمم يَمَّمَ — حَيْثُ يَمَّمَ *whithersoever he goes* 52[2], مِن حَيْثُ يَمَّمْتُ 515[17]

. يمن تَيَمَّنَ *to march southwards* 890[13]: *to use* a man's name *as denoting good luck*, دنت العَرَبُ تَتَيَمَّنُ به 700[10]

يُمْنَةٌ *a kind of cloth* 724[2]

أَيْمَنُ *the southern side* of a house 281[9], المَجْلِسُ الأَيْمَنُ *those who sit on the right hand* (of the king) 299[10]: pl. أَيَامِنُ *good omens* 482[10] 486[8]

مَيْمُونٌ *fortunate*, مَيْمُونُ النَّقِيبَةِ 657[12], pl. مَيَامِينُ 366[1] 538[8]: *approached* from the right side, إِنَّ الخَيْلَ مَيَامِينُ 141[13]

. ينع يَانِعٌ *ripe fruit* 60[13]

. ينق أَيْنُقَاتٌ see s. r. نوق

APPENDIX.

PERSIAN WORDS AND PHRASES, NOT INCLUDING THOSE WHICH HAVE BEEN NATURALISED IN ARABIC

ج

جوان مردان جبوذ كنشويذ (juwān mardān chi buwadh ki nashawīdh) i. e. *young men, how is it that you do not advance?* 114[1] (cf. 733[9] seq.)

چ

چهار (chahār) *four* 334[15]

د

دَسْتَبَنْد (= Arabic مِبْزام q. v.) 41[6]

دهدشان بنجكان (dihēdh-shān panjakān) i. e. *give them a five-fold shower of arrows* 114[2] (in the parallel passage صُكَّوا بنفنجكان 733[10]) — the spelling دهد (read دهاذ) seems to show that the vowel of the imperative plural differed from that of the second person plural of the present tense (e. g. in شويذ), cf. برواز for *Parwēz* 639[4]

ر

روذ *lamb* 845[11], see رُوذَق s. r. رذق

ک

كلنك (kālang?) *medlar* 40 notes [2]

كذين (= Arabic مِيجَنَة) *a kind of club used by fullers* 341[8]

www.alkottob.com

م

مَرْد ومَرْد i. e. *man and man!* (a challenge to single combat) 643[10]

ن

نما هِلَنْد تا کارزار کنیم (namē hiland tā kārzār kunīm) i. e. *they do not allow us to fight* 114[1] seq. (the parallel passage substitutes تَلَقَّوْنَ بِأَسِنَّةِ رِماحِهِم 733[10]) — the form نما (in which ا represents ē as in دهاد) is perhaps the oldest example of the use of مى for همى

www.alkottob.com

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

VOL. I.

Page

XX^{30} *read* p. 13^{5} seq. *instead of* p. 13^{3} seq.

1^{4} » حَبيب (so O) » » النَحبيب

1^{6} » لِى (Wellhausen) » » بِهٰ

1^{8} » غِرْيفا (cf. Yāḳūt III 796^{9} seq.)

1^{16} » مُلَيْص (O مَلِيص)

2^{15} » وِتِرْعِيَةً (so O) *instead of* وِتِرْعَنَةً

5^{2} » الاِحْرِنْفاش *and* الحُقّات (so O)

5^{3} » والحُقّات

5^{9} » فَحْجانَ

6^{10} » غَسّانُ

6^{13} the vowels of يَعْرُفُ are conjectural — S has يعرفُ

9^{7} cf. p. 542^{8}

9^{19} cf. p. 542^{6}

10^{12} *read* التى يُحْمَل

12 notes [5] *read* 381^{22} *instead of* 381^{28}

15^{3} *read* أَبا النَخَنَقى *instead of* أَبا النَخَنَقى (so O)

20^{17} *omit* نَل نعم as a dittography (Wellhausen)

www.alkottob.com

Page

21[1] perhaps we should read ذَوُو جِدّ with one MS of Yāķūt — see Ḥamāsa 143[13] seq. where both readings are mentioned

24[1] *read* نَعْمِ

24[6] » ثُلْبَةٌ

25[15] » السَّوامِ (Wellhausen)

28[2] » وِنَحْوِ (Wellhausen) *instead of* أو نَحْو

29[3] » وخَتَّمْ

31[16] نُعَيْمِ بن شَرِيك — so also L[2] but without vowel-points

36[13] perhaps we should read الْلَّقاحِ, and translate "a she-camel that soon shows signs of pregnancy" — see p. 121[13]

37[5] *read* بِأَجْنَحي (?)

37[10] » أَنْزَاسَبا

39[5] » جَدٌّ (?) *instead of* جَدَّةُ (so S)

40[3] » القاقُلّي (O القاءِلِيُّ)

45[10] » القُنَّمة

47[3] » بُاَجَبِر (so O) *instead of* جُبَيْر

48[6] » الجُنيبة (so O) » » الجُبينة

49[16] » العَنَقِ

51[17] *insert* وعُكامِسُ *after* وعُكَمِسُ

52[3] *read* ما (so O) *instead of* لَم

52[10] » وَثُرا (?) » » وَثْرا (cf. 618[5])

54[5] » مُعْظَما

55[5] » عَصَوْنِي لَمْ (Wellhausen)

Page

55^{16} *read* تَداخُلِ (Nöldeke)

61^{9} » تَرَى ٱلْبُخْلَ

62^{11} » تَعَنَّى (O تَغَنَّى), cf. Lisān XIX 342^{5}

63^{15} » او وَعَبَبا (Wellhausen) *instead of* ووَجَبَا

65^{9} cf. the Cairo edition of the *Mufaḍḍalīyāt* (A. H. 1324) II 21^{1}

70^{2} *read* أَسْتَعْلَى

70 notes [3] *read* 63^{16} seq. *instead of* 63^{19} seq.

71^{5} *read* عِصْمَة (O عَصَمَة)

81^{17} » كَلَّفَكم

82^{9} » أَسْقونِى

86^{4} » ثقال *instead of* ثقال

86^{5} » عَلِمْتُ » » عملت (so O), cf. Amthāl 28^{2}, Aghānī XVI 26^{2}

88^{2} » فيسًا

88^{6} » عَوْذ *instead of* عوف (so O)

89^{17} » نَصُرِفُهُ (Nöldeke), cf. Aghānī XVI 28^{13}

90^{6} » فرتع (Nöldeke) instead of فَأَرْتَعَ, cf. Ḥamāsa 450^{24}

92^{7} » تَبَيَّنْتُ (Nöldeke)

92 notes [3] *read* حلفاؤهم (Wellhausen)

93^{6} *read* وأَيَّ (Nöldeke)

94^{1} » تَخَرَّقَه

94^{2} *omit* جُنَيْدِب بن (Wellhausen)

95^{6} *read* غبرُ (Nöldeke)

96 notes [2] *read* 9 cf. ibid. XII 110^{24}, XVII 319^{19}

www.alkottob.com

Page

97^{4} *read* أَنَّ *instead of* أَنْ.

99^{8} seq. cf. Maidānī II 43^{9} seq.

100^{2} *read* وحَرْمَلَةٌ *and* دَعْرٌ (Wellhausen)

106^{10} » مَقْتَلُهُ

106^{16} » تُحْشُّ (O تَحُشُّ), taking الوَقود as = بالوَقود (see 107^{16})

108^{12} » مَثَلًا

109^{12} » وبَرْقِ (Wellhausen) *instead of the first* أى

109^{14} » بِخَبِيرِ

116^{14} » بَنَى

117^{1} » دِلائِنا

117^{12} » وَقْدَةً

122^{1} » رَجا

125^{14} » الحُدّانِيِّ

129^{4} seq. cf. Aghānī XXI 207^{16} seq.

139^{10} *read* إِنَّ *as in* O

140^{2} » القِسِم, and so also in line 7

141^{3} » أُوقِيَّةً (twice)

141^{18} cf. Mubarrad 78^{16}

142^{6} *read* مُعَلَّقِى

144 notes[5] *read* 69^{22} seq. *instead of* 69^{2} seq.

146^{12} *read* معادنُبا — the conjecture مُعدَّتُبا is inadmissible, as Brockelmann has pointed out (*Literarisches Zentralblatt*, 13 Jan. 1906, col. 100)

148^{5} » وقَدٌ بودرتْ بِحِيقِ (Krenkow), cf. Lisān XII 76^{24}

www.alkottob.com

Page

148^{10} *read* وَجَنَّاتُ أَنْ (Nöldeke)

149 notes[1] *read* 392^{10} *instead of* 393^{10}

151^{16} *read* الرَّيَّانْ

155^{3} seq. cf. Khizānat I 199^{10} seq., Mufaḍḍalīyāt (Cairo ed.) I 69^{24} seq.

155^{13} seq. cf. ibid. II 26^{9} seq.

156^{16} *read* انياس *instead of* أنبأس

157 notes[1] *read* 59^{18} *instead of* 59^{1}

158 notes, N⁰ **33** — *order of verses in* B (see Preface to vol. III) 1, 7, 8, 11, 5, 6, 2, 9, 3, 4, 12, 13, 10, 14—23, 26—28, 27*, 36—40, 45, 30, 31, 63 –65, 29, 41—44, 32—35, 46—52, 24, 53, 54, 25, 55—62

159^{7} cf. p. 935^{9}

161^{4} cf. Khizānat II 292^{16}

161^{5} cf. *Tahdhīb-al-Alfāẓ* ed. Cheikho (Beyrout 1896) p. 552

[تَدَنَّتْ عَلَيْنَا الشَّمْسُ حَتَّى كَأَنَّهَا   مِنَ الْحَرِّ يُرْمَى بِالسَّكِينَةِ نُورُهَا]

سُمُوًّا لَدَى الْأَرْضِ كَأَنَّ رُؤُوسَهَا   عَلَاهَا صُدَاعٌ أَوْ فَوَالٍ تَصُورُهَا

162^{10} *read* الثَّرَاتِيثُ وَاحِدُهَا ثُرْثُوثٌ (so O)

162^{11} » الاجْرِدَ *or* الاجْرِدِ

162^{12} » القِسْم

163^{4} » تَوَاكَلُوا (so O)

168^{7} cf. Nöld. Beitr. 102^{3}

177 notes[7] *read* 12^{23} *instead of* 12^{2}

178^{7} *read* انياس

182^{6} cf. Smend *De Dsu-r-Rumma* p. 17^{8} (v. 109)

182^{18} *read* غَلَسْ

www.alkottob.com

Page

183[11] cf. Mubarrad 18[5]

185[11] *read* يَنْتَدَا *instead of* يَقْتَدَا (Wellhausen)

187[17] cf. p. 324[12], Z. D. M. G. LIV 461[8]

188[16] رُدَيْم (so O) — see Index III s. v. الرُّدَيم الضُّبِّىّ

192[4] cf. Mubarrad 347[15]

198[4] *read* يَتَقَسَّموا (O يُتَقَسَّموا), and see the Glossary s. v.

198[9] » يعنى (so O) *instead of* معنى

199[1] شِمْر (O شمر unvocalised) is in accordance with Ibn Duraid 259[11], Ṭabarī I 1559[17] 1675[9] 1706[4], but Ṭabarī I 1025[18] has شَمِر

199 notes[5] seq. *read* تُقْتِرُ, and in the next line بِحَنْثٍ وإِنْ أَقْفَرْتُ, i. e. "God forbid! should a perfume induce me to violate an oath, even if I have for a while abstained from pleasant food?"

205[18] *read* بَشِير بن النِّكْث, according to Lisān III 19[19], Wright *Opuscula arabica* 117[2] (Krenkow)

206[11] » صُرَد *instead of* صُرَدًا (so O), and similarly p. 207[13]

209[1] cf. Lisān IV 205[11]

209[2] i. e. "should Salmā be outraged with impunity, seeing that I am a man of energy?" (De Goeje)

216[7] seq. the reading حَرْدَائِيا is to be preferred, since 216[10] shows that the word is co-ordinated with نَبْشَل, not with رَغْم (De Goeje)

217[3] *read* تَحَمَّلَ *instead of* تحمل

222[14] seq. *read* ومُقَاعِسٌ هم صَرِيم, according to pp. 717[8], 979[1]

223[10] *read* أَبْنَىّ

223 notes[2] *read* 8[18] *instead of* 8[8]

www.alkottob.com

Page

227^{3} *read* كَدَّرَةٌ (Brockelmann) *instead of* كُدْرَةٌ (so O)

227^{8} " عُشَرْوَتٍ

229^{1} " مُسْتَحِيًا

229^{17} " زَفِيفَ

229 notes [4] *read* N° 52 *instead of* N° 72

233^{11} *read* لَمَحْمِيَةٌ (so O) *instead of* لَمَحْنِيَةٌ

233^{17} " جَمْدٌ *and* وَتَجَمْدٌ (Nöldeke)

234^{9} the words بن بكر should probably be struck out

235^{3} cf. Freytag *Arabum Proverbia* I 523 (N° 12)

238 notes [4] *read* 11 *instead of* 12

238 notes [5] " 13 " " 14. The citations from al-Anbārī's Commentary on the *Mufaḍḍalīyāt* have been kindly supplied to me by Sir Charles J. Lyall — see his paper in *Orientalische Studien* (Nöldeke-Festschrift) ed. Bezold I p. 127 seq.

240^{5} seq. *strike out* رَتْبِيلٌ ابو مُرْحَب as a gloss on line 3 (Wellhausen)

243 notes [2] *read* 365^{18} *instead of* 365^{1}

248^{10} seq. cf. Ibn Ḳutaiba Sh. 95^{12} seq.

249^{16} *read* إِنِّي (Nöldeke)

255^{10} As اللَّاتِى has everywhere else a plural sense, we must suppose that in this verse there is a mixture of two constructions viz. [ثمّ] من اللّاتى تَخَالُ and [ثمّ] الّتى يَخَالُ الأَنْفَ منه تَبِخ الأَنْفَ منها تبخ

262^{1} *read* يَرْبُوعِ

265^{8} cf. Z. D. M. G. LIV 449^{9} seq.

267^{15} صعصعة بن ليلى seems to be the reading of all the MSS. but it is doubtless a mistake for صعصعة وليلى

www.alkottob.com

Page

267 notes[6] *read* N[0] 16 v. 18

272[15] *read* الأَحْذِيَة (= النِّعال) *instead of* الأُخْرَى (Wellhausen)

276 notes[4] *read* IX *instead of* XI

278[8] *read* وَالشَّمْسُ مُشْرِقَةٌ وِدُّ as in L (Wellhausen)

282[8] شَرِيكِ, the reading of O, is supported by Yākūt I 83[7], II 264[16] 849[22], and the *Ḥamāsa* of al-Buḥturī Leiden MS p. 108 ult., but Mubarrad 35[17] and Ibn Kutaiba Sh. 443[2] have شُرَيكِ

282[15] *read* نُورَدة (Nöldeke)

299[3] ودنوا seems to be a mistake for وكَان (De Goeje)

300 notes[1] *read* pp. 535[15] 536[5] *instead of* N[0] 59 v. 88 Comm.

302[13] for the Battle of Jizʿ Ẓilāl see Appendix V

307[1] *read* خَلْفَ بَيْنَهُم (Wellhausen)

308[4] » تَنْيَسَلَة (so O), see p. 425[13] seq.

311[13] — غُضُبٌ with OL

311 notes[1] *read* 92[7] *instead of* 92

317[16] *read* للحبآء

318[8] » أرادوا

318[11] — الغمامة

323[6] cf. p. 1016[1]

324[2] *read* تفيئك الحلام البج with L (Wellhausen)

324[12] cf. p. 187[17]

333[2] *read* غَرَزْتَهَا (O غَرَرْتَهَا), and so below

333[3] » لَبَنَيْهَا (O لَبَتَنِيهَا)

Page

333 notes, N⁰ **50** — *order of verses in* B 1—19, 23, 20—22, 24—27, 28*a* 32*b*, 33—40, 29, 41—44, 27, omitting 28*b*, 30, 31, 32*a* and repeating 27

339^{15} *read* انسُوبنْ

348^{12} see Ḳur'ān XI 44 seq.

351^{6} *read* عُقوبَتَهُ (with O), and take بـ رأَيْتُ as = فيم رأَيْتُ "in my opinion"

352^{18} » بـ صفقة ٱلسَّليل (A. Fischer), i. e. "the fact that the birth took place in an unusual manner caused your prognosticators to forget the characteristics of the offspring".

355^{15} » ونه (so O) *instead of* وبه

356^{3} probably we should read ابنُ دَحْمَةَ — see Lisān XV 86^{21} seq.

357^{3} *read* مَنَعَ ٱلنَّاسَ قَطْعَ نَبْرٍ بَلْخٍ (Wellhausen)

358^{15} seq. *strike out the second* من ٱلأَزْدِ *as a dittography*

360^{1} *read* ٱلثَّرِبين

360^{12} » ٱلبيد *instead of* نيد

362^{17} » قل » » فل

369^{10} ثَرْعَل (so O), cf. ثَرْعَل بن عُرْوَةَ Boucher 157^{5}, Hell N⁰ 263 (Introduction)

373 notes^{4} *read* يعيبونه (Schulthess) *instead of* يعتتونه

377^{2} cf. p. 746^{15}

381^{5} seq. cf. Aghānī XIX 36^{13} seq., 50^{5} seq.

382^{3} *read* ٱلمتَخَجِّرة (Nöldeke) — Boucher's MS has ٱلمتحجرة (sic)

382^{11} seq. cf. Akhṭal 279^{1} seq.

386 notes^{7} *read* ٱلندس *instead of* ندس

389 notes^{15} » يعوزه (Nöldeke)

notes^{16} » نبي and تسبوه

www.alkottob.com

Page

391[14] نَعَوَاتِم, the reading of S, is supported by Mubarrad 128[8] and Abū Zaid *Nawādir* 36[10], but see Lisān XV 327[20]

394[4] see p. 699[7]

394 notes, N⁰ **52** — B *omits verses* 76, 77, 84, *and inserts after* v. 82 *a verse identical with* N⁰ 70 v. 59 *except that* عظم *is substituted for* عِرْق

403[10] *read* جَدّ *instead of* جَدَّهُ (so O) — see Ṣiḥāḥ II 140[11] seq., Lisān XII 351[2] seq.

404 notes[4] *read* كعب *instead of* كلب — see p. 1063[4]

411[2] *read* لَامُ without *hamza*, and similarly لَامَ in line 8

412[8] » أَرْبُدَ *instead of* زَيْد — see p. 471[16]

413[12] » قَطْنِى قَطْنِى (Nöldeke)

417[5] » عُثْمَانُ, and so in line 8

417[13] » فُنُقَاسِمُكَ (Nöldeke)

418[13] » قُمَيْر (Krenkow) *instead of* عُمَيْر — see Abū Zaid *Nawādir* 118[3] seq.

420[12] » الى *instead of* لى

421[1] » وَتُسْنِمُ (O وتسنم)

422[13] » الكَلْبُ

423[13] cf. Aghānī XIII 143[27]

426[6] *read* وبالحَزْنِ: the third يعنى must be struck out, unless we postulate a lacuna

427[5] » الضَّمَاضِم — see pp. 767[15] 768[11]

427[10] cf. p. 767[9]

427 notes, N⁰ **53** — *order of verses in* B 1—4, 3*, 7, 5, 11, 6, 9, 8, 10, 12—40, 43, 44, 41, 42, 45—47, 47*, 48*a* 66*b*, 67, 68, 68*, 68**, 69—72, 74, 73—80, 82, 81, 83—89, 91, 90, 92—103, 103*, 104—112, omitting 48*b*, 49—65, 66*a*, and repeating 74

www.alkottob.com

Page

433[7] *read* بَيْنَبْمَا (Wellhausen)

439[9] » وجِعْثِنَ

442[9] after v. 47 B inserts a verse اعبدا حل في شعبا غريبا الومًا لا ابا لك واغترابا

443[5] *read* سَوْءٍ (O سُوءٍ)

445[8] after v. 68 B inserts two verses ونحن الحاكمون على معد اذا جل من الحدثان نابا
حموا بنعوبس ملجمات من الغوريين تتلع النقابا

446[10] *read* قُرَيْعٌ وتِنَّةٌ *instead of* نُمَيْرٌ وتَنَبَّةٌ (so O) — see Ibn Duraid 179[6], Lisān XVII 131[23]

446[11] » وتِنَّةٌ (O وتنبة)

449[10] » نَقَلُوا

450[4] after v. 103 B inserts the verse وان لنا مبايد ارض نجد وبالغوريين اودية رغابا

451[12] *read* خثعمين

451 notes, N[0] **54** — *order of verses in* B 1, 2, 4, 3, 5—18, 20—24, 24*, 25—29, 29*, 31—45, 47, 49—57, 59, 58, 60—70, omitting 19, 30, 46, 48

453[11] instead of عَمْرًا Ahlwardt and Aghānī loc. cit. have حُجْرًا

456[15] *read* بِها بَنُو

457[4] » أَيْنَ

457[8] » أَنَّى *where?* (Nöldeke)

459[6] instead of جابرًا Ahlwardt loc. cit. has خيبرًا, see also p. 1078[3]

461[7] see Lisān XIII 244[25]

461 notes[5] *read* وِجاثا

466[15] after v. 24 B inserts the verse وان الغار (?) نضعف منكبه وتمنعه الدمعة ان يتابا

467[7] after v. 29 B inserts نبي بنيبي علياء فلم تنله بقوته الذي رفع السحابا

www.alkottob.com

Page

469^{9} *read* وَأُلِّبُ — see Z. D. M. G. XL 164 foot-note.

470^{14} see Ibn Hishām 450^{17} seq.

471^{13} *read* أَنَّهُ (Nöldeke) *instead of* لانّه

472^{13} » وَأَسْرِعْ (Nöldeke)

473^{8} سَعْدَانُ must here be a mistake — see the preceding line

473^{16} *read* أَبْلِغْ *instead of* أَبَلِّغْ, and similarly p. 475^{3}

475^{9} » تُجَاذِبُهُمْ

479 notes[1] *read* Ahlwardt (Appendix) Ṭar. etc.

485 notes[4] » 18 *instead of* 19

490^{7} *read* وَالْقِرِنْوَةُ

490^{16} » أَنْ (Nöldeke) *instead of* اذا

491 notes, Nº **56** — *order of verses in* B 1, 4, 2, 3, 5—16, omitting 17—23.

493^{2} see Akhṭal 285^{4}

497^{15} *read* لَقِيَ *instead of* اَلْقِي — Akhṭal loc. cit. has تَجَبَّتْ

498^{7} seq., for these verses see the periodical *Al-Mashriḳ* for 1905, Nº 3, Feb. 1 pp. 97—107: in the first verse the reading صَبُورًا is confirmed by p. 922^{12}

501^{1} *read* تَزْجُرِينَ (so O)

501^{15} » خَنَقْتُهُ (so O)

502^{6} perhaps we should read وَيَوْمٍ, connecting this verse with v. 20, in which case vv. 21, 22 must have been inserted in the wrong place (De Goeje)

504^{8} *read* وَصِرْمَةٌ or وَصُرْمَةٌ (Nöldeke)

511^{3} see Akhṭal 307^{6}

514^{5} cf. Mufaḍḍalīyāt (ed. Thorbecke) Nº 5 v. 3

Page

520^{3} seq. cf. Boucher 213^{15} seq.

521^{10} *read* شَآمِيَةٌ *or* شَآمِيَةٌ

531^{12} » جَوَارِى

533^{9} » أَصْبُرُ, see Lisān VI 108^{22}

536^{5} » عَدَدٌ (Nöldeke)

538^{12} see Mubarrad 708^{2} seq.

542^{6} cf. p. 9^{19}

542^{8} cf. p. 9^{7}

543^{13} *read* أَلْأُمُّ

544^{7} » نُيَشْفِى (with O)

544 notes[2] *read* لِتَسْفِى *instead of* لِيسفى

VOL. II.

546^{5} *strike out the first* قَلْ (Wellhausen)

546^{10} *read* تَذَابٌ

546^{13} » الْمَعْرُوفَ (Nöldeke)

547^{7} » ـَٰ ـَٰ with L (Krenkow)

548^{6} seq. A different recension of Poem N⁰ 61 is found in the *Jamhara*, Būlāḳ ed. A. H. 1308, pp. 163—168 (Krenkow)

548^{9} *read* تَنْأَلِفُ (Nöldeke)

552^{13} for the meaning of نبس النصارى, see an article on the Carnival (التشبيس) which appeared in the periodical لغة العرب, published by the Carmelite Mission at Baghdad, I p. 305 (Febr. 1912). It is there said — والكلمة

Page

لم يذكره اصحاب المعاجم اللغوية الا ان موفق الدين ابا محمد عبد اللطيف البغدادى ذكره فى ذيل الفصيح لثعلب ص ١٥ قال: العوام تقول تنبس النصارى والمسلمون اذا اكلوا اللحم واكثروا منه قبيل صومهم ووجهه ظاهر لان العرب تقول تنحس النصارى اذا تركوا اللحم والعامة تقول تنبسوا اذا اكلوا وايام التنبيس هى ايام فى اواخر شعبان يغتنم فيها اكل اللحم فى النهار وهذا سائغ لانه من النبس وهو اكل اللحم بشره وخطف لانهم ياكلونه اكل مودع. For this reference I am indebted to Professor Goldziher

557 notes[4] *read* نَشْنَشْ

558[9] *read* وغَوَّرتْ (O وغوّرت)

558[10] » نصْفَ and آخِرَ (Krenkow)

574[7] » مِتّى

576[6] » أَنَّ

579[14] » مُفاضَة

580[17] seq. This account of the Battle of al-Iyād is found also in the MS of the *Dīwān* of Jarīr in the Khedivial Library. My knowledge of the MS in question is derived from a transcript which was made for Professor E. Sachau and presented by him to the Library of Christ's College, Cambridge (the narrative begins on p. 414)

585[5] بالنَّحْو, Sachau's MS (p. 423[4]) بالحنو, ʿIkd بالخور (?)

585[9] لحسبتها (so O, without vowel-points) seems to be supported by all the authorities, but it yields no sense; probably we should read لَحَبَّسَنْها i. e. «if the mare ridden by Bisṭām had been a bird — but in reality it was far swifter — the cavalry of the Yarbūʿ would have stopt it". If this be so, مُسَوَّمَةً must be taken as a *ḥāl*, referring to the cavalry in question «who were marked with badges and shouted *Yāla ʿl-ʿbaid, Yāla Aznam*"

585[14] إذْ مالَ الغبيطُ بِهِمْ cf. تمال بنِ العبيطُ بجانبيْهِ Lisān IX 236[15] (— Aus Nº 26

Page

v. 2); in both cases ٱلْغَبِيطُ seems to be the name of a place. But it is remarkable that the same phrase occurs in Ahlwardt Imr. N⁰ 48 v. 12 (= Muʿallaḳāt p. 7^{14}), where ٱلْغَبِيطُ is explained as = ٱلْهَوْدَج. I do not know how to account for this coincidence.

585^{19} cf. Lisān XI 287^{17}

588^{9} seq. cf. also al-Jāḥiẓ *Bayān* II 54^{1} seq. (Krenkow)

591^{12} cf. Smend *De Dsu-r-Rumma* p. 16^{10}, v. 106 (Krenkow)

595^{12} *read* ٱلفُرَزْدُقْ

596^{4} » ٱلنُّمَيْتَتَيْنِ

598^{3} this far-fetched explanation becomes unnecessary if we read ٱلرِّيبَةِ — cf. ٱلزِّنْيَةِ (De Goeje)

600 notes, N⁰ **63** — *order of verses in* B 1—14, 14*, 15—22, 24—38, 40, 62—75, 77—80, 41—47, 50—53, 55—61, 81—83, 85—87, 90—93, omitting 23, 39, 48, 49, 54, 76, 84, 88, 89

603^{14} after v. 14 B inserts the verse

فَـبِّ بسبْيٍ دنْشبا (؟) وِمُلَتَّتْ   مقـتَولـةً من حضرموت سلاسله

604^{1} *read* أَجْدَلُ

604^{15} see p. 626^{5}

605^{3} see p. 651^{10}

606^{2} *read* تَحْتَ

619^{9} » على آخِرِهَا (with O) — see p. 723^{11}, Aghānī II 47^{25}

622^{9} » ٱلْحُبْلَى

625^{7} » فَأَنْتَاجَعَنَا

626^{5} see p. 604^{15}

627^{17} *read* ٱلعفْرِ

www.alkottob.com

Page

627 notes[4] خبت is probably a mistake for خَبَت "approach"

628[13] آبلَهْ, *read* آتَلْهْ? see p. 813[3], Mubarrad 535[15] seq., Lisān XIII 37[21] seq.

629 notes, N° **64** — *order of verses* in B 1—30, 49—64, 94, 65—68, 70—92, 96, 93, omitting 31—48, 69, 95

630[16] *read* شَوائلْهْ

633[7] » نَقْضيك

638 notes[2] *read* عنا (= عَنّى) *instead of* منا

640[16] *read* خـالـد [بن] ذى الجدَّيْنِ — see p. 637[8] seq. and Ṭabarī I 1030[20]

641[16] » الغَزَلْ (Nöldeke)

642[15] » حُلُّوا بنى شَيْبانَ فَٱسْتَبِدّوا؟

651[10] see p. 605[3]

654[11] see p. 1087[11] seq.

656[15] for the metre see Ibn Hishām 531[9], Jarīr II 55[18] (= Yāḳūt II 739[3]), 60[2]

661[11] *read* مَشْورَتُهم (Nöldeke) — see al-Ḥarīrī, *Durrat al-Ghawwāṣ* ed. Thorbecke, p. 22

663[1] seq. cf. Bakrī 230[6] seq.

665[2] it is unnecessary to assume a lacuna — see the *Ḥamāsa* of al-Buḥturī, Leiden MS pp. 236[7] 283[9] seq. (Nöldeke)

666 *read* عبْسٌ *and* الخَمْسُ (Nöldeke)

667[15] » محدثه "his condition" (Nöldeke)

669[14] » اذ (Nöldeke) *instead of* اذا

673[12] perhaps we should read الهدال "hanging branches of trees"

673 notes[2] *read* 427[15]

674[5] *read* حمار (L حمّار) — see pp. 760[14] seq., 1067[10]

www.alkottob.com

Page

674^{16} *read* تُرْعَدُ (L تُرعَدُ) pass. of conj. IV

679 notes^{2} *read* 63^{10} *instead of* 63^{1}

» notes^{8} » رجلا » » زجلا

682^{9} *read* ارّجا — see p. 482^{16} seq.

685 notes, N⁰ **65** — *order of verses in* B 1—17, 19—30, 36, 31—35, 37—57, 57*, 58—70, omitting 18

689^{10} *read* غُصَيِّر

694^{1} after v. 57 B inserts the verse

ونحن ضربنا جر ببيبة فنتهى   على خسف محكوم نه الضيم ضارع

see p. 762^{15}

695^{1} دُنَ is the reading of L, and should stand in the text

696^{8} *read* جُنْدَب

706^{4} » كنتُ عبدتُهُ ثمّ أحدثتُ (Nöldeke)

711^{7} » تُبَلِّل with LS

711^{8} » تُكَذِّبْ (O تُكَذَّبْ), see Lisān II 203^{10} seq.

730^{20} » نُعَبَّدْ (O نُعَبْدْ)

736^{12} » أُرْجُوزة

741^{13} » عَباعِلَ (Nöldeke)

746^{15} cf. p. 377^{2}: *read* مُضَرٍ

747^{13} *read* غلا

749^{5} » البصرة

749^{17} *omit* بن مالك, *or else read* بن عبد الله

751^{7} *read* دِهْقانٌ ابنُ (Nöldeke)

www.alkottob.com

Page

752[1] *read* تَدَنَّيْتَ (so O)

752[11] » تُوِتَدْ *instead of* تَلِدْ (O تلد) — see p. 276[16]

762[5] cf. Mufaḍḍalīyāt (ed. Thorbecke) N[0] 24 v. 19

764[6] المُغِيرِيّينَ must refer to the descendants of al-Mughīra ibn ʿAbdallāh al-Makhzūmī, not to the family of al-Mughīra ibn Naufal. I cannot explain the allusion in the latter half of the verse

765 notes[4] *read* Lisān III 210[15], VI 152[5]

770[5] *read* تَبَنَ

772[6] the reading تَجْدَعُنَّ مُشَيِّدَاتِ is to be preferred (Nöldeke)

773[7] *read* مَنْبِتِ

789[14] » سُنَّةٌ *instead of* سَنَةٌ — see p. 1013[15]

794 notes[3] *read* 382[19] *instead of* 382[9]

795[1] *read* فَاصْبِرُوا

800[7] » وَجَعْتِنْ

801[2] » ضُحًى

804[14] » وبروى

805[1] » التَّزْوِيجِ

816 notes[4] *read* اِجْعَلْ (Nöldeke)

820[4] seq. » فقال الحَجّاجِ ذد سَرْجِسُ (O يا سَرْجِسْ)

820[7] *read* أَدْعُوكَ

830[15] » حَنْظَلَةٌ

833[14] هَلّا, perhaps we should read لَوْلا with Lisān loc. cit., Mubarrad 158[1], Ḥamāsa 540[16], Khizānat I 129[6] — see Nöldeke *Neue Beiträge zur sem. Sprachwissenschaft* (Strassburg, 1910) p. 21

www.alkottob.com

Page

838[5] *read* اَلْمُشِيحِ (O اَلْمُشَيِّحِ)

841[10] » رِجْلَبْ (so O) *instead of* رِجْلد

842 notes[1] *read* VI *instead of* V

845[3] *read* نَفَرٌ (O نفر) — cf. p. 975[1], see also 938[7]

850 notes[4] *read* 814[22]

858[1] *read* تَحْمَى (Nöldeke)

866 notes, N° **93** — *after v.* 57 B *has* 58, 60—70, 59, 71, 73—76, 72 etc. (as in S)

869[1] *read* وَأَخْتِدَامِهِ (see p. 1085[9])

874[1] » عَلَانِيَةً (Nöldeke)

879[7] » مُتَعَلِّمُ (O مُتَعَلِّمِ)

881 notes[2] *read* O يَضْبِلْنَ

888[4] *read* نَيْدُرِقْنَ (so O)

894[9] » مُحَلَّبَةً (Nöldeke)

896[2] seq. اَلْفَرْخَن is the more correct form

902[6] *read* مِثْلُ

904[6] » جَنَازَةً

905[11] » أَعَزَّ

906[11] » بِتَرُوَةٍ *instead of* بِثَرْوَةٍ (so O) — cf. Aghānī loc. cit. and Lisān IX 232[6]

909[7] » بِمُنْتَجَنَةٍ (Nöldeke): after this verse something seems to have dropt out (Nöldeke)

909 notes[4] *read* S عَرَقٍ

911[11] *read* نُفُوسِهِمْ

912[9] » تَجَمُّعَةً *instead of* تَحَمُّعَةً

Page

917^{6} *read* حَيْثُ

919^{12} » دَنَوْا

921^{1} » تَبْلُغْ

925^{1} » فَأَصْبَحُوا

925 notes[1] *read* 3 *instead of* 7

926^{14} *read* نَفَسَيْنِ *instead of* نَفَسَيِنِ

932^{5} » جِئْنَ

933^{13} seq. cf. Mufaḍḍalīyāt (Cairo ed.) II $87^{12\ 15}$ seq.: in the first verse we should apparently read أَوْ أَنْزِعَ "or else refrain", with Muf. (misprinted أَوْ أَنْزَغَ)

935^{3} *read* جُبَّةٌ

936^{4} » حِينَ

936^{13} » الْبَرَمَ (S الْبَرَمُ)

940^{10} » فَعَيِّرْ *and* التَّعْيِيرِ with LS (Nöldeke) — see Lisān VI 293^{2} (= Hell N⁰ 404 v. 13)

946^{12} » تَبْتَنِهِ

947^{13} » خَنَاذِنًا

949^{1} قَطَنٍ seems here to be a mistake for جَنْدَلٍ — see pp. 389 notes[6], 666^{14}

954^{3} *read* أَدْعَى

955^{8} » تَنَسَّ (Krenkow) *instead of* البِنَ — see p. 957^{13}

963^{8} cf. Mufaḍḍalīyāt (ed. Thorbecke) N⁰ 18 v. 8

975^{5} *read* خُشَشَاؤُهُ (so O)

975^{6} » الخُشَشَاءُ

977^{11} cf. Lisān X 23^{21}

www.alkottob.com

Page

989^{10} *read* يَحَادُ

992^{13} seq. cf. Mubarrad 567^{14} seq. (vv. 7, 8, 13, 17, 16, 10 cited)

995^{9} الصَّبَيْبُ is the more correct form

997^{12} *read* جِيرَانِ

1001^{4} » الصَّرَارِىِّ (so O)

1001^{5} » الصَّرَارِيُّونَ

1006^{1} cf. Lisān IV 347^{10}

1011^{15} *read* آجَنَةٍ

1012 notes^{4} *read* صَادِيَةِ الْأُوَامِ? — see p. 1007^{13}

1016^{13} *read* نَبْرُ *instead of* نِبْرُ

1021^{2} » فى دينِ [ابنِ] عبدِ الْمُطَّلِب — see Ibn al-Athīr I 490^{17}

1022^{12} cf. Lisān VI 249^{13}

1023^{9} cf. Bakrī 558^{18}

1023^{15} seq. *read* (وَاللَّهَازِمُ بنو قَيْسٍ وَتَيْمُ اللَّاتِ ابنا ثَعْلَبَةَ وعِجْلُ بنُ لُجَيْمٍ وعَنَزَةُ بنُ أَسَد بن رَبِيعَةَ بن نِزَار) بِنَتَّاجٍ الخ

see pp. 47^{10} seq. 305^{9} seq. 764^{9} seq.

1024^{9} *read* قَيْسٍ

1024^{19} for the phrase عُقَابُ الْمَوْتِ cf. Lisān VIII 339^{16}

1025^{3} cf. Bakrī 224^{5}, 559^{1}

1025^{5} cf. ibid. 558^{19}

1026^{1} *read* وَالْقُرْبُ

1026^{7} » بِرِيدٍ

1028^{11} مَعْلًا, *read* مَعْقِلًا? (Krenkow)

www.alkottob.com

Page

1029[5] *read* وحذا من لبس الحديد *instead of* وحذا لبس من الحديد (so S) — see p. 143[4]

1033[9] » أَجْرَنَا

1036[11] » تُنْكِرْ

1037[12] » الرِّوايةُ

1044[15] » دوز

1044 notes [1] *read* N[0] 512 Introduction *instead of* N[0] 511

1050[3] seq. cf. Al-Ḳālī, *Kitāb al-Amālī* (Būlāḳ A. H. 1324) II pp. 143, 144

1051[5] *read* [وظَلَّتْ بِأَعْرافٍ] كَأَنَّ عُيُونَها cf. *Jamhara* 155[2]

1059[10] » يَحْذُوا (Nöldeke)

1060[13] » غَدْرًا

1064[11] cf. Bakrī 88[20]

1066[1] the ordinary form قُشَيْرٍ is admissible here (see p. 89[13]): *read* السَّلَماتِ *instead of* السَّلِماتِ (so L) — see Index III s. v.

1066[3] *read* لِضامِنٍ (?) *instead of* لِعامِرٍ: for the metre of the second half-verse, cf. Mubarrad 350[13], Mufaḍḍalīyāt (ed. Thorbecke) N[0] 26 v. 12

1069[18] » كَفَى حَزَنًا — see Mubarrad 230[10]

1070[16] seq. cf. Lisān I 438[12] seq.

1072[8] *read* ساعَةً

1077[9] see above, note on p. 457[5]

1078[8] *read* مُخِيفًا — see Glossary s. r. خيف

1078[11] » يَعْتَلُونَ (explained in Anb. by يسوقون)

1079[8] » حَسّانٍ *instead of* حسانا (so L)

1083[8] » مِنْ

www.alkottob.com

Page

1083^{11} *read* اَلْغَدْرَ (Nöldeke) — see Ḥamāsa loc. cit.

1084^{8} » ذَنْبعث *instead of* ذبتعث (so L) — see Glossary s. v.

1085^{15} cf. Mubarrad 98^{11}

1086^{7} *read* لَأَخُنْ

1087^{2} seq. cf. Ibn Ḳutaiba, *ʿUyūn al-Akhbār* (ed. Brockelmann) p. 342^{14} seq

1087^{11} seq. cf. Mubarrad 98^{7} seq.

1090^{5} *read* اَلْقَرْحَ *instead of* اَلْقَرَجَ

1099^{11} the insertion of أَنَّهُ is unnecessary — see Nöld. Zur Gr. p. 105

1099^{13} *read* مِرْبَعًا *instead of* مِرْبَنا

VOL. III.

$3a^{13}$ *read* يُذَبّ

$17a^{22}$ » اَللَّبازِمُ 900^{1} (see 402^{6})

$18b^{5}$ » 115^{10} *instead of* 115^{19}

$24a^{10}$ seq. *read*

	AHLWARDT	ṬAR.
	Nº 14 v. 13	16^{5}
	» 11 v. 2 seq. (Appendix p. 185)	479^{4}

51^{5} seq. أَحْمَدُ بن يَحْيَى see below, note on p. 214^{10} seq.

61^{16} *read* لِأَنْصارٍ 547^{19} 859^{4}

82^{13} *insert* 187^{7} *before* 772^{12}

94^{16} *read* 282^{9} *instead of* 282^{11}

105^{21} » دارِمُ » » دارِمْ

170^{17} » 302^{17} » » 312^{17}

www.alkottob.com

Page

185^{10} *insert* 107^{13} *after* 105^{14}

214^{10} seq. It is probable that in all the passages here cited ابو العباس is Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyā, not al-Mubarrad

$257a^{10}$ *insert* 639^{12} *after* 404^{13}

$266b^{21}$ » 25^{2} *before* 999^{18}

$266b^{26}$ » 303^{1} » 308^{5}

282^{17} *read*

انآد *id.* 706^{12}: *to become bent* (said of a sword) 23^{18}, cf. Ahlwardt Imr. N⁰ 14 v. 14

283^{17} *insert* 63^{16} *before* 683^{2}

334^{7} » 778^{5} » 800^{7}

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com
www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

www.alkottob.com

www.alkottob.com